

Full list of successful examinees for elementary, high school teachers at www.inquirer.net

METRO / A23

Ynares blinks, OKs reopening of Rizal dump

BUSINESS FRIDAY/ B2-1

Chowking goes to UAE, Indonesia, US

ENTERTAINMENT / H1

Toti Fuentes back at the keyboards

Binay seeks independent probe of blast

Back to Chemistry 101 for Glorietta 2 probers



By Alcuin Papa
GRIZZLED VETERANS of the Philippine National Police are back in the thick of Chemistry 101. PNP investigators have found themselves leaping through text-
BACK/A9



Friday, October 26, 2007

★★

15 sections / Vol. 22 / No. 320

P18

website: www.inquirer.net

By DJ Yap

MAKAIT MAYOR JEJOMAR BINAY yesterday called for an independent investigation of the Oct. 19 explosion at the Glorietta 2 (G2) mall, saying the "conflicting and at times illogical statements" by the Philippine National Police did not "inspire confidence."

Binay said such an inquiry would require the formation of two "reliable, competent and, most importantly, impartial" fact-finding bodies "to help
BINAY SEEKS/A10

GMA PARDONS ERAP

Cory hopes convicted leader has learned his lesson FVR warns Gloria: Erap could bring you down

By Christine O. Avendaño and Jocelyn R. Uy

JOSEPH ESTRADA WILL be a free man today after President Macapagal-Arroyo yesterday granted a pardon to her disgraced predecessor, saving the convicted plunderer from life imprisonment in the national penitentiary.

Critics said Ms Arroyo rushed through the executive clemency just six weeks after Estrada's conviction to curry favor with the opposition and to deflect mounting charges of corruption within her own administration. (See related story below.)

"I hereby grant executive clemency to Joseph Ejercito Estrada," acting Executive Secretary Ignacio Bunye said on television at 5:39 p.m. yesterday, quoting from Ms Arroyo's order. "He is hereby restored to his civil and political rights."

Bunye, who is also the press secretary and presidential spokesperson, said the pardon would take effect upon Estrada's acceptance of it.



GMA/A21

JOSEPH EJERCITO ESTRADA, 13th President of the Republic of the Philippines and a plunder convict, is a free man again. PDI FILE PHOTO

FVR/A21

'Saddest moment in the history of Philippine justice'

"THE SADDEST MOMENT IN history as far as justice is concerned."

The No Pardon for Estrada Movement (NOPE) thus condemned President Macapagal-Arroyo's grant of a pardon to ousted President Joseph Estrada, who was convicted of plunder six weeks ago by the Sandiganbayan.

"This is a very bad precedent,"

SADDEST/A21

SENATE NBN PROBE

JDV son says GMA behind ZTE deal

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr. and Michael Lim Ubac

BUSINESSMAN JOSE "JOEY" DE VENECIA III yesterday accused President Macapagal-Arroyo of being the force behind China's ZTE Corp. bagging the \$329-million contract for the National Broadband Network (NBN) project, with her husband, brother and cronies led by businessman Enrique Razon Jr. collaborating to seal the deal.

At the resumption of the Senate probe

of the ZTE deal, De Venecia also claimed that:

• Ms Arroyo wondered why Romulo Neri, then director general of the National Economic and Development Authority, did not accept early this year the P200-million bribe offered by then Commission on Elections Chair Benjamin Abalos Sr. in exchange for his endorsement of the ZTE proposal.

• Ms Arroyo's husband, Jose Miguel Arroyo, would get \$70 million in commission from the ZTE-NBN deal.

• Luis Virata Jr., Nickel Asia majority owner, and Endika Aboltiz, Aboltiz Transport System CEO, had been brokering a peace pact between the President and Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr. in the past few weeks.

• Razon and Diosdado "Buboy" Macapagal Jr., the President's brother and ATR-Kim Eng Capital Partners managing director, had given him advice on his NBN proposal.

Sen. Mar Roxas was taken aback by De
JDV SON/A12

Joey's NBN bid illegal, say DOTC execs

By Riza T. Olchondra

TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS officials said Jose "Joey" de Venecia III had no business pursuing a priority project such as the National Broadband Network (NBN) with an unsolicited proposal because it was against the law.

"There is a law in the BOT (build-operate-transfer) law which states that priority projects of the government cannot be implemented with unsolicited proposals," Assistant Secretary Lorenzo Formoso told the INQUIRER in a roundtable discussion Wednesday night.

"It has to be solicited, or government-to-government or through a government corporation. AHL (Amsterdam Holdings Inc., De Venecia's company) has lawyers. That is the first thing he should have known," Formoso said.

JOEY'S NBN/A17

Legal landmark: SC issues 2 writs of amparo

By Lelia B. Salaverria

THE SUPREME COURT YESTERDAY issued two writs of amparo a day after the measure went into effect amid mounting concerns over the rising incidence of disappearances and extrajudicial executions since President Macapagal-Arroyo

came to power in 2001.

The writs were issued in the cases of missing University of the Philippines students Karen Empeño and Sherlyn Cadapan and of brothers Raymond and Reynaldo Manalo who escaped from military detention last month.

The Manalo brothers have said that they saw the UP students while they were being held captive by the military and that they had witnessed the killing of their companion, Manuel Merino.

The respondents in the two cases, who include President Macapagal-Arroyo and military officials, were directed

to explain—or file a return—whether they had the students in their custody and answer charges that they had abducted and tortured the brothers.

"In the return, the respondents will say the actions they have taken, their
LEGAL/A9

Inquirer bags 8 Catholic mass media awards

By Volt Contreras

NEARLY SWEEPING ALL THE CATEGORIES in which it was nominated, the Philippine Daily Inquirer last night bagged six top honors and two special citations in the 29th Catholic Mass Media Awards.

The most awarded print organization in CMMAs 2007 edition pulled off the rare feat with its reports on the Guimaras oil spill and the dismal state of Philippine education; a dramatic photograph of Mayon Volcano as the backdrop for victims of Typhoon "Reming"; an editorial cartoon on the rights of the child, and two engaging
INQUIRER/A21



WE'RE NO. 1: INQUIRER winners of the Catholic Mass Media Awards capture the moment with the paper's executives. From left, correspondent Nestor Burgos Jr., reporter Alcuin Papa, desk editor Lari Bonio, PDI chair Marildi Prieto, Readers' Advocate Lorna Kalaw-Tirol, reporter Volt Contreras and photographer Edwin Bacasmas.



EDWIN BACASMAS' winning photo titled "Father and Child."

Text or your feedback: inquirernews@inquirer.com.ph or 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Southern Luzon and Visayas will have cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms.

| | | | |
|--------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| Metro Manila | Partly Cloudy | Palawan | Cloudy with Rains |
| Baguio | Partly Cloudy | Marikina | Cloudy with Rains |
| Tagaytay | Partly Cloudy | Cebu | Cloudy with Rains |
| Lanao | Partly Cloudy | Davao | Cloudy with Rains |
| Clark Zone | Partly Cloudy | San Jose | Partly Cloudy |
| Tagaytay | Cloudy with Rains | Zamboanga | Partly Cloudy |
| Laguna | Cloudy with Rains | Cagayan de Oro | Partly Cloudy |
| Cebu | Cloudy with Rains | Davao | Partly Cloudy |

COMPILED BY: EDUARDO QUIGONIA, FOR INQUIRER/10/25/07 SOURCE: PAGASA

Second FRONT PAGE

E-mail: pr_news@inquirer.com.phWebsite: www.inquirer.net/nation

EZ2

SIX DIGIT

8 24 8 4 5 9 8 3

(In exact order)

Mid-Day SUERTRES Evening

2 2 6 2 2 5

SUPERLOTTO 6/49

17 19 22 23 46 48

P45,172,188.00

GMA touched by 'cabalen's' visit

Pampanga execs assure her of unwavering support despite scandals

By Michael Lim Utac

WHAT'S INSIDE

SOLDIERS
in alleged Feb.
coup axed

/A4

YOUNG STUDES
show soldiers
they care

/A7

RP-MADE
solar car leads
in Australia race

/A8

QFWS: SAUDIS
tortured us into
admitting 'chop-
chop' murders

/A11

RP LAYS OUT
welcome mat for
Russian tourists

/A18

PRESIDENT MACAPAGAL-ARROYO WAS TEARY-EYED when close to a thousand local officials from Pampanga trooped yesterday to Malacañang to pledge their unwavering support for her scandal-wracked administration.

"She almost cried," said Candaba Mayor Gerry Pelayo, after Ms Arroyo was handed a manifesto of support from officials of her province.

"She may have been touched by what we said that, 'every time there's a problem, Malacañang is always blamed for it, isn't it?'" Pelayo said.

He said the Pampanga officials wondered why the beneficiaries of administration programs in Manila and the countryside were not coming to the defense of the President.

"No one is talking about the good deeds of the President," said Pelayo, repeating what the Pampanga officials told the President.

The Pampanga officials led by Vice Gov. Joseller "Yeng" Guiao included provincial board members, 21 mayors, vice mayors, city and municipal councilors and barangay captains.

At a press conference later, they assailed Pampanga Gov. Ed Panlilio as they joined the League of Provinces of the Philippines (LPP) in defending the legality of the distribution of cash to governors and congressmen on Oct. 11 in Malacañang.

They called on Panlilio not to return the P500,000 he received in Malacañang but to spend it on community projects, instead.

The manifesto, which Guiao read, pledged "unequivocal and

unquestionable loyalty and support to the administration." It said the Pampanga officials saw "apparent efforts to destroy the credibility and leadership of ... President Arroyo through various means of black propaganda."

They said that no amount of criticism could take away the credit from her for bringing "unprecedented heights in business activity not only in Pampanga but in the entire country."

"The people of Pampanga, grateful for all the sacrifices she has done for the Kapampangans in general, are united in appreciating her as the second Kapampangan president after her beloved father, the late and famous President Diosdado P. Macapagal," they said.

Guiao said the joint manifesto was signed by "all mayors, vice mayors, councilors and barangay captains" on Oct. 22 in San Fernando City.

Own initiative

"All of us—on our own initiative—went to Malacañang to show the province's support ... for President Macapagal-Arroyo," said Guiao in Filipino, who admitted, however, that the elected local officials were deeply indebted to the President.

Guiao said it was not just the alleged bribery of governors and



LOCAL Pampanga officials led by Vice Gov. Yeng Guiao (center) hold up their manifesto of support for President Arroyo signed by more than 700 of their colleagues.

LYN HILGON

congressmen by President Arroyo that prompted them to troop to Malacañang.

"There are a lot of issues besides that. Whatever the issues are, we don't want to make a judgment on any of those issues. We are just expressing our support to the President, who is our province mate," he said.

Kapampangans have been losing sleep over the problems the President is facing, said Pelayo in Filipino.

"And we told her, 'we are saddened, as Kapampangans, (about the attacks on the President),' he said, pointing out that Ms Arroyo has been a workaholic President.

"It's always Malacañang's fault. But now we showed that the President is not alone in solving her woes," he said.

Capitol turned into church

Pelayo accused Panlilio of "ruling" the province without due consultation with the mayors and other officials.

"We showed to the President that what Governor Panlilio did ... he alone made that decision. As you can see ... he was the one left in Pampanga," said Pelayo.

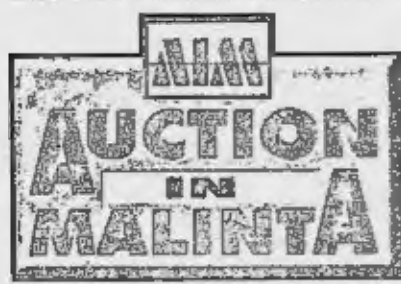
"He turned the capitol into a parish Church and he's the parish priest ... and he's ruling the parochia (parish)," added Pelayo.

Also yesterday, Rep. Teofisto Guingona III said the money Panlilio received in Malacañang had come from a Bank of Commerce branch in Pampanga, based on the markings on the cash wrappers.

He said he planned to file a complaint before the Anti-Money Laundering Council to force the bank to identify the owner of the account from which the money was drawn.

The League of Provinces of the Philippines has said it was the source of the money given to Panlilio under its "capability building program." With a report from Norman Bordinora

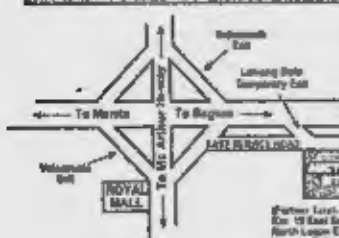
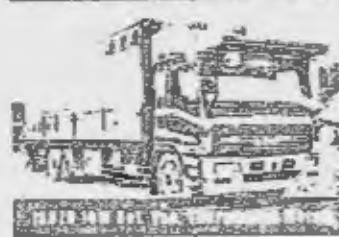
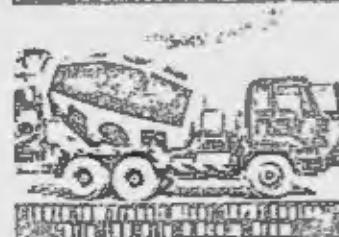
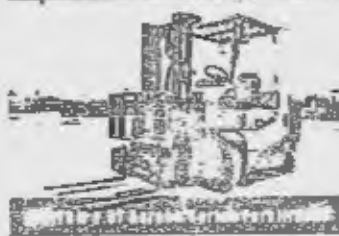
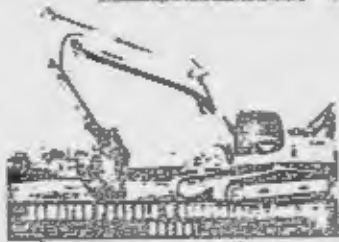
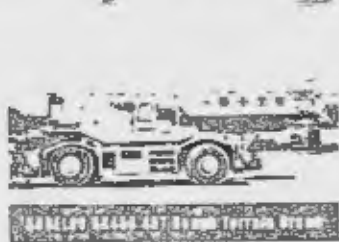
JOIN THE PUBLIC AUCTION OF



TRUCKS • HEAVY EQUIPMENT • MISC. ITEMS

Auction Dates:
Oct. 24 - 27, 2007
STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP

Inspection Dates:
Oct. 19 - 23, 2007
STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP



Traders, religious, scholars seek probe of cash gifts

By Daxim Lucas

A GROUP OF BUSINESSMEN, CLERICS and academics yesterday tagged the handing out by Malacañang of cash gifts to government officials as proof of the "endemic corruption" in politics and called for an independent inquiry into the matter.

In a press statement, the group, which includes Coalition Against Corruption chair Jose L. Cuisia Jr. and Bishop-Businessmen's Conference national cochair Vicente Paterno, urged President Macapagal-Arroyo to create an independent commission "composed of people whose reputation for integrity and independence are unquestioned" to investigate the incident.

The independent commission should "look into the claims of the League of Provinces of the Philippines (LPP), ascertain where the money actually came from, and why such a thing could occur," the group said. "The results should immediately be released to the public," it added.

Two weeks after the bribery scandal erupted, the LPP stepped forward to claim that it was behind the distribution of the cash gifts.

The group, which also includes members of the influential Makad Business Club, said the creation of the commission was one way President Arroyo could improve her public image.

It added that the Anti-Money Laundering Council should take action and look into the alleged bribery attempt that occurred in Malacañang.

"How the President handles this controversy will either give credence to her claims that she is serious about fighting corruptions" or further feed the thinking that corruption continues in high places, the group said.

Other signatories to the statement were ranking officials of Dilaab and Barug Filipino, Transparency and Accountability Network, CODE-NGO, the Cebu Business Club and the Foundation for Academic Freedom.

Joker trumpets 'vindication'

SEN. JOKER ARROYO SAID HE FELT VINDICATED when none of his colleagues during yesterday's Senate hearing on the controversial National Broadband Network (NBN) project came out in support of the INQUIRER's report on the Sept. 26 executive session with key witness Romulo Neri.

At the resumption of the hearing on the NBN yesterday, Arroyo challenged his fellow senators to affirm the INQUIRER's story that Arroyo had "intervened" before Neri, the former head of the National Economic and Development Authority, could reveal more about President Macapagal-Arroyo's role in the allegedly anomalous \$329-million NBN project.

The INQUIRER, quoting four anonymous sources, reported that Neri was "on the verge" of revealing Ms Arroyo's instructions to him concerning the NBN deal with China's ZTE Corp. when Arroyo reportedly made a motion to allow Neri to avail himself of legal counsel.

After the Arroyo motion, Budget Secretary Rolando Andaya joined the closed-door session to act as Neri's lawyer. Andaya's presence was what supposedly stopped Neri from testifying, according to one of the sources.

"I'm happy, it's a vindication. None of them affirmed the INQUIRER story. That's good enough for me. I asked them frontally," Arroyo told reporters.

"As far as I'm concerned I feel vindicated on national TV," he added.

The administration senator demanded that the Senate investigate the senators and other officials for the breach of the strict confidentiality rule of executive sessions.

Sen. Alan Cayetano, chair of the Senate blue ribbon committee that is leading the joint inquiry into the NBN deal, yesterday said the senators would discuss the issue of an investigation during a caucus.

Dona Z. Passibugan

North Luzon bishops want GMA to stay

ANOTHER GROUP OF CATHOLIC Bishops, this time from Northern Luzon, has bucked the call made by three other bishops for President Macapagal-Arroyo to resign over the alleged bribery of governors and congressmen in Malacañang.

In a statement, Tuguegarao Archbishop Diosdado Talamayan said 12 bishops from the North had prayed together and

discussed the issue and had agreed not to support the call made by three bishops from Luzon for Ms Arroyo to step down.

"We, twelve bishops, after praying and discussing the problem, believe the alleged bribery between Malacañang and some government officials is an issue that has to be primarily resolved in the sphere of temporal affairs, particu-

larly politics. Thus, we are not in a position to render judgment on the veracity of the matter," Talamayan said.

"Therefore, as ministers of the Church, it is not our prerogative to support the call for the President's resignation. However, as pastors, it is our duty to look after the moral life of the faithful. Therefore, we welcome the idea that a thorough in-

vestigation should be done in order for the truth to prevail," Talamayan said.

The statement came after 18 bishops from Mindanao, led by Butuan Bishop Juan de Dios Pueblos, had expressed their opposition to the call of the three bishops from Luzon for the President to resign after her administration had been rocked by one controversy after another.

loads and loads of great buys everyday!



get a chance to

Win a nissan urvan

in cooperation with Universal Motors Corporation



every P500 single or accumulated purchase from Oct.1 to Nov.15 entitles you to join the raffle promo

See mechanics poster for details
Per DTI-NCR Permit no. A3-0775, Series of 2007.

URVAN
UR BUSINESS!



Is it 5...



10...



even 25 lbs.?

Lose as many unwanted pounds as you like.

It doesn't matter how much you want to lose. Marie France can make it possible! Whether it's getting rid of those saddlebags, a flabby tummy or back fat, we have a solution! Our effective slimming program will help you reduce any extra pounds and inches of fat anywhere on your body with NO SURGERY, NO EXERCISE MACHINES, NO PILLS and NO CRAZY DIETS! Don't wait any longer. Get the body you want NOW!

Get a **FREE WEIGHT-LOSS STARTER PROGRAM**
upon enrollment from October 22-27, 2007 only!

Call 894-BODY (2639)

marie france

Soldiers in alleged Feb. coup try get the boot

By Nikko Dizon

DETAINED FOR OVER A YEAR WITHOUT formal charges, 26 of the 40 elite Army Scout Ranger enlisted personnel implicated in the February 2006 alleged coup attempt were dishonorably discharged from the service on Wednesday on orders of Philippine

Army chief Lt. Gen. Alexander Yano.

"They are discharged administratively from the military service and released from detention effective 24 October 2007," Army spokesperson Lt. Col. Ernesto Torres told reporters late Wednesday afternoon.

He said there was a "continuing investigation" of the case against the 14 re-

maining enlisted personnel who had been detained at Camp Capinpin in Tanay, Rizal, together with the 28 Marine and Scout Ranger officers tagged as the leaders of the February coup plot.

The officers are led by former Marine Commandant Maj. Gen. Renato Miranda, ex-Army Scout Ranger commander Brig. Gen. Danilo Lim and Medal of Valor awardee Marine Col. Ariel Querubin.

Torres said Yano's decision came after a review of the separate recommendations made by the Army Inspector General and the ad hoc investigating team led by then Armed Forces Inspector General Rufino Lopez.

Their discharge from the

service caught the 26 soldiers by surprise, according to Lim's lawyer, Vicente Verdadero.

Verdadero fumed over Yano's decision. He has been assisting the soldiers since they were transferred from Camp Capinpin to Army headquarters at Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City, on Wednesday afternoon.

"It's a blatant violation of their human rights," Verdadero told reporters in a phone interview.

"Based on that summary investigation, they came out with the discharge but my question is this — the very cardinal question is this — why just now, after more than a year? Why not immediately after the investigation," Verdadero said.

He also questioned the basis for the soldiers' discharge.

Verdadero said the 26 soldiers were

"following a legitimate order from their operations officer," referring to Maj. Oriel Pangcog, and an order from Army headquarters.

Pangcog was briefly detained at Camp Capinpin but was eventually cleared by AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Hermogenes Espenon Jr. in November last year.

Based in Bicol, the soldiers were stopped at a checkpoint in Sipocot, Camarines Sur, while allegedly on their way to Manila to join antigovernment forces at the Edsa Shrine on Feb. 24, the 20th anniversary of the 1986 People Power revolt.

Torres said the Inspectors General had recommended the discharge of the soldiers based on a "preponderance of evidence" that showed they had violated Articles of War 67 (mutiny) and 97 (conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline).

The new breed of future leaders



Kester Grant College, Philippines

CHED Permit / Government Recognition No. - 831 Series of 2007

Schedule of enrollment S.Y. 07-08

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Gen. Registration | Oct. 22 - 27 |
| Incoming Freshmen and Transferees | Ongoing |
| Start of Classes | Nov. 5 (Mon) |

Basic Programs

- St. Luke's Medical Center
- Veterans Memorial Medical Center
- Long Center of the Philippines
- San Lazaro Hospital
- Mandaluyong Municipal Health Office
- Health Centers & Lying-In
- National Children's Hospital
- Philippine Orthopaedic Center
- Viterbo Emergency Hospital
- Viterbo Municipal Health Office
- Health Centers & Lying-In
- Tagaytay Emergency Hospital
- Tagaytay Municipal Health Office
- Health Centers & Lying-In
- National Center for Mental Health
- Quezon City Municipal Health Office
- Health Centers & Lying-In
- Philippine Children's Medical Center
- St. Martin de Porres Charity Hospital
- San Lorenzo RPL Women's Hospital

Bachelor of Science in Nursing

Your effective foundation in passing the NLE & NCLEX. The only school who offers Informatic Nursing Management (INM) subject in the curriculum.

Bachelor of Science in Business Admin.

Major: Business Management • Entrepreneurship • Marketing • Human Resource Development Management

Bachelor of Elementary Education

Area of Concentration: Math • Science • English

Bachelor of Secondary Education

Major: Math • Science • English

- 1st Graduating batch 2007 (June Licensure Exam - 73% passing rate)
- Modern & air-conditioned facilities
- Prestigious home based & institutional hospitals
- International academic & institutional tie-ups
- Well trained & experienced instructors with masteral & doctoral degrees
- Academic scholarships available
- A Sister School of Kester Grant College, Vancouver Canada (www.kgc.bc.ca)

1608 Quezon Ave., Q.C. Tel: (02) 928-9125/27/35 www.LKGgroup.com.ph



PARTNERS FOR NATURE. The World Wide Fund for Nature, WWF-Philippines president Dave Valdes (left) presents to Samir Cairae, president of LaFarge, and Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala, president of Ayala Corp., the Energy Assessment Study for the Philippines that was funded by LaFarge and supervised by WWF. WWF recently celebrated Partners Night to recognize its donors conservation and corporate partnerships in business and sustainability.

RODOLFO ROTON

Soldiers given bigger poll role

MORE SOLDIERS will be fielded for the barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan (SK) elections on Oct. 29.

While the Commission on Elections expects a relatively peaceful election, the poll body has decided to expand the role of the military in the village polls in order to tap its resources and manpower.

Comelec Commissioner Rene Sarmiento said in an interview the poll agency had set aside a memorandum of agreement with the AFP that served to limit the military's role during the midterm elections.

He said the Comelec opted to set the MOA aside and fully deputize the military for the elections after it found the restrictions impractical.

For example, Sarmiento said, the MOA only allowed the Comelec to use the military's resources in the event of armed threats. Also, the Comelec would have to go through a long process should they need to use AFP resources such as vehicles.

"We found it impractical and time is of the essence during elections," Sarmiento said.

With the MOA set aside, Sarmiento said the AFP and the Philippine National Police would both be at the forefront of providing assistance to the electorate and the Comelec during the barangay election.

Sarmiento said the barangay election would also serve as the litmus test for the Comelec's plan to eventually give the military a bigger role in future polls. Beverly T. Natividad

World's Chinese entrepreneurs set next meet in RP

IT WILL BE THE PHILIPPINES' TURN TO host the World Chinese Entrepreneurs Convention (WCEC) after 16 years.

The long wait ended at a ceremony last month in Kobe, Japan, where more than 1,330 delegates, including 90 Chinese-Philipinos, brought the 9th WCEC to a successful close and witnessed the turnover rites for the 10th WCEC scheduled in Manila in November 2009.

Japan-Chinese Chamber of Commerce president Huang Yao Ting turned over the WCEC banner to Tourism Secretary Joseph Ace Durano, who was accompanied by 10th WCEC overall chair Lucio Tan, vice chair John K. Tan and national organizing committee chair Ambassador Francis Chua.

The ceremony was witnessed by former President Fidel V. Ramos, who delivered a message as the special guest.

Discover the Philippines

Durano invited the delegates to join the 10th WCEC and, in the process, discover the Philippines' rich culture and history and explore trade and investment opportunities.

While marketing Philippine destinations, Durano is also promoting investments in tourism in an effort to raise the industry's capacity to accommodate the targeted five million foreign arrivals by 2010. Substantial investments are expected to come from thousands of overseas Chinese who will join the 10th WCEC.

Held every other year, the WCEC is an international conference founded by the Singapore Chinese Chamber of Commerce and Industry to provide a forum for economic cooperation and understanding among overseas Chinese and business communities worldwide.

Nine WCECs have been held across the Asia Pacific—Singapore in 1991, Hong Kong in 1993, Thailand in 1995, Canada in 1997, Australia in 1999, China in 2001, Malaysia in 2003, Korea in 2005, and Japan this year.

Corrections

IN THE OCT. 23 ISSUE, a Lifestyle story on Page C4—"Worthwhile national investment"—mistakenly attributed to Eric Tayag of the Philippine Foundation for Vaccination some statements stressing the importance of vaccination against invasive pneumococcus disease. The statements were made by Jaime Santos, chair of the Division of Infectious Diseases of the Philippine Children's Medical Center.

IN THE SAME STORY, a caption on Page C3 erroneously identified the person shown in the photo as Eric Tayag. The person in the photo was Jaime Santos.

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to the Day Desk, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Building, Chino Rocas Avenue corner Mascardo Street, Makati City, fax Nos. 897-47-93/94; e-mail address: daydesk@inquirer.com.ph.

Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Lorna Kalaw Tirol, readers' advocate, e-mail address: readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph or fax Nos. 897-47-93/94, Attn: Readers Advocate. Her phone number is 897-8808 Local 342.

XTREME MAGIC SING
INTRODUCES
18K
WIRELESS VIDEOKE MICROPHONES

XTREME CHAMPION
Sarah
XTREME POP STAR

• WIRELESS!
• NOW WITH TWO MICS!
PERFORM YOUR OWN MAGICAL DUET TODAY!

Extreme ang Galing!

XTREME Magic Sing products available nationwide!

appliance, SUPER, ACE Hardware, National Book Store, VideoCity, Y, Anson's, Rustan's, METRO, Gaisano, BLADE, Ambassador Appliances, Inc., Mail More Business Centers, Automatic CENTRE, JCSPI, CENTER FOR POP, WWT, Gaisano, Gaisano South Group, 5th AVE, Magic makro, EMCOR, PUREGOLD, Gullman's, SHO WISE, House of Preise, Alson's, REVERB, ECHO, ADDISSA, BISTE, REMBRANDT, WILLY AND SONS CORPORATION, P. Houseware Plaza, NG MARKETING, S&J Marketing, 3BHF CORPORATION, ECE Homecare & Appliances Center, BODEGA Glassware, METRO PLAZA, Optimum Trader, SOLIDMARK, DES MARKETING, ASIAN HOME, MEX, Mibok Dept. Store, CITI APPLIANCE, ENTRUM, GOAMPO'S, Music Zone, IMPERIAL Appliance Plaza.

METRO MANILA QUARPO/BINONDO A/D Electronics 738-3880 • Bog's Electronics 738-2306 • Delta Appliances 533-4853 • F.A. Obiena • Gemetric 314-8871 • Hi-Mark Sales 735-1882 • J&R 242-1576/242-1586 • Jems Appliances 703-1024 • JMD Electronics 738-3880 • Joy's Electronics 734-9904 • Just 734-1819 • MAC Audio/Video 309-4472 • Millennium Electronics 314-8508 • OK Electronics 733-9891 • Richland 733-1708 • SPL Audio Marketing 736-3880 • W&M Marketing 735-4274 • Worldwide Audio & Video 241-3446 • Zoe Enterprise 734-0731

STA. MESA/GREENHILLS/CUBAO New Altronics • New Choice Value Marketing • E-Stop • A+A • MALATE/MAKATI/PARAÑAQUE/PASIG/MUNTINLUPA Image Video 528-1015 • Sohan Audio & Video Int'l 527-1171 • Alabang Marketing 533-4853

PROVINCIAL BAGUIO Rajat Electronics (074) 444-9340 • BACOLOD City Radio 0920-2323997 • FRM Marketing (034) 434-9329 • Alisan Appliance (036) 268-5154 • Republic Mart (034) 434-7284 • BANGUED Mike's Superstore • BATAAN Ocampo's Mega Store Balanga (047) 237-2643, Dinalupihan • BICOL Houseware Plaza, Willy & Sons Corporation (052) 4801-8424/820-5615, Jaysons Marketing (054) 458-1237 • BOHOL Island City Mall (038) 411-3880 • BUTUAN VOCOM Enterprises • CAVITE V. Divina Enterprises (048) 890-0399 • CEBU A. Salonga (032) 232-5378, SmartZone • DAVAO Funtronics (082) 227-0545 • ILOILO FRM Marketing, Alisan Appliance (036) 268-5154, Republic Mart, Village Marketing, Era Singer Enterprises • LAGUNA MSC Data Exchange (049) 562-7172, AX Trading (049) 808-5803 • LEYTE RL Appliance (053) 321-2835/7442, Sogod Branch 382-3029, Baybay Branch 563-8113, Ormoc City Branch 561-4326, Naval Bikan Branch 500-9710, Masian City Branch 381-3851 • NUEVA ECLA Hardware Centre • PAMPANGA Ocampo's Emporium (045) 883-0084, Clark Liberty Warehouse (045) 899-3889, Winning Touch (045) 599-0711 • VIGAN Family Trade House, Video City • ZAMBALES Ocampo's Subic (047) 232-2930

For wholesale and dealership inquiries, contact us at:

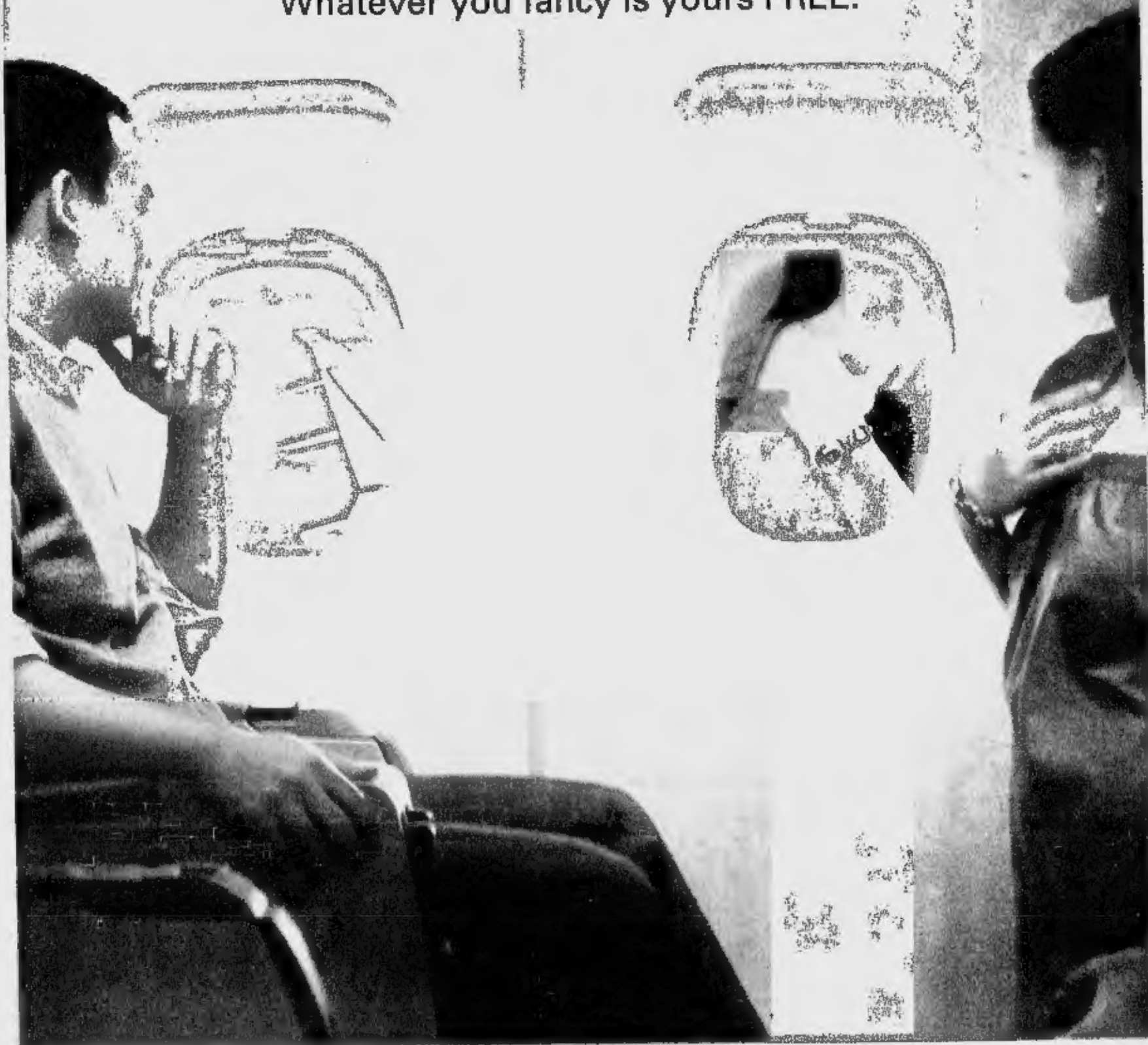
THE ASTRA GROUP, INC. G/F Richbelt Tower, 17 Annapolis St., Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila
Tel: 72-MAJIC, 726-9999, 726-2443, 726-2449 www.magicaling.com.ph

MANUFACTURED BY
ET ENTER TECH
COMPANY LTD (KOREA)

Philippine Airlines
Mabuhay Miles

MANGO

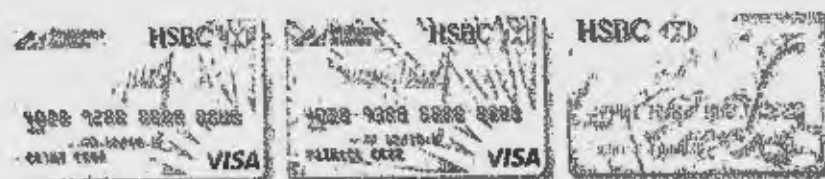
**A PAL Roundtrip Ticket or a Mango Bracelet Watch?
Whatever you fancy is yours FREE.**



Get a Mabuhay Miles Visa and take off with a free domestic roundtrip ticket via Philippine Airlines.

Or get the perfect fashion accessory for your new RED MasterCard – a free Mango bracelet watch.

No guesswork. No raffles. Just pick your fancy and apply now!



Call (02) 85-800
Click www.hsbc.com.ph
Visit your nearest HSBC branch

HSBC 
The world's local bank

NOW OPEN

LANDMARK

Department Store

TRINOMA

STORE HOURS

Sunday to Thursday : 10:00 am - 9:00 pm

Friday and Saturday : 10:00 am - 10:00pm

**EDSA CORNER MINDANAO AVENUE EXTENSION
TRINOMA, QUEZON CITY**

Telephone No. : 922-9990 connecting all departments

Studies show soldiers they care Touching letters boost troop morale

By Nikko Dixon

IT WAS A PACKAGE THAT THE ARMED Forces of the Philippines did not expect to receive—870 letters of support written by young elementary school students and 1,509 light blue-colored rosaries especially made by a family in Iloilo City for Filipino soldiers in the field fighting to defend the country.

"I've been with the AFP for a long time and this is the first time that I've seen something like this," said Army Maj. Ramon Zagala, deputy chief of the AFP Public Information Office, as he read out some of the letters written by students from Assumption College in Iloilo City.

One young girl wrote: "Always pray before going to battle."

"It's heartwarming for the soldiers to receive these letters ... These letters will boost the morale of our soldiers," Lt. Col. Bartolome Bacarro, the PIO chief, told reporters.

Bacarro said the letters would be distributed to soldiers in Basilan, Jolo and Tawi-Tawi, and even those stationed in Luzon and the Visayas.

Admiration for courage

Adding his two cents' worth, Zagala, the deputy PIO, suggested some of the letters be given to the wounded soldiers now confined at the V Luna Medical Center in Quezon City.

Written in English and Filipino, the letters expressed the young students' admiration for the soldiers' courage.

Some had drawings of the Philippine flag, children saluting soldiers, even butterflies and flowers.

Many of the letters indicated that the children were aware that soldiers had to leave their families behind, and even sacrifice their lives, to protect the country.

Not a few called the soldiers "heroes." "I really wanted to go there and help you fight, but I am just a child. All I can do to help you is pray," read a neatly scripted letter from a girl named Athena, which included a prayer at the end.

"I hope you would keep this letter. And always smile," she said.

TV show started it

The letters and rosaries came after Emma Concepcion, a 55-year-old office employee in Iloilo City, watched the special episode of the noontime show "Wowowee" that was dedicated to the soldiers at the height of the military offensive against the Abu Sayyaf extremists in August and September.

A number of junior officers and soldiers were killed in the offensive.

"The loss of lives touched me," Concepcion told the Inquirer in a phone interview.

Concepcion, the older sister of award-winning actor Joel Torre, said watching the bereaved families on television inspired her

to do something for the soldiers.

She thought of making the rosaries, assisted by her househelp and her grandchild's nanny.

Money for food

Concepcion said she also spoke to Assumption College's Mother Superior and suggested that the children could do something for the soldiers.

Concepcion said she was surprised when she received a box full of letters written by the pupils.

And more admirably, some of the youngsters went beyond writing words of encouragement. A number of them enclosed P20, P50 and P100 bills in their letters for the soldiers' food.

Little Adeline Bermejo, a prep student, gave P13, consisting of two P5 coins and three P1 coins.

FlexSeal™

100 % Waterproof • Self Priming



In NEW SUPERIOR PLASTIC PACKAGING

Available in 60 colors

The ALL-AROUND paint!

CAMPBRIDGE Tel: 252-0531

INTERNAL ANTI-AGEING



"Don't wait till you're old to look young..."

Alita Corrales Asia's Queen of Songs



ABW Leaves of Life

(Aloe - Barley - Wheatgrass)

100% NATURAL AND ORGANIC HEALTH SUPPLEMENT

NATURE'S SUPER ANTI-OXIDANTS & NUTRITIONAL POWERHOUSES

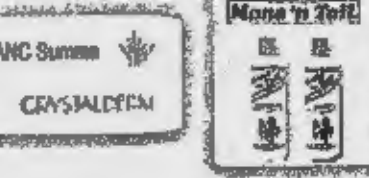
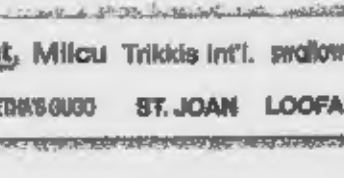
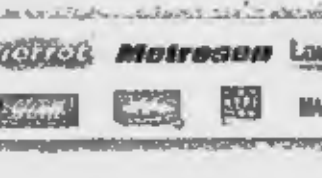
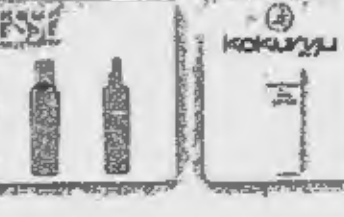
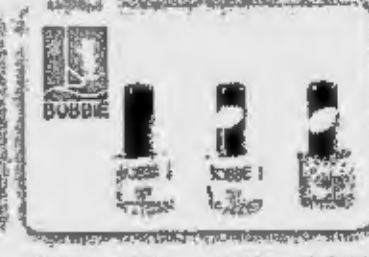
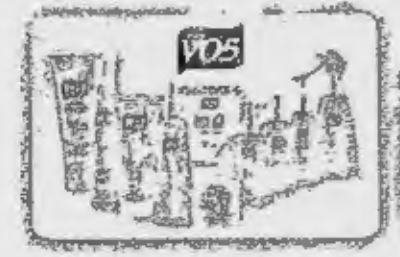
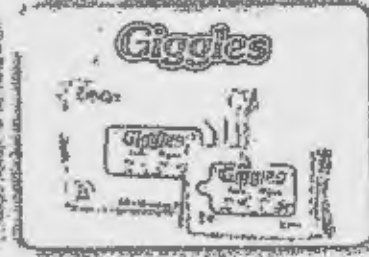
TEXT & INFO: 0916 741 8346 EMAIL: info@abwhealth.com WEB: www.abwhealth.com

Cosmetics Fair

Sept. 28 - Oct. 31, 2007

up to SALE 50% OFF

on selected items



THE LANDMARK

Per DTI ICR Permit # A1-947 Series of 2007

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Friday, October 26, 2007
29th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading: Rom 7:18-25
Gospel: Luke 12:54-59

Jesus said to the crowds, "When you see a cloud rising in the west, you say at once: 'A shower is coming.' And so it happens. And when the wind blows from the south, you say: 'It will be hot'; and so it is. You superficial people! You understand the signs of the earth and the sky, but you don't understand the present times."

"And why do you not judge for yourselves what is fit? When you go with your accuser before the court, try to settle the case on the way, lest he drag you before the judge and the judge deliver you to the jailer, and the jailer throw you in prison. I tell you, you will not get out until you have paid the very last penny."

Commentary

Paul often does what he doesn't want to do, and doesn't do what he wants to do. He does not accept the grace and power of God in be conformed to the life of God within him, instead, he reverts back to his old ways. He is wretched and asks who can free him from this wretched body under the power of death. Often Paul sounds like he has forgotten the incarnation and that our bodies are holy, and it is not a question of being freed from our bodies but remembering that God dwells in them. We are the temple and dwelling place of God in the world. We are at home in God, the Trinity, by baptism and we must not let our feelings and old beliefs pull us into looking at what God has made in a negative way.

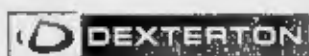
We must read the signs of the times religiously through the eyes of God. We can read the weather signs and interpret the portents of heaven and earth but we are not so astute at reading what is just and good. We had better learn how to be just and forgiving with one another or the courts of the world will do their form of justice on us and we will pay. How do we live with one another as Christians? Do we resort to courts of law and betray the power of God in Jesus in us by baptism?

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP Box 4, Diliman, 1701 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cd@claret.org; Website: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications) & http://www.claretianpublications.org (Claretian Missionaries in the Philippines)

High Quality Chairs



arper Armet MPAKTA HW
effezeta resol BesQ®



Dextertron Corporation
157 Sgt. E. Rivera St., Quezon City
Tel: 362-1111, 361-8006 Fax No: 362-0884
email: info@dextertron.com
website: www.dextertron.com

RP solar car leads class in Australia

SINAG, THE PHILIPPINES' first fully functional solar car, has reached the halfway point of the 3,000-kilometer stretch of the World Solar Challenge being held in central Australia.

After breaching the 2,000-km distance from Darwin to Cadney Homestead yesterday, SINAG jumped to 11th place but continued to maintain the lead in the Challenge Class of the race, consisting of about 40 participants, according to a press statement from the SINAG team.

The World Solar Challenge is a solar powered-car race over 3,021 km through central Australia from Darwin to Adelaide.

A solar car is an electric vehicle powered by solar energy obtained from solar panels on the surface of the car. Photovoltaic (PV) cells convert the sun's energy directly

into electrical energy.

The race, which started on Oct. 21, has attracted teams from around the world, most of which are fielded by governments or corporations keen to promote the development of alternative energy technology and universities to develop their students' engineering and technological skills.

Teachers, students built it

The SINAG solar car was designed and built by a group of faculty members and students from the mechanical engineering and the electronics and communications engineering departments of De La Salle University, with support from Ford Phil., Motolite, Philippine Airlines, San Miguel Corp, Shell, Sun-Power, U-Freight and Ventus.

According to SINAG's technical team, the solar car has been per-

forming better than expected since the start of the race.

SINAG was easily able to surpass the 1,000-km mark without needing to rely on auxiliary power, an option which, although allowed by contest rules, would result in a reduction of the team's overall score, the team said.

Though it encountered a minor problem with the brake system which caused the car's tires to wear out faster, Team SINAG has experienced no major technical difficulties and has more than made up for lost time, the statement said.

"We are making good time so we can make it to Adelaide by Saturday or early Sunday morning," said lead driver Eric Tan.

"We just need to reach the next designated control stops before the deadline in order for us to be able to continue to race. Missing

two control stops will disqualify us," said Tan.

Last two stops

Today, SINAG will make its way to the last two control centers in Glen Dambo and Port Augusta, before the finish of the race in Adelaide.

The La Salle students have been feeling triumphant after the solar car they built has been performing better than the other entrants.

"Whether or not we finish this race, we feel we've already accomplished our goal of building a working solar car and letting people at home know that solar power is a viable and reliable source of energy," said Robert Obiles, the student team leader.

"Plus, this has been one great big adventure," he said.

CELEBRATING WOMEN ACHIEVERS

Known for its flagship search programs like the Search for Outstanding Teachers (SOT), Country's Outstanding Policemen in Service (COPS) and The Outstanding Philippine Soldiers (TOPS), Metrobank Foundation strengthens its excellence awards program with its participation in the search for Outstanding Women in Nation's Service (TOWNS), a joint project with the TOWNS Foundation and Metrobank Card Corporation.

Established in 1974, the TOWNS award is presented to Filipino women aged 21 to 45 years old, whose public and private pursuits have made a significant impact on her community, field of expertise, and the country's economic, social and cultural development. The TOWNS Award has since been conferred to 84 outstanding women professionals, and they are joined this year by an equally illustrious set of winners from various fields: Dina Ocampo, Education; Catherine Vistro-Yu, Education; Gleyce Cruz Atienza, Arts and Culture; Eva Maria Cutiongco-de la Paz, Medicine; Hilly Ann Maria Roa-Quinoit, Environmental Conservation; Elizabeth Lee, Business; Maria Corazon de Ungria, Science; Alexandra Prieto Romualdez, Media; and Maria Ressa, Media.

This year marks the first time that Metrobank Foundation served as the technical resource partner of the TOWNS Search, an initiative that institutionalizes the Foundation's involvement with the TOWNS Foundation, starting in 1998. The Foundation also made possible the engagement of the Metrobank Card Corporation as a major sponsor of the Search.

"As an institution that advocates excellence and the triumph of the Filipino, Metrobank Foundation considers it an honor and a challenge to help conduct the TOWNS Search using the judging process that we have refined and developed in our more than twenty years of managing excellence awards programs," notes president Aniceto Sobrepeña.

The 2007 TOWNS awardees were honored recently in a special audience with President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo in Malacañan Palace. A gala reception will also be hosted by the TOWNS Foundation, Metrobank Card Corporation and Metrobank Foundation, Inc. in Dusit Hotel, Makati City.

The Metrobank Foundation is the corporate social responsibility arm of the Metrobank Group. Over the last 28 years, it has promoted a culture of excellence among Filipinos through its various programs notably the Search for Outstanding Teachers, the Metrobank Art and Design Excellence, The Outstanding Philippine Soldiers, the Country's Outstanding Policemen in Service, the Metrobank Math Challenge, and the College Scholarship Program. The Foundation also has a grants program that assists NGOs and the government in the fields of education, healthcare, and the arts. Metrobank Foundation celebrates Filipino excellence and presents wellsprings of hope in the future of our nation.

METROBANK FOUNDATION and METROBANK CARD CORPORATION

Honors

The Outstanding Women in the Nation's Service (TOWNS)



Dina Ocampo, Ph.D.
Education
Early childhood educator and sole researcher on dyslexia and learning difficulties in the country.



Catherine Vistro-Yu, Ed.D.
Education
Prime mover of the Basic School Mathematics Curriculum and Framework for Mathematics Teachers Education



Gleyce Cruz Atienza, Ph.D.
Arts and Culture
Multi-awarded playwright and artist who uses theater as a pedagogical force for shaping the youth



Eva Maria Cutiongco-de la Paz, MD
Medicine
One of five medical geneticists in the Philippines and prime mover of the Philippine Birth Defects Registry Project



Hilly Ann Maria Roa-Quinoit, Dr.
Environmental Conservation
Known internationally for her work in giant clam conservation and locally for institutionalizing coastal resource management in Northern Mindanao



Alyssa Pelejo-Alampay, Ph.D.
Science
Made earth science more accessible in the public through the establishment of the HISS Geology Museum, youth camps, center talks and the Idv



Elizabeth Lee
Business
As first woman president of the Chamber of Automotive Manufacturers in the Philippines, she successfully lobbied against smuggled second-hand vehicles



Maria Corazon de Ungria, Ph.D.
Science
A forensic scientist whose research has led to DNA legislation and the development of the sexual assault investigation kit for the Child Protection Unit



Maria Ressa
Broadcast Media
Award-winning international journalist currently creating a culture of transparency and accountability in Philippine broadcast journalism



Alexandra Prieto Romualdez
Print Media
Institutionalized major policies that strengthened the Inquirer's credibility and established the publication's corporate citizenship program

Partners for Women Empowerment

The Metrobank Foundation and the TOWNS Foundation started working together in 1998 when Metrobank Foundation agreed to be a major sponsor of the TOWNS Foundation's continuous search for excellence among Filipino women. Even then, the Metrobank Foundation, known for its recognition program for teachers, artists, and public servants such as policemen and soldiers, believed that it should also recognize the contribution of women in nation building.

Nine years later, this partnership between the two foundations was solidified through the institutionalization of Metrobank Foundation's involvement as

technical resource in the search for the country's outstanding women. Aside from sharing with TOWNS Foundation the evaluation and selection process derived from its established excellence programs, Metrobank Foundation also facilitated the participation of Metrobank Card Corporation, a subsidiary of the Metrobank Group, as a major sponsor of the Search. As a corporation which believes in the advocates that advance the cause of women, the Metrobank Card Corporation supports the TOWNS Foundation in championing the role and contributions of Filipino women in nation building.



You are made to excel!

METROBANK FOUNDATION, INC

Member: League of Corporate Foundations, Inc.



Metrobank Card Corporation

A part of Metrobank and AXZ

It's back to Chem 101 for probbers

From page A1

books and combing the Internet to bone up on high school and college chemistry in the wake of the explosion at the Glorietta 2 mall on Oct. 19.

At a meeting with INQUIRER reporters and editors on Wednesday, Chief Supt. Luizo Ticman, director of the Southern Police District and head of the Multi-Agency Investigation Task Force looking into the blast, took pains to explain how methane might have been involved.

Later, he joked: "Well, that explanation should be good for [a grade of] 76."

Ticman said information had been free-flowing for police investigators because "people from different disciplines"—such as chemists as well as arson, metal-

lurgic and petrochemical experts—were part of the task force.

Info overload

Director Geary Barias, chief of the National Capital Region Police Office, said the police were learning so many things from the Glorietta explosion, including chemistry, the law on criminal negligence, and how to handle crisis situations.

"It's Chemistry 101 all over again. I think I have information overload," he told the INQUIRER, adding that he had had to go online to do research on methane and other deadly gases.

Barias' job appears doubly hard because he has been named police spokesperson on matters related to the explosion.

"I have to understand [the infor-

mation], digest it, so it will be understandable to the public," he said.

But Barias does not seem to mind the crash course: "I'm learning a lot of things. We have to be thorough and accurate in our investigation. It also helps in explaining things to our people and media friends."

Back to school

Bomb investigators are also going back to school, so to speak.

According to a police investigator, an American explosives expert recently conducted a seminar on gas blasts for members of Explosive Ordnance Division units in Metro Manila.

Police officials said this was part of the cooperation being extended by foreign governments to the

Israeli security expert says Glorietta 2 damage 'typical of a gas blast'

By Julie M. Aurelio

AN ISRAELI SECURITY AND ANTI-TERROR expert yesterday described the damage at the Glorietta 2 (G2) basement as "typical of a gas blast."

David Nevo of the private Israeli security firm Coral Integrated Security Systems Ltd. (Coraliss) said the damage to the basement floor and ceiling, as well as the diesel tank, pointed to the possibility that the blast was not caused by an explosive or a bomb.

Nevo, whose group was in Manila in connection with an airport inspection, said he was basing his observations on a visit to the G2 basement on Tuesday.

He said he made the visit as an independent observer, and that he was not privy to the results of the lab tests on the sample residues found at the site.

"To my impression... it's more likely that

it was a gas explosion because of the type of damage [in the basement]," Nevo said.

He said, however, that he did not share his observations with the police.

Nevo described the G2 basement as "all blasted up."

"I think there was a leak of gas inside the basement... in a closed volume, when dangerous gases mix together with oxygen, and then you have a spark, that can destroy a whole building... It is also possible that it can be more powerful than a bomb," Nevo said.

He noted that five days after the blast, police had yet to recover any trace of an explosive or components of a bomb from the site.

"Usually, you can find traces of explosives in samples, even small traces," he said.

Nevo serves as a managing director at Coraliss. He is a retired chief superintendent with more than 25 years of experience in security and anti-terrorism management.

Legal landmark: High court issues 2 writs of amparo

From page A1

defenses, and the action they will take," said Supreme Court spokesperson Jose M. Das Marquez.

The high tribunal also directed the Court of Appeals to hold hearings on the two petitions for a writ of amparo on Nov. 8 at 2 p.m.

In the case of Empeño, Cadapan and Merino, the return—or explanation—should be filed on or before Nov. 6 at 2 p.m. In the Manalo brothers' case, the return should be filed within five working days from the service of the writ.

The high court ordered the petition for a writ of amparo filed by Cadapan and Empeño's mothers to be consolidated with their pending petition for a writ of habeas corpus with the Court of Appeals.

Swift decision ordered

The tribunal also said the case of the missing students should be decided 10 days after its submission for decision.

The mothers of Cadapan and Empeño had also sought a protection order to stop the respondents from harming their daughters and Merino, who were allegedly abducted in June last year.

The mothers also said that if the three were already dead, the military should be directed to reveal where the bodies were buried. Should the military deny custody, the mothers asked that nine places, including military camps, be inspected.

The respondents should also be directed to release reports about the three missing persons, the mothers added.

In the case of the Manalo brothers, the high court granted their earlier plea into a petition for a writ of amparo. The brothers in August had then asked the high court to stop the military from arresting them after their escape from a yearlong detention and to place them under the magistrates' protective custody.

Independent inquiry asked

The Manalo brothers also requested that an independent commissioner be appointed to examine Raymond's statement about their ordeal, as well as to investigate the places where they had been detained, which reportedly include military camps.

A day after the filing of the brothers' petition in August, the high court issued a temporary restraining order stopping the military from arresting them. Marquez said that the TRO remains effective until further notice.

Named respondents in the brothers' petition are the defense secretary and the Armed Forces chief of staff.

Special en banc session

The Supreme Court justices are on recess, but they held a special en banc session yesterday because of the urgency of the petition, Marquez said.

The writ of amparo was issued by the high court as a response to the problem of extrajudicial killings and enforced disappearances. Leftist groups said more than 800 Filipinos have been victims of political killings. (The INQUIRER count is 300.)

The writ of amparo removes from officials and other respondents the defense of denial, a problem that has resulted in the dismissal of habeas corpus cases for missing persons. The writ also demands more action and accountability from the respondents.

In issuing the writ of amparo, the Supreme Court invoked its power under the 1987 Constitution to promulgate rules to protect constitutional rights.



SPORT

Mechanical self-winding movement. Yellow gold rotatable bezel. Sapphire crystal, screw down crown. Waterproof to 150 m. Steel and yellow gold. Case 41 mm.

TUDORWATCH.COM

For information or service, please contact the Tudor Service Centre: Corinthian Plaza, 6/E, 121 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City Tel: 811 3320


TUDOR

Binay seeks independent probe of blast

From page A1

make sense of what happened."

He said one would "look into the real cause of the explosion," and the other, "assess the response of the government to the incident, and determine if the chain of command was followed."

"The people are looking for a conclusive and credible result," Binay said. "As things stand, people remain highly skeptical [of] the PNP findings."

Police investigators are leaning toward the theory that the explosion was an industrial accident that killed 11 people and injured more than 100.

They said a combination of methane gas from sewage pipes and diesel fumes from a tank, both located in the G2 basement, could have triggered the explosion—a claim disputed by property owner Ayala Land Inc. (ALI), which said the conditions at the basement could not have led to such a massive blast.

"Malacañang has already made a public statement that this explosion was caused by a gas leak," Binay said, adding:

"Can we expect the underlings to say otherwise, even if the investigation is far from conclusive?"

"If the head says it's white, won't the subordinates also say it's white?"

Welcome, but...

PNP Director General Avelino Razon said independent experts were welcome, but point-

ed out that the police were on top of the probe.

"We welcome that, but we want to remind you that the PNP is mandated to investigate and recommend appropriate actions relative to this investigation," he said.

Apparently slighted by the doubts cast on the PNP's capability, Razon said his agency was being assisted by the US Federal Bureau of Investigation, the Australian Federal Police and, lately, by Israeli bomb experts.

He told reporters that the PNP had even sought the help of petrochemical and metallurgical experts. "So [what other] independent experts [are needed]?"

Asked whether the PNP findings would hold despite the entry of independent and foreign experts, Razon replied in the affirmative.

"We invite chemical experts to have a look [at the site]," he said.

He added that police had secured all "physical evidence" found there, including 19 truckloads of wastewater taken from the G2 basement.

Razon said the PNP remained convinced that a gas explosion had occurred. He said even the foreign experts had not found anything to prove that a bomb had caused the explosion.

Nevertheless, he said, police were not entirely ruling out the bomb angle.

Razon said the public should have faith in the PNP

Binay OKs reopening of Glorietta complex

By DJ Yap

THE GLORIETTA COMPLEX reopened its doors to customers yesterday, having been given by Makati City officials the green light to resume operations following a stringent safety inspection.

Mayor Jejomar Binay approved the request of the property owner, Ayala Land Inc. (ALI), to open Glorietta 1, 3 and 4 shortly before the shopping complex's opening hour of 10 a.m.

Glorietta 2, the center of the powerful explosion on Oct. 19, remained closed to the public.

ALI was given the green

light after satisfying all safety requirements, the mayor said.

Twice yesterday—before 7 a.m. and at past noon—Binay toured the complex with ALI representatives for a final check.

"We were satisfied with what we saw," he said.

"There were only a few people, but it's understandable that many are still scared. But let me assure the public that based on our inspections and the safety precautions, it's safe to go back to Glorietta," he said.

After inspecting the malls, Binay, with his son, Councilor Junjun Binay, who heads the Makati Rescue team, visited the makeshift shrine for the 11 per-

sons killed in the explosion.

Father and son laid a wreath at the shrine and said a silent prayer.

ALI spokesperson Alfonso Reyes said the company reopened Glorietta 1, 3 and 4 as soon as it received an advisory from the offices of the mayor and the city engineer.

Reyes said most of the tenants of the shopping complex also opened yesterday.

"We have been in constant communication with the tenants, but there may be some [shops] that didn't open. We left it to their discretion," he said on the phone. *With a report from Elizabeth Sanchez-Lacson*

"We can only go after the truth, evidence. We can't proceed against conjectures, against opinion," he said. "It's taking us a long time because we want to be circumspect and thorough."

Politics

Reacting to statements made by Presidential Legal Counsel Sergio Apostol and Chief Supt. Luizo Ticman that they would look into the liability of ALI and Makati City Hall should it be proven that a gas leak had caused the blast, Binay cautioned against "injecting politics" into the probe.

"The statements of Apostol and General Ticman reek of pol-

itics. It leads me to believe that the police and Malacañang have already made up their minds, and they will now use this issue for political purposes," said Binay, the president of the United Opposition.

Binay said he would ask the private sector for help in forming the two fact-finding bodies.

"It is in the best interest not only of Makati and the private sector but also of the entire country that the investigation be seen as impartial and competent," the mayor said.

"Whatever the cause of the blast, if the process of finding out the truth is conducted in a professional and impartial manner, the people will accept it," he said.

Criminal probe

Director Geary Barias, chief of the National Capital Region Police Office, someone has to pay for explosion.

"This is a criminal investigation, not a fact-finding probe," Barias told reporters in Camp Crame. "People were killed and injured. So this will lead to the filing of charges for a criminal act, or criminal negligence."

Barias said the PNP was trying to

be "deliberate, accurate and thorough" in its investigation in order to determine not only the cause of the explosion but also accountability.

"The burden of proof is on us; that's why we have to be thorough," he said.

Barias said the PNP had yet to establish who could be responsible for "the situation in the basement."

"We are still at the point of proving whether it's an accident that happened there," he said.

He countered statements made by ALI that there was nothing wrong in the G2 basement before the explosion occurred, saying the PNP was holding a maintenance logbook indicating that ventilation at the site was not functioning at the time of the blast.

"That logbook is official, and it was taken [from ALI] legally," he said.

But he was quick to add that ALI officials had been cooperating with police "since Day 1."

Barias also said the National Bureau of Investigation was examining the 19 truckloads of sewage water taken from the G2 basement. He said the examination would likely take five days.

RDX

Razon said the RDX question would have to be answered by experts before police could conclude that what had occurred was a gas explosion and not a terror attack.

In particular, he said, police

wanted to find out if RDX could be found in diesel, and in methane as well.

"We are still consulting petrochemical experts because this is beyond the police's expertise," Razon said.

PNP Crime Lab investigators had earlier said they found traces of RDX—a component of the C4 military explosive—at the blast site.

Ticman said the PNP was giving itself at least two weeks to settle the RDX question.

He added: "We have looked at the sabotage angle—if someone came into the basement to produce the spark that ignited the mixture of dangerous gases. But we didn't find anybody nearby."

Trillanes' witness

On the sidelines of a hearing of his coup d'etat case before a Makati court, detained Sen. Antonio Trillanes IV said he had a witness who could back his claim that the military was behind the G2 explosion.

"We're building a case right now. We're debriefing a member of the special operations team of [National Security Adviser] Norberto Gonzales," Trillanes told reporters.

He said he was standing by his earlier statements accusing Gonzales and Armed Forces Chief of Staff Gen. Hermogenes Esperon of masterminding the explosion.

Trillanes, who played a leading role in the 2003 Oakwood mutiny, said the witness was in a safehouse and had "sensitive information," including the purported real cause of the explosion, the names of the members of Gonzales' special operations team, and the places and dates of their activities.

The former Navy officer scoffed at what he called the PNP's "pozo negro (septic tank) theory."

"We can't possibly accept that. It's been debunked by experts. This is not the first time that the PNP was involved in a coverup," he said, adding:

"This government has done nothing to earn our benefit of the doubt. It has mastered the art of coverup."

He cited the February 2004 SuperFerry 14 bombing, which police initially said was caused by a gas tank explosion but admitted eight months later as having been the handiwork of the extremist Abu Sayyaf.

In response to flak he had drawn for making statements without presenting proof, Trillanes said, specifically addressing the INQUIRER: "I would like to assure the public that I do think before I talk."

"I was elected to do the right thing. I'm not here to fool anyone. All my previous statements were backed by information."

Told of what Trillanes had announced, Razon said: "Let the witness come out. Let him present evidence so that we can know what they know."

But Barias said the PNP Criminal Investigation and Detection Group had earlier interviewed Trillanes and got nothing from him. With reports from Christine O. Avendaño, Alcuin Papa and Julie M. Aurelio

Newsprint will never do justice to the perfect brilliance, clarity and vivid color that is SKYWORTH.



Experience it personally.

Visit our partners' showrooms to discover what true visual pleasure is all about.

Introducing

Skyworth®

LCD TV

The Perfect View



L18 Series
32", 37" and 42"

L01 Series
20"

L03 Series
20"

L18 Series
26", 32" and 37"



Exclusive distributor in the Philippines:
TECHPOINT
www.techpoint.com.ph

Available at:
SM Appliance Center, Anson's, Western Marketing, Automall Center, Robinsons Appliances, Ambassador Appliance, Worldwide Audio Video, Saver's Digital Hub and other leading appliance stores nationwide.



Republic of the Philippines
**OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY OMBUDSMAN
FOR LUZON**

3rd Floor, Ombudsman Bldg.,
Agham Road, Diliman, Quezon City

BULLETIN OF VACANT POSITIONS
(in compliance with RA 7041)

GRAFT INVESTIGATION & PROSECUTION OFFICER 1 (2) SG-26, Item Nos. OMBA-GI01-94-1998 OMBA-GI01-1998

Education: Bachelor of Laws; Experience: 2 years of experience in the practice of law, counseling, investigation/prosecution of cases, hearings of administrative criminal cases, legal research or other related work. Training: 24 hours of relevant training; Eligibility: RA 1080 (BAR).

Interested applicants should submit within ten (10) calendar days from the date of this publication to the Administrative Division at the above address, with the following requirements pursuant to Office Order No. 49-05.

- 1) A letter stating the position applied for;
- 2) Duty accomplished Personal Data Sheet (Civil Service Commission Form 212);
- 3) "1 x 1" picture (colored);
- 4) Bar Rating;
- 5) Transcript of Records;
- 6) Certificates of Seminars/Training Attended;
- 7) Service Records or Certificates from previous/present employers stating the position assumed and corresponding actual duties and responsibilities (if applicable);
- 8) Performance Appraisal Reports for the last two rating periods (for current government employees only);
- 9) Statement duly signed by the applicant as to any relative(s) within the fourth degree of consanguinity or affinity, currently employed with the Office of the Ombudsman.

* Where photocopies are filed, the documents must be certified as true copies by the proper authorities or the applicant may present the originals to the Human Resource Management Officer for comparison with the photocopies.

NISSAN

SPECIAL TREATS

On Oct 26-27, Drive To Nissan Mantrade or Nissan Manila
For Early Halloween Treats and Goodies

Avail exclusive discount, free accessory packs and other exciting freebies



EXCLUSIVE ONLY AT:

Mantrade Development Corp.
2278 Piasang Town Ed., Marikina City
Tel: 943-3316 to 23; Mobile:

Nissan Manila, Inc.
2210 Jose Alad Santos Dr., Balcetas St., Torre Manila
Tel: 262-3606; 261-0060 to 63; Mobile:



NISSAN

ONE VISION. ONE HOPE. ONE GLOBAL ARMY AGAINST POVERTY.



GK world

THE 2007 GK EXPO

OCTOBER 26, 27, 28 AT THE SM MALL OF ASIA GROUNDS

Thanks to our partners



Globe



PLDT SMART



NEGOSYO



Prudentiallife



GK1WORLD SCHEDULE OF ACTIVITIES

OCTOBER 26 FRIDAY

Forum: Environment - 1:30-4:30pm, GK1World Grounds / Visit of VP Noli De Castro - 4:30pm, GK1World Grounds
Sala Sola ng mga Bayani - Cocktails and Entertainment - 5:30 - 9:30pm, GK1World Mainstage with "TAO PO" street theater production

OCTOBER 27 SATURDAY

GK1World Bayani Marathon - 6AM, MDA Grounds / KO Olympics & Paraisang Pambata - 8am - 4pm, GK1World Grounds
Kultura "Diwa" Workshop with Joey Ayala - 9am - 12nn, GK1World Mainstage with TAO PO / Healthcare Volunteers Assembly - 9am - 12nn, GK1World Grounds
Forum: Productivity with Go-Negosyo and ESA - 9am - 3pm, GK1World Grounds / Grand Pinakhet Pabait - 12nn - 1:30pm, BayanAnihan Farms
Forum: Shelter & Environment - 1pm - 4pm, MDA Cinema/TAO PO - 2pm, GK1World Grounds / Forum: Health & Education - 1pm - 4pm, MDA Cinema
Marisa ng mga Bayani - 4pm, MDA Grounds / Gabi ng Parangal - 5:30pm, GK1World Mainstage / Thanksgiving Mass - 9:30pm, GK1World Mainstage
Piging ng Pagkakaisa: Pagbabahagi ng Tinapay - 10:30pm, GK1World Mainstage / GK1MA Concert - 11pm, GK1World Mainstage

FOR FRIDAY, SATURDAY & SUNDAY

BayanAnihan Farms - Model Farms on Display - 8am - 10pm / GK Village Stores - 8am - 10pm
Lakaran sa GK1World Village - 9am & 3pm, Open to all / Kalye Kaiman - 24 hours

Razon says

BUSINESSMAN ENRIQUE K. RAZON JR. expressed "disgust" over what he called "preposterous statements" linking him to the \$329-million contract for the National Broadband Network (NBN) project won by ZTE Corp.

Jose "Joey" de Venecia III claimed that Razon had informed him that Benjamin Abalos Sr., who resigned as chair of the Commission on Elections on Oct. 1, had promised \$70 million in kickbacks to Jose Miguel Arroyo, husband of President Macapagal-Arroyo.

De Venecia also said that Arroyo had wanted him to stop pursuing the NBN deal in order for the latter to get the \$70 million once the deal was awarded to China-appointed ZTE Corp.

"Joey's statement about the \$70 million is delusional, pure fiction. He is hallucinating, and he should really seek professional help. I cannot

JDV son says GM

From page A1

Venecia's revelations. "He (De Venecia) was not just content with bringing a few people down. He wanted to burn the whole house down. He was not content with using just a gun. He used a machine gun," Roxas said.

De Venecia said that based on the account of Neri, he knew about the latter's conversation with the President in which the then NEDA director general told her about the bribe offer even before Neri testified in the Senate on Sept. 26.

Disappointed

De Venecia said he was disappointed that Neri did not tell the whole truth about what he and Macapagal-Arroyo had talked about.

De Venecia then recalled what Neri had said about his conversation with the President. "If I remember it went like this. When Secretary Neri told the President that Abalos had offered him P200 million, the President responded, 'Bakit di mo tinanggap? (Why didn't you take it?)'"

(De Venecia has accused Abalos of brokering the ZTE deal in exchange for a commission. Abalos denied the allegation and resigned as COMELEC chair on Oct. 1.)

"Secretary Neri's response to that was, 'Ma'am hindi po ako ganong klaseng tao.' (Ma'am, I'm not that kind of person.) It was only at this point that the President said that 'Huwag mo nang tanggapin pera (I approve mo ang project (Don't accept it, but approve the project)'" Neri told the Senate committees looking into the ZTE deal.

(Neri invoked executive privilege on Sept. 26 when the senators pressed him during his Senate appearance on what the President had instructed him to do about the ZTE deal after she was told of the bribe offer.)

De Venecia claimed that Neri had told the same story about his conversation with the President to columnist Jarius Bondoc, Rep. Ronald Zamora and TV news anchor Ricky Carandang.

Imagining things

Contradicting De Venecia's allegation, Neri insisted that the President had discouraged him from accepting the bribe offered by Abalos.

"Totally untrue. She (President Arroyo) told me not to accept it," said Neri, now head of the Commission on Higher Education.

"I stand by what I said in the Senate. Joey imagining things or remembers things as to what he wished would have happened," Neri said in a text message from Hong Kong.

Interviewed over dzMM, Neri said he was "shocked" by De Venecia III's latest statements.

President confirms bribe offer

In a talk with reporters in New Delhi on Oct. 1, the President candidly admitted that she was indeed informed by Neri of the bribe offer. "Ya can confirm that," she said.

But she told Neri to reject the offer. "Of course I told him not to accept it," she said. The President did not elaborate on the circumstances surrounding the bribery.

In his testimony, De Venecia insisted that (Neri) was scared to talk because of what he told me for the last week and a half and I was for a fact he is living under duress."

Neri said that he "can move around freely" that he "can talk to anybody I want."

De Venecia said he sought Razon upon the advice of his friend, Buboy, to help him in clarifying what the government processes are and whether a BOT proposal that he had was still appropriate.

De Venecia's firm, Amsterdam Holdings,

PEACE ON EARTH

If a dove universally implies peace then Shell Flintkote is the symbol for 100% Watertight protection for complete peace of mind.

Water leakage is one of the greatest frustrations for any homeowner. But that's all about to end. Shell Flintkote waterproofing system handles it all: roof protection, floor waterproofing, wall damp proofing, and toilet and wet area waterproofing.

Get total, long-lasting protection from water leaks. Get Shell Flintkote.



PEACE OF MIND

Shell
Flintkote
The complete waterproofing solution.



Joey 'delusional,' 'hallucinating'

think of any other reason why he should be saying these things," Razon said.

De Venecia said he talked to Razon after meeting Arroyo at the Wack Wack Golf and Country Club in Mandaluyong City last March, the same meeting where the President's husband allegedly told him to "back off" from the deal.

Arroyo has denied doing such a thing. "I clearly recall that he was very insistent on seeing me to discuss his problem with ZTE. After asking around, I told him that my reading of the events was that the government would likely be doing a government-to-government deal with no private sector involvement."

This happened in the first quarter of this year, and that was the last of it as far as I'm concerned," Razon said.

Risa T. Olchondra



JOEY de Venecia



ENRIQUE Razon

MA behind ...

(AHI), submitted an unsolicited proposal to undertake the NBN project on a build-operate-transfer (BOT) scheme.

But an unsolicited proposal for a priority project was against the BOT law. (See story on Page 1.)

Wack Wack encounter

De Venecia said he called Razon to explain his dilemma and told him that Communication Secretary Leandro Mendoza was arranging a reconciliation meeting between him (De Venecia) and Abalos at the Wack Wack Golf and Country Club in Mandaluyong.

"He (Razon) told me to please call him immediately after that meeting so we could discuss what transpired so that he may shed some light on it or even explain," De Venecia said.

He was referring to the meeting in which he was told by the President's husband to "back off" from the deal.

After the meeting, De Venecia said he went to Razon's office at the Manila port where he related the incident with Arroyo.

De Venecia said he was surprised by Razon's reaction.

"Ricky Razon then said, 'E. ina kast yang Abalos na yan. Sinabi pa niya kay Mike na mayroon siyang \$70 milyon dito. Hindi ito makalimutan ni Mike (Abalos told Mike that he would get \$70 million. Mike could not forget this),' De Venecia quoted Razon as saying.

Payoff jacked up contract

De Venecia said the alleged \$70-million payoff to the President's husband jacked up the ZTE contract from \$262 million to \$329 million.

De Venecia said Razon "reacted negatively to what happened to me and the First Gentleman at Wack Wack and he felt that it was very inappropriate."

"He had hoped the reconciliatory meeting would state the positions of each party but that didn't happen. Razon got angry. He was hoping this whole issue of AHI and the Abalos group could be decided. I did meet Razon again two to three days after at the Manila Golf Club. He said the group of Abalos and ZTE will do the project on their own. At least now I know, at least I could pursue my BOT," De Venecia said.

Speaker and President meet

At the hearing, De Venecia also said that over the past few weeks, Razon and other cronies of Ms. Arroyo tried to talk him out of testifying in the Senate and to patch up things between her and his father, Speaker Jose de Venecia Jr.

"Prior to the first Senate hearing, I got multiple calls from Ricky Razon the night before the first hearing. My father told me a few days ago, he was invited through the kindness of Buboy Virata to meet with Endika Abotiz. Abotiz said the Palace wanted a ceasefire between them and the De Venecias."

"My father asked 'What do you mean?' Endika said the first thing you have to do is 'rendahan' (ref in) Jarius Bondoc ... former Congressman (Roxas) Suplico ... and Joey. My father related to me that in exchange for those requests Razon will stop attacking me and others who are involved in revealing onerous parts of the NBN-ZTE controversy," said the younger De Venecia.

The Speaker declined Abotiz's request, saying that he had no control over Bondoc who had hit him when he ran for president in 1998, that Suplico was from the opposition, and that his son had a mind of his own, according to the younger De Venecia.

Screamed at

The businessman claimed that another meeting took place the following day at Abotiz's home in San Lorenzo Village in Makati where his father claimed the President "screamed at him."

When the Speaker took his leave, the President allegedly called out and told him to stay. "He (the Speaker) went back and sat again but nothing conclusive was reached," said the younger De Venecia.

Asked by Sen. Jamby Madrigal why he did not come out with these information in his affidavit or in his previous appearances at the Senate hearing, De Venecia said he initially felt that what Razon and Neri had told him were "hearsay."

But the technical working group of the blue ribbon committee convinced him "that I have to say what all I know, because this is also in aid of legislation."

Sen. Alan Peter Cayetano, chair of the blue ribbon committee, said that the senators viewed De Venecia's statements based on other people's testimony as hearsay.

"As a rule the more names you mention, the easier it is to prove you are lying or to prove you are telling the truth. There are more loose ends," Cayetano said.

Celebrate & have fun together

DRAGON FIREWORKS

PROFESSIONAL QUALITY PYROTECHNICS & SPECIAL EFFECTS

BIG DISCOUNT & more prizes + FREE DELIVERY

+ for every P2,500.00 you get FREE DISCOUNT TICKET for 5 to

AVILON

WE ACCEPT DEALERS (WHOLESALE AND RETAIL)

Distributed by: Exxalbrands Marketing Corp.

Tel. No.: 231-5198 • 241-7528 • 244-5538

Telefax: 245-4818 • Cel. No. 0917-8148483

Visit www.dragonfireworks.com • e-mail: dragon_fireworks@comcast.com

Tired of going from building to building to distribute your resumes?

We can help you.

JOB



imagine a new measure of style

Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation, Ground Floor, Bonifacio Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Mandaluyong, Rizal, Metro Manila

Samsung Customer Contact Center: TOLL FREE 1-800-16SAMSUNG (see P.18) or 1-200-25SAMSUNG (see P.18)



Triumph of the ex-con

ALL WE NEED TO KNOW ABOUT WHAT'S WRONG with the presidential pardon for convicted plunderer Joseph Estrada, once president of the Philippines, can be found in the letter his lawyers wrote President Macapagal-Arroyo on Oct. 22. "In the highest national interest, to which President Estrada is always willing to subordinate his own, we appeal to Your Excellency to grant him full, free and unconditional pardon," they wrote.

EDITORIAL

How characteristic of Estrada, he who pressured both the Social Security System and the Government Service Insurance System to buy Belle Corp shares in order to earn a nine-digit commission when he was still president, to confuse personal need with national interest. As with that billion-peso investment, "full, free and unconditional pardon" for Estrada leaves the people of the Philippines holding a virtually empty bag.

Any Filipino with a strong sense of history and a solid grasp of the facts can only reel from the assumptions, or rather the presumptions, contained in the letter.

Take the claim, for example, that "Estrada is always willing to subordinate his own" interest to that of the nation's. Can anyone, outside of the Estrada camp and the circle of politically calculating lawyers Malacañang has learned to depend on, read this claim without wincing?

Estrada's obvious and unreasonable contempt for the Sandiganbayan, his patent effort to undermine the credibility of the judiciary, his ready acceptance of occasional special treatment from the courts because of his stature as former president coupled with his dismissive attitude toward the "special court" created to try him (a creation possible only and precisely because of his stature)—these are not the acts of a man and a politician "always willing to subordinate" his own interest to that of the state. In fact, they are the very acts of a man who, despite his protestations about a clean conscience and adherence to the truth, tried mightily to delay a judicial reckoning.

And the highest national interest? The anti-graft court found that the illegal numbers game *jueteng* was all but centralized in Malacañang during Estrada's watch, with the commander in chief receiving protection money himself. This, whichever way you look at it, does not seem to us to be in the country's best interests. And yet, posturing all the way to a presidential pardon, Estrada portrays himself and his tumultuous term in office as the very height of competence and patriotism.

The letter also reminds us, as if we needed reminding, that Estrada cannot bring himself to seek a presidential pardon. It is his lawyers who end up signing the letter, as though the letter were a court motion and the President part of the judiciary. The letter also continues to refer to him, six years after he was ousted in a peaceful uprising, and three years after the term he was elected to serve ended, as "President Estrada."

After it came out, a blustery Estrada distanced himself from the letter and what little deference was present in it. "I realized I really don't stand a chance with the justice system that we have ... so I bowed to the wisdom of my lawyers," he said.

Pardon, of course, is like consensual sex; there must be a consensus of two. President Macapagal-Arroyo may have been thick-skinned enough to deliberately ignore the insulting premises contained in the lawyers' letter, especially Estrada's obvious lack of remorse and repentance for two counts of plunder. She may have been calculating enough to factor in Estrada's residual popularity into the exercise of an awesome executive power that was designed to allow the state to correct errors in the administration of justice, not to distribute more political benefits. She may have been optimistic enough to believe that a pardon for Estrada will afford her a reasonable exit strategy for herself.

But she is wrong to pardon Estrada now. She is sending the message that, once again, political expediency trumps political maturity and the pursuit of justice. Does anyone doubt that the pardon is really meant, not to save Estrada's skin, but hers?

And what do we get in return for this Faustian bargain? An empty bag, where the rule of law used to be.



Gov't caught in web of its own lies

WHEN A PERSON LIES, HE GETS CAUGHT IN his own web of lies. The details of his story don't agree because they are all false. That is why cross examination of a witness is important in a court trial. A skilled cross-examiner brings out inconsistencies in a testimony. And that is what is happening now to the stories being spun by Malacañang and its allies on the distribution of cash in Malacañang when the spinmasters couldn't explain the obvious bribery.

Because the distribution of money in Malacañang without receipts from the recipients (bribe-givers don't ask for receipts and bribe-recipients don't sign receipts) is illegal, no matter how you try to explain it, Malacañang was at a loss on how to get out. At first, Local Government Secretary Ronaldo Puno said it was Speaker Jose de Venecia's usual "paboon" to the congressmen. But why would JLV distribute it in Malacañang instead of in his domain, the House of Representatives? And why would the Speaker give money to at least two governors?

Caught lying, the allies of President Macapagal-Arroyo next tried to sell the story that the money came from the League of Provinces of the Philippines (LPP). Indeed, the LPP came out with a statement that it is the source of P1 million given to Governors Ed Panlilio of Pampanga and Joseito Mendoza of Bulacan. It said it was assistance to newly elected governors and that it has P21 million deposited in three banks: Philippine National Bank, Land Bank of the Philippines and Banco de Oro.

This new lie raises a lot of other questions: If the PNB, LBP and BDO are the depository banks of LPP, why did the money given to Panlilio come from the Bank of Commerce? And why give help to Pampanga and Bulacan when they are two of the richest provinces in the Philippines? P500,000 is just half-a-day's collection of quarry fees in Panlilio's Pampanga. Panlilio and Mendoza are the only governors who have admitted, so far, to having been given cash.

And if the money came from the LPP, why was Cebu Rep. Antonio Cuenco also given P200,000?

AS I SEE IT

Neal H. Cruz

If not from the LPP, where did the cash he received come from? Besides Cuenco, other congressmen were seen and photographed leaving Malacañang with similar bulging paper bags, although they have not (yet?) admitted receiving money. But who are they fooling?

What a coincidence *naman* that congressmen and local government officials are given hundreds of thousands of pesos each on the same day and in the same place (Malacañang) by different organizations.

The obvious explanation is that the money came from only one source: the President's huge discretionary and intelligence funds. But why hide it, when the President is authorized to release funds? Because the law says the disbursement of public funds should have a paper trail—vouchers and receipts—and without them it is illegal and those responsible can be imprisoned.

So why is there no paper trail? Because bribes, being illegal, are not supposed to have any paper trail.

The administration has been caught lying and it is having a difficult time extricating itself from its lies.

Another web of lies being woven by the administration is the cause of the Glorietta blast. To begin with, the explosion could have been a cover-up, to sidetrack attention from the Malacañang bribery. There are suspicions that it was perpetrated by the government itself for obvious reasons.

But who can be blamed for it? The government cannot admit doing it. It cannot be

blamed on terrorists because that would spook foreign investors. So police investigators are saying it could have been an accident caused by a faulty diesel tank and a leaking septic vault in the basement.

Ayala Land protests that its equipment and facilities are not faulty, that technicians inspect the basement every day. Experts say that methane from a septic tank is malodorous, like the smell of rotten eggs, and that if it was leaking, employees and even mall customers would have smelled it. Also, that a methane explosion could not have been that powerful. And that diesel will not explode unless it is heated at very high temperatures.

There are indications that police investigators are preparing the public mind to a conclusion that it was an accident. But does anybody still believe the police, especially if what they are investigating involves their bosses?

There are calls for an independent body of investigators. Makati Mayor Jejomar Binay said he would form one and everybody agrees.

The public's conclusion is that it was a bomb planted by someone hired by a parking Malacañang. Even if it was really an accident, if it was declared so by police investigators, nobody would believe it. It would be another nail in the coffin of police credibility. So the police should give way to the investigation by a group of independent experts.

I think the families of those who died in the blast and those who were injured deserve to know the truth. It will not bring back their loved ones but at least they will know that they are not being told lies. Giving them petty cash is not justice. They deserve to know the truth.

The administration is caught in its own web of lies. Like somebody caught in quicksand struggling to get out, the more it tries to extricate itself with more lies, the deeper it sinks into the quagmire of its lies.

What would be its lies again? Abangan.

When C-5 cuts through the UP campus

THE CIRCUMFERENTIAL ROAD DESIGNED to link the south to the north expressways is about to be expanded and extended northward, and to do so, it will cut right through the heart of the staff housing area of the University of the Philippines, Pook Ricarte, Dagohoy and Palaris, displacing hundreds of families.

That wasn't the original plan, which would have tracked C-5 along the current Katipunan/Tandang Sora Road as it curved northward. In the 1990s, the C-5 expansion plan would have had minimal social dislocation.

The Supreme Court laid down the guiding principle in its decision relating to the extension of Edsa's southern tip from Taft Avenue all the way to Roxas Boulevard. The government had a choice: swing to the left through Cusena Avenue and displace all the motels, or go straight through a residential area and mow down an entire neighborhood. The government, not surprisingly, chose to preserve the motels and raise the houses. The case went to the Court twice.

In the first decision, the Court cited the "social impact factor" and stopped the Department of Public Works and Highways from demolishing the houses, ordering the agency to redirect the Edsa extension to the proverbial "biglang liko" at Cusena. If you are wondering how come today Edsa has still spared the Cusena Avenue love nests, it is because the case went to the Court a second time a decade later, when all the homeowners (save one) had voluntarily sold out to the government, and the Court said that the last hold-out could not hold the "sovereign will and choice inutile," as it were holding the Republic hostage. (The case titles are: *De Knecht v. Hon. Bautista and Republic v. De Knecht*—I mention this to pay tribute to the last resolute residents.)

In the early 1990s, applying the "social impact" test, the DPWH's dilemma was a bit simpler: to widen the road, it could either eat into the administrative employees' housing, or it could expropriate what was at that time the outer edge of a golf course.

I was thus taken aback when I recently saw a

PASSION FOR REASON

Raul C. Pangalangan

map showing that C-5 would no longer track the Katipunan/Tandang Sora route, but will instead slice straight through the communities at Ricarte, Dagohoy and Palaris. It will hew very close to the rear of both the Ilang-Ilang women's dorm and the International House for foreign students, and ram through the middle of what is currently a densely packed neighborhood.

I am not aware if the UP central administration or any of the UP labor unions have taken up the cudgels for the affected employees. I am aware, however, that the staff housing areas have been an administration headache for a while now. Only a fraction of the residents are actually UP staff members, and perhaps the C-5 plan merely represents a convergence of preferences for the DPWH, MMDA and the UP central administration. Moreover, to insist on the old plan would have pitted UP's staff housing against the golf course which has now been partly converted into posh Ayala Village. That would be one bruising emotional debate, and will resurrect the familiar battle lines in the class struggle that, come to think of it, UP is so fond of. It is certainly understandable if the UP central administration wouldn't want any C-5 route that would jeopardize its relations with its new partner, Ayala Corp., for the UP equivalent of Stanford's Silicon Valley.

By simply ramming through the staff housing area, C-5 avoids all these agonizing dilemmas. Indeed, since the government will help relocate only those residents with legitimate UP ties, the new DPWH plan will harness the old divide-and-conquer strategy: it will pit the UP affiliates against the outsiders.

The C-5 debate though brings to the fore the

untractable problem of informal settlers (or "squatters") and urban squalor. Over the decades, they have encroached on UP land from all directions. Legally UP has triumphed repeatedly before the courts, affirming its title against bogus claimants so bold that they have many times sued the university before the Supreme Court. But the legal victories are no match for the de facto "creeping expropriation," and I am glad that UP has now taken creative steps to hold them at bay—like building up along the outer perimeter to create a natural barrier and, yes, by creating the Ayala-assisted technology park.

But what hobbles UP's efforts to stem the unrelenting encroachment is, so typically UP, rather ideological. It is that the university is intellectually disabled from evicting the informal settlers. The seat of Left-wing advocacy in the nation simply is caught between its declared ideal about humanizing the world and its practical workaday need to secure its borders.

The C-5 expansion is, in that sense, heaven-sent for a UP that wishes to avoid that debate. "Oh no, this is no squatter eviction. It's just a road-widening that will pave over hundreds of houses!" To sweep the deeper issues under the rug using the subterfuge of a C-5 widening may be the pragmatic thing to do, but it is so untypically UP.

Let us confront the issues head-on. On one hand, how do we preserve one of the last green spaces in the metropolis today, and to what extent should academic land be used for other purposes? On the other, if indeed C-5 is now a done deal, where lies the true interests of the university? What will the university receive as just compensation? What benefits, if any, can assist the displaced employees? Will the land eastward along the outer edge of C-5 remain titled to the university, and if so, who will use it?

Only by facing the issues squarely can UP show the same candor and boldness it has long demanded of others.

Comments to passionforreason@gmail.com

Publisher ISAGANI YAMBOT

Editor in Chief LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC

Managing Editor JOSE MA. D. MOLASCO

Associate Editor ABELARDO S. ULANDIT

Associate Editor for Readership ROSARIO A. GARCILLANO

Opinion Editor JONAS V. ARUTA

News Editor ANTONIO T. ENGRACIA JR. • Chief, Page One Operations NILO B. PUNWON

Chief, News Day Desk RUBEN G. ALABASTRO

National Editor FERDINAND B. BANDAYRAL JR.

Senior Desk Editor JUAN V. SANMENDO JR.

Editorial Consultant AMANDO DOMONILA

Chief Photographer ERNE U. SANMENDO

Art & Design Director LYNETT A. VILLANUEVA

Board Chairman MARILO R. PRIETO

President ALEXANDRA PRIETO-RODRIGUEZ

Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing REMATO R. REMOMO

VP for Advertising FELIPE R. OLANTE

AVP for Circulation SANDY SIMON R. YAP

Readers' Advocate LORNA KALAW TRINIA

readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph • Tel. no. 897-8888, ext. 343

Pickpockets

ANALYSIS

Amando Doronila



PROVINCIAL GOVERNORS HAVE PLAYED BEFORE an incredulous public the shell game of robbing Peter to pay Paul. They call to mind pickpockets who transfer the objects of their theft from their left pocket to the right.

According to Governors Joel Reyes of Palawan, spokesman of the League of Provinces of the Philippines, and Ben Evardone of Eastern Samar, LPP secretary general, the cash gifts of P500,000 apiece handed to Governors Joselito Mendoza of Bulacan and Eddie Panlilio of Pampanga last Oct. 11 in Malacañang came from the league.

Pressed by mounting public demand for an explanation of the source of the cash and the purpose of the generous hand-out, Reyes and Evardone admitted Tuesday that the money came from the LPP fund contributed by its members and intended for "capacity building."

This admission came as a breakthrough in tracking the money trail as to the source of the bounty and flatly contradicted an earlier blanket denial of the cash distribution during the LPP meeting attended by President Macapagal-Arroyo. At last, we are getting somewhere in tracing the money trail, from the admissions of the governors themselves. In the process, certain hard facts have emerged that allow us to make a case of looting of public funds, starting with the now indisputable fact that the distribution was done inside Malacañang Palace, acting as a clearing house for the partition of the bounties of public office.

For the first time, Reyes and Evardone revealed the existence of a "capacity building" fund under the custody of the governors' league. But at least six governors from the Visayas heard about the fund for the first time. "If it is the league's money they gave out to the governors," said Negros Occidental Gov. Joseph Maranon, who is serving his third term, "we will request for our share."

Leyte Gov. Jericho Petilla said he was not aware that the LPP had a "capacity-building program" for new governors. The meeting was

specifically called to discuss the barangay elections set for Oct. 29.

Antique Gov. Salvador Zaldivar-Perez, a member of the LPP's national executive board, said she had not heard of the capacity-building program for new governors, although she knew of an "alliance-building program." Perez, a third-term governor, said the LPP board passed a resolution on Oct. 6, 2006, to allocate funds for the program, but new governors were not given financial assistance.

Capiz Gov. Victor Tanco Sr., a newcomer, was in the Palace but was not around when cash was distributed. He said he was just told to go to Malacañang to have lunch with the President.

According to former Bulacan Gov. Josefin de la Cruz, the room in the Palace where her brother, Gov. Joselito Mendoza, was handed the two money bags (one of which he handed to Panlilio) was the same room where Kampa and Lakas-CMD gave out party campaign funds in 2004 and 2007.

A timeline of the meeting given by Mendoza indicated that the governors and mayors gathered at Heroes Hall at 11 a.m. for the oath taking of the Union of Local Authorities of the Philippines and for lunch. At 12:30 p.m., an announcement was made for the governors to go to the Guest House. Forty-two governors went. The meeting started at 12:45 p.m. Mendoza sat on the last row close to Evardone. An LPP staff member approached Mendoza, to ask if he was a friend of Panlilio. When he said yes and asked why, the staff member said, "Governor Evardone wants to know." Mendoza then approached Evardone, who told

him: "You will be given something for community projects." At some point in the afternoon, it was announced that President Arroyo was arriving. The meeting ended at 4 p.m.

Last Tuesday, Reyes said the money given to Mendoza came from "contributions" of LPP members totaling P21 million. "This is for the capacity-building program of the new governors," he said. Reyes did not say where the contributions were sourced—from the governors' pockets or the provincial treasury. This is a question that has to be pursued relentlessly. The answer is critical to establish a case of malversation of public funds.

Perez gave a hint on the nature of the contributions to the LPP fund. She said Antique, a second-class province, has contributed P120,000 annually. The assistance was to be extended to not more than 15 new governors.

Tanco said Capiz, a third-class province, contributed around P20,000 annually. If all the governors contributed an average of P100,000 annually, he said, that would add up to P7.9 million, and if P500,000 was given to each of the 15 new governors, that would amount to P7.5 million, wiping out the fund.

The total contributions calculated by Tanco fall far short of the claim of Reyes that the governors' league had a "capacity-building fund" amounting to P21 million. The LPP has to explain how much money the league still has, how much has been withdrawn and to whom the cash gifts were given and how much. Did the contributions come from kickbacks, putting underground money, or the internal revenue allocations from the central government?

These are valid public questions, demanding answers that cannot wait for reports of government auditors or the investigation of the Office of the Ombudsman. Public funds cannot just be moved from the national government to the provincial government and then to the LPP by a sleight of hand.

Public health and law

THE SUPREME COURT DECISION OPENS WITH THE unequivocal statement: "The Court and all parties involved are in agreement that the best nourishment for an infant is mother's milk... The ideal is, of course, for each and every Filipino child to enjoy the unequalled benefits of breast milk."

How do you achieve that ideal? That was what the Supreme Court had to answer, following a suit brought by milk manufacturers, through the Pharmaceutical and Health Care Association of the Philippines, against the Department of Health. The milk companies claimed the government had gone beyond its mandate when it issued new and stricter rules and regulations on breast-milk substitutes or infant formulas.

The Court's ruling, issued on Oct. 9, was picked up by mass media and depicted as being in favor of the milk manufacturers. I was distraught reading the newspaper reports, but fortunately, Unicef's Alexis Rodrigo sent out a press release a few days later to clarify that the decision was actually a victory for child health advocates. She also sent a copy of the decision, and after plowing through the 63 pages, I have to say it is not just a victory for child health advocates but for public health in general. This decision, penned by Associate Justice Ma. Alicia Austria-Martinez, with Chief Justice Reynato S. Puno and the other eight associate justices concurring, should be required reading both for law and medical schools, a case study in how the law can uphold public health.

History

The decision presents an excellent review of our Breast-feeding Code, tracing it back to an International Code of Marketing of Breast Milk Substitutes passed in 1981. For years, local activists, including pediatrician Dr. Nery Claviano, who passed away just a few days before the Supreme Court decision, had been unremitting in their lobbying for a local Milk Code. It took the overthrow of the Marcos dictatorship to make this possible. In October 1986, President Corason Aquino signed Executive Order 51, which was almost an exact copy of the International Code. EO 51 allowed the health department to crack down on the reckless marketing of infant formulas that had been going on, including, for example, a ban on milk manufacturers' sales representatives entering maternity wards and giving out free samples to new mothers.

But the milk manufacturers found ways to get around the rules. Hospitals still give out "baby books" to new mothers supposedly to record a child's milestones, but the books shamelessly promote infant formula on each page. For years, too, we've been bombarded by outrageous claims from the milk manufacturers about how their formulas increase the IQ of children.

Over the last 20 years, the World Health Organization has issued more resolutions calling for stricter regulation of the infant formula promotions. In May last year, the DOH issued new rules and regulations to crack down on the other promotional gimmicks. The new rules would have taken effect in July, but the milk companies sued. The Supreme Court had to issue a temporary restraining order, blocking the new rules, until it could decide.

Now the Court has decided, and in so many words, it upholds most of the health department's new rules and regulations on the grounds that these are part of the government's mandate to protect people's health. The Court went back to the 1917 Revised Administrative Code of the Philippine Islands, which defines the government's health regulatory function to include "... the dissemination of hygienic information among the people and especially the inculcation of knowledge on the proper care of infants." Then there's the 1987 Administrative Code, which once again calls on the state to carry out certain duties: "to protect and promote the right to health of the people and instill health consciousness among them" and "to propagate health information and educate the population on important health, medical and environmental matters which have health implications."

Free enterprise

The milk manufacturers had erroneously claimed the DOH was imposing a ban on advertising. The Court noted that what the DOH was doing was to impose certain conditions on labels and promotions of infant formulas. In accordance with several resolutions from the WHO, the DOH's new rules state that "all health and nutrition claims for products within the scope of this Code are absolutely prohibited." The companies can certainly advertise but no longer with those ridiculous claims about IQ.

Section 7 of the new implementing rules recognizes that breast milk substitutes might sometimes be "medically indicated" but in such cases, "the use of breast milk substitutes is proper if based on complete and updated information. This will include, for example, information on the health hazards of unnecessary or improper use of infant formula." Including information that powdered infant formula may contain pathogenic microorganisms and must be prepared and used appropriately.

The new implementing rules also qualify that promotions of products must be "objective," which means advertising should not undermine breast milk or breastfeeding and that they "should not directly or indirectly suggest that buying their product would produce better individuals, or resulting in greater love, intelligence, ability, harmony or in any manner bring better health to the baby or other such exaggerated and unsubstantiated claim."

What the Court did overturn was the inclusion in the new rules of administrative fines on milk manufacturers violating the Code. It pointed out that the earlier Milk Code rules already had penalties which the DOH can use against erring companies.

For too long now, these drug companies (which manufacture these milk formulas) have tried to evade state regulations by invoking free enterprise. The latest Court decision sternly reminds them that "trade must be subjected to some form of regulation for the public good. Public interest must be upheld over business interests."

The ball is now in the DOH's court. The temporary restraining order has been lifted so it can now implement its new rules and regulations. I hope we will see an end to false and misleading advertising, especially around children's IQ. But more than that, we will need to see more efforts to promote breastfeeding itself, and to look for other ways to create the conditions for mothers to breastfeed. With the short maternity leave, and the lack of supportive breastfeeding policies in many work places, we have a long way to go to get mothers to do exclusive breastfeeding for the first six months of a child's life, as recommended by the WHO and Unicef.

PINOY KASI



Michael L. Tan

A country 'born of the mind'

TEL AVIV—"ISRAEL," SAID OUR SPEAKER, A native Israeli, "is a country born of the mind."

It may have sprung from the mind of Benjamin Herzl, in his book "Almeland" (Old New Land), which spoke of a homeland for the Jewish people to "normalize" the condition of Jews around the world, but the state and nation of Israel was realized inside a stifling hall in a museum that had been the home of Tel Aviv's first mayor, Meir Dizengoff.

Today, Independence Hall, as the Tel Aviv Museum of Art is better known, stands in a classy neighborhood on Rothschild Boulevard, set among a cluster of lovely Bauhaus residences. A few steps inside the building, one finds the hall where, on May 14, 1948, David Ben-Gurion proclaimed the independence of the state of Israel.

The original carpeted stage, set with a table, some microphones and wooden chairs hastily borrowed from nearby cafes, on which Ben-Gurion and other political and social leaders of the time gathered to "create" Israel, is preserved in the hall. Overlooking everything is a portrait of Herzl, flanked by two flags, both bearing the Star of David in the "national colors" of blue and white.

Our guide Isaac asked us to imagine what it was like that afternoon, 59 years ago. The site of the declaration was chosen "because it was a concrete bunker, since we were expecting an Egyptian air strike" which in fact took place some hours after. The occasion was supposed to be a secret, but some 350 people showed up, many milling outside the museum.

Isaac played a recording of those historic few minutes: Ben-Gurion reading the declaration, a rabbi reciting a blessing, the shuffling of papers as the leaders signed the declaration, and then, the playing of the newly minted nation's anthem, Hatikvah.

There was no room for an orchestra inside the hall, crowded with the leading lights of Israeli society. The musicians were instead found on the floor above, waiting for a signal to start playing. Then everybody hastily left the building, because even as it was being born, the state of Israel was already at war.

AT LARGE



Rina Jimenez-David

THIS state of siege, of being a Jewish island in a sea of hostile Arab neighbors, is not palpable in this city these days. To my own surprise, Tel Aviv is a bustling cosmopolitan metropolis, with a row of luxury hotels on the rim of the beach facing the Mediterranean.

On my way here from London, I saw a TV promotion of a high-rise residential project in Tel Aviv that renowned architect and furniture designer Philippe Starck had designed. The twin round towers stand beside other soaring structures, testament to the booming real estate market in the city, which in turn has been fueled by Israel's \$100-billion economy.

Other "amazing facts" provided by our hosts paint a picture of a country driven by innovation and entrepreneurship. Microsoft founder Bill Gates is supposed to have remarked that next to Silicon Valley, Israel is the most exciting place to be. Indeed, with more than 3,000 high-tech companies and start-ups, the country has the highest concentration of such firms in the world, second only to Silicon Valley. On a per capita basis, says our briefing paper, Israel has the largest number of biotech start-ups, the largest number of museums, the highest percentage of home computers, and the highest ratio of population with university degrees.

And most interesting to cell-phone loving Filipinos, the cell phone was developed in Israel by Israelis working in the local Motorola development center, the firm's biggest in the world.

"All the above while engaged in regular wars with an implacable enemy that seeks its destruction and an economy continuously under strain

by having to spend more per capita on its own protection than any other country on earth."

FOR purposes of disclosure, I am in Israel as a member of a group of "journalists, policymakers and religious leaders" invited to visit the country by Project Interchange, an institute of the American Jewish Committee, and the Australia-Israel and Jewish Affairs Council. These bodies regularly run seminars for groups like ours, and by meeting with Israeli, Arab-Israeli and Palestinian academics, policy advisors, community leaders and the like, it is hoped that we get a clearer view of the challenges Israel faces today and its attempts to work out a viable peaceful co-existence with its neighbors.

To get a first-hand view of one of these "challenges" we were taken on our first day on a helicopter tour over Israel's southern borders, and stopped at a look-out point over Gaza and then at the town of Sderot, near the border.

As we clambered down the watchtower that give a panoramic view of the Gaza Strip and the fence that snakes through the land, erected to keep out the "suicide bombers" who wrought havoc in Tel Aviv and other cities some years back, we found a wire service photographer sitting in the shade. Just minutes before we arrived, he said, some "kassam" rockets had been fired from Gaza, and he was waiting to take pictures of the possible Israeli retaliation. It's a commentary on the surreal situation in Israel, that in the meantime, the photographer was drafted into shooting our group pictures with our little digital cameras and his serious professional equipment.

In Sderot, we were brought to the police station to take a look at the "kassam" rockets, crude but deadly missiles crafted in workshops from such basic materials like water pipes and spare metal, and fired from Gaza. Some 15 people, including some children, have died from the random rocket attacks. Together, the twisted metal remains fill several shelves, symbols of the ongoing animosity between Israel and the peoples who surround it.

not very accurate, she provided the social context for the tragedy that, like the recent Gloria Tita blast, is best described as an accident waiting to happen. Mita continued:

"This was the house of the Pardo de Taveras because the Lunas were—I don't want to sound class conscious—but everyone knows that the Lunas were a simple family that couldn't have had the opulence of living in Paris at the time. That was the house of the mother-in-law, who was a Gorricho, very wealthy. And that was what I think contributed to [Luna's] total deterioration because it was putting inferiority complex. Can you imagine living out of your mother-in-law? Pagtarapos you feel inferior and then your wife is going to leave because you are violent. That's it, he was really very violent."

Then as now, the scene of this tragedy is a posh residence in a posh Paris district. It is a real house, not an apartment building. Luna was indeed living in his mother-in-law's home.

Then there is the release of Luna after the trial. We are often told that Luna was acquitted because French courts recognized this as a "crime of passion." Mita had a different angle.

"You know why Luna was exonerated? On the basis of a provision in French law which says that a native people, very primitive people, have this tendency to run amok. And so it was considered that since he came from a primitive race, running amok was pardonable because that is a trait of primitive people. So *naisulto pa ang mga Pilipino, naisulto pa tayo*, as if we were monkeys hanging on our tails."

Interviews with descendants of heroes can be tricky and must be balanced with historical sources, but what has always fascinated me is the way history remains alive with these people. To them it is so real the events could have happened only yesterday.

Comments are welcome at adocampo@atenso.edu

Mita Pardo de Tavera on Juan Luna

FORMER SOCIAL WELFARE SECRETARY MITA Pardo de Tavera passed away Tuesday after a lingering illness. She lived a long and meaningful life, caring for people not as a bureaucrat but more as a physician. And this was clear at her wake which was bursting with flowers and people who had come from all over to pay their respects.

Old photos made me see beyond the gentle, silver-haired grandmother I first met in 1988, when I was doing research on the sour relations between Juan Luna and the Pardo de Tavera family. How did a privileged and obviously pampered little girl grow into a woman who cared for the sick and the needy?

I sat in conversation with Mamita, and it didn't feel like I was speaking to a Cabinet secretary. It was more like listening to my grandmother narrating a time and place before mine. Normally quiet and soft-spoken, Mamita's voice would change drastically when she spoke of two Illocanos: Ferdinand Marcos and Juan Luna.

I dug up the transcript of the first of several conversations I had with her over the years and decided to share them here, since Mamita passed away quietly on the eve of Juan Luna's 150th birthday.

There is a recent opera on Luna with a libretto by Fides Cuyugan Asencio whose dramatic parts were allegedly toned down because Mita was watching. The same for Virginia Moreno's play on Luna that is legendary because it has never been staged, allegedly because Mita would not be pleased.

Come to think of it, Mita attended every lecture on Luna I gave except the last one because she was then in the intensive care unit. I would open the lecture by warning her that she would not like or agree with everything I said but there was nothing personal in the presentation; I was just telling the story based on my sources. She never made a fuss, so I wonder why the librettist and the playwright felt censored when they have artistic license that historians do not have.

LOOKING BACK

Ambeth R. Ocampo



For Mita, the Luna tragedy is rooted in family honor and it was for this reason that she granted interviews that often began this way:

"I've often read that in a fit of jealousy, Luna killed his wife and mother-in-law, but until it was rumored that it was for unfaithfulness, I had to say what I know of the affair. They [Juliana Gorricho, Paz Pardo de Tavera and little Andres 'Luling' Luna] were going down the stairs of the house and they did not tell Luna that they were abandoning him because he was violent. Very violent, like his brother [Antonio] the general who was a killer, [had a] killer's instinct, and so they were also afraid of this Juan Luna because he also had this killer's instinct. They were leaving the house, the two brothers Trinidad and Felix, with [their lawyer] Regidor were waiting across the street. When the three were going down the stairs, Luna flew into a rage and tried to stop them, and then he shot them. My grandfather Trinidad heard the shots, and so with Felix and Regidor they came to the rescue, running up the stairs. My grandfather, who was leading the group was shot in the shoulder."

My research shows that the women locked themselves inside an upstairs bathroom and shouted for help from the window. As the brothers entered the compound to help, Luna fired from the house and hit Felix in the chest, who was then dragged out to safety by Trinidad and Regidor. The police were summoned. More shots were heard from the bathroom, and when the smoke cleared, Juliana Gorricho lay dead and Paz was mortally wounded.

While the details as Mamita related them are

JDV confirms death threats on his life and son Joey III

By Norman Bordadora
and Riza T. Olchondra

SPEAKER JOSE DE VENECIA JR. has confirmed reports that there are threats not only to the life of his son and namesake but also to his own.

"As a matter of fact, I am planning to write the President... (to, confirm the threat," De Venecia said in a telephone interview on Wednesday night.

De Venecia made the confirmation to the Inquirer on the eve of his son's return to the witness stand at the Senate, which is investigating the controversial \$329-million contract for the National Broadband Network (NBN) project awarded to China's ZTE Corp.

The Speaker's son, Jose "Joey" de Venecia III, has reported the plot to kill him to the Makati police. Asked if he himself had received similar threats, De Venecia said, "Yes."

His wife Gina said a congressman, "who is close to us," called

on Tuesday evening to inform the Speaker of threats to his life.

"This congressman who is close to us called up. He said a relative of his called to tell him not to be seen in public with the Speaker," Gina said over the phone.

A prison inmate, he was told, had already been released to implement the plot against JDV (The relative was warning the congressman that) he might also get hurt (in the slay try)," she added.

The couple would not readily name those behind the plot against the Speaker but their revelations came after Joey de Venecia disclosed a slay plot allegedly relayed to the family by retired Lt. Gen. Jaime de los Santos.

Joey said that the threats to his life came about because his exposure led to the cancellation of the NBN deal that cost some personalities millions of pesos in commissions.

It was Joey who said that Benjamin Abalos Sr. brokered the ZTE deal, in exchange for com-



DE VENECIA

missions and that the then Commission on Elections chair offered him \$10 million in December 2006 so his company would withdraw its project proposal.

Joey also claimed that the President's husband, Jose Miguel Arroyo, shoved a finger at him and told him to "back off" from the project.

The younger De Venecia said those behind the plot against him included Transportation Secretary Leandro Mendoza and Assistant Secretary Reynaldo Berroya. Both officials have since denied being part of any assassination plot.

Mendoza denied anew any involvement in an alleged plot to kill Joey and his father.

"He (Joey) is imagining things. That is not true. I'm not that kind of person," Mendoza said in Filipino at a roundtable session with the Inquirer on Wednesday night.

"The person Joey identified as his source (De los Santos) talked to me just this morning. He said they met through Lambino. They exchanged cards and he was invited to the

Speaker's house. There they talked about 'moral regeneration.' He said there was no talk of an assassination attempt," Mendoza said.

Asked about Joey's claim that he was present when De los Santos gave the information on the threat to Joey's life, the Speaker said, "It's confirmed."

De los Santos, the De Venecias' supposed informer, himself denied having relayed the information to the younger De Venecia.

"They may have frightened him because he is an upright, highly respected Filipino general with international experience," the Speaker said when told about De los Santos' denial.

Gina said she was around when De los Santos told the story about the plan allegedly being hatched by Mendoza and Berroya, both former police officials.

"(General De los Santos) went to the house and he met with Joe, Joey and (De Venecia's legal counsel) (Raul) Lambino," Gina said.

"At first, they talked among themselves... Later, Joe called me to join them. Then General De los Santos told the story. I suppose he already told them the story (before I joined them)," she added.

The Speaker's wife said she was worried for her family.

"It's the price we have to pay for the truth," Gina said. "Of course, I am worried for my family."

Gina said she had reason to believe that she too was being followed. "That's why even I was already given (a) backup (security vehicle)," she said. According to her she no longer goes out at night.

Mike says Joey's accusations 'no longer amusing'

SAYING THAT HE FOUND the latest accusations against him "no longer amusing," Jose Miguel Arroyo, the husband of President Macapagal-Arroyo, asked the Senate to stop Jose "Joey" de Venecia III from further testifying at its hearings on the ZTE deal.

Arroyo denied that he was involved in the deal won by China's ZTE Corp. or that he was promised anything.

"I maintain that I do not meddle in governance," he said in a statement.

He said De Venecia had been engaging in a "defamatory campaign against me."

After saying at his first testimony in the Senate that the President was not involved in the deal, "all of a sudden, she is involved and this time, I was expecting a bribe," Arroyo said.

He said there was no reason De Venecia could not have disclosed these when he first testified and thus, this only showed that "this is a continuing fairy tale he makes up as he



MIKE ARROYO

goes along."

"I appeal to the Senate to prevent De Venecia from further making a travesty of its proceedings," Arroyo said.

"And I challenge De Venecia to either put up with competent evidence or have the decency to shut up," he said.

Christine O. Avendaño

Joey's NBN bid illegal, say DOTC execs

From page A1

Asked why De Venecia might have thought that he could win the project with an unsolicited proposal, Formoso said, "I don't know. He went to Neda (National Economic and Development Authority) first in my understanding he should have gone to the DOTC (Department of Transportation and Communication) first."

"He just came to us with a prepared endorsement letter. It was not a comfort letter. It was an endorsement letter which he wanted signed," Formoso said.

"But the DOTC could not evaluate his proposal anyway because it was incomplete," he said. "So we passed it on to Neda."

Formoso also clarified reports that ZTE Corp.'s proposal was being evaluated by the time AHI made a submission to DOTC.

DOTC documents show that ZTE submitted its proposal under a government-to-government arrangement months ahead of AHI's own unsolicited proposal. ZTE is the company chosen by the Chinese government to undertake the NBN project, which China would finance through its official development assistance.

Because of the controversy generated by De Venecia's allegations that the ZTE deal was overpriced and was marred by offers of bribery, President Macapagal-Arroyo scrapped on Oct. 2 the ZTE deal.

Transportation Secretary Leandro Mendoza earlier said at a forum that despite the cancellation of the NBN deal with ZTE, the government still needed to provide broadband access to government agencies nationwide, down to the barangay (village) offices.

"The DOTC's exploratory talks (with telcos) started Oct. 9. It [focused] on how the government can lower the government's ballooning telecom expenses," he said.

Mendoza said the DOTC had formed a technical working group to flesh out the telecom needs of the government and to see how the private sector could



MENDOZA

meet them at the best price possible.

The government's telecommunication project generally seeks to interconnect government offices down to the municipal level.

Mendoza said the secure interconnection of government offices was mandated by the E-Commerce Law and by the Medium-Term Philippine Development Plan for the period 2004 to 2010, as well as the digital infrastructure component of President Macapagal-Arroyo's 10-point agenda.

Status

As to the status of the DOTC plan to implement the NBN project through local telecommunications companies, Formoso said the timeline for the bidding may be finalized before the year ends.

"What [local telcos] have is the list of the specific requirements and the quality of service needed. Like for central offices we need at least 2 mbps connection. That is the committed rate and not the burst speed. For provincial offices it is 1 mbps and for barangay offices it is down to 256 kbps," he said.

So far, only Philippine Chamber of Telecommunication Operators, Inc. has submitted its comments on the NBN.

Smart, Globe, Digicel and Bayantel are expected to give their comments by next week.

"The government will then, taking all of these into consideration, prepare the terms of reference. We will then tender it. Then they will submit (their offers)," Formoso said.

Cosmotech Anniversary SALE

Our way of saying "Thank You" for your continued support and patronage. One week of discounted prices. Guaranteed, this is better than last year. The long awaited event by customers and dealers.

Panasonic



PT-P1SD
Digital Slide Projector
1.3 Kgs. **P35,990**



PT-LB50SE
2000 SVGA 1.8 Kg
P36,990



PT-LB51Series
3 New Models
at introductory Price

FREE

Ceiling Mount bracket, 3m high Res. VGA Cable, LR5 Remote Mouse and Panasonic Cordless Phone. All Worth more than P7,000. Valid until Oct. 27 only

Other Items on sale:

- Overhead Projectors
- Projector Carts
- Panasonic Projector Lamps
- Easel and portable white board
- Ceiling Bracket
- Gold Tool Engineer's tool kits

- Wall Patch Panels
- Table Pop-up Patch modules
- Remote Mouse
- Presenter Remote Mouse with Laser Pointer
- High Resolution VGA Cable in 5, 10, 15, 20, 30, 50, 100m
- Sennur Portable PA system for Barangay Campaigns.



PROFESSIONAL WIRELESS PA SYSTEM



King's Court Parking Grounds, 2129 Chino Rocas Ave., Makati City (Back of Makati Medical Center)
Parkings slots are available, otherwise you may park along Amoroso St.
Tel: 750 2484 to 88, 750 5761 to 65, 750 5971
HOT LINES: 3812628, 3815474

Provincial Venues:

CEBU: 3rd Floor MJL Bldg. AS Forbana St. Madaus City (Beside Volvo Showroom) Tel: 032-4166757 to 58, 0922-8444419
Davao: The Projector World 3F Cyberzone SM City Mall, Enland Davao City Tel: 082-2978340, 2978341, 0922-8444418

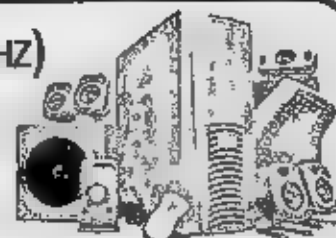
PRE-LAUNCH SALE!!!



- COMPUTER HARDWARE & PERIPHERALS ■ COMPUTER SOFTWARE
- LAPTOPS & NOTEBOOKS ■ PRINTERS & OTHER OFFICE EQUIPMENT NEEDS

CALL US NOW (02) 638-4245 / (02) 631-2669

- FAMILY VALUE PACKAGE - P11,620.00 (P4 3GHz)
- REAL VALUE PACKAGE - P13,300.00 (DUAL CORE)
- GAMING PACKAGE - P15,260.00 (AMD ATHLON + LCD)
- PREMIERE PACKAGE - P15,400.00 (INTEL 4400 2 GHz)



SHOP & SELL ONLINE



WE ALSO OFFER

INTERNET CAFE FINANCING/ FRANCHISING
AND SATELLITE DEALERSHIP

Month-End

SALE

October 26 to 31

up to

50%

off

on selected items

A lot to love at
Robinsons

www.rds.com.ph

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5098 Series of 2007

Robinsons

RP lays welcome mat for Russian tourists

RUSSIA HAS BECOME the new focus of the country's tourism program after its nationals have been given the privilege of entering the country without the hassle of having to obtain a visa.

The Department of Tourism, Department of Foreign Affairs and Bureau of Immigration have announced the government's visa-free entry program would be implemented for Russian visitors beginning this month.

Promote tourism

Tourism Secretary Joseph Ace Durano said the new policy would encourage more tourists to visit the country, particularly Russians.

"We expect the privilege will attract more Russian visitors to the Philippines," Durano said, adding that the policy would also strengthen the country's travel trade industry and boost the revenues of hotel and leisure establishments.

Durano said Russian tourists and businessmen may now stay in the country for a maximum of 21 days without a visa, provided they have valid tickets to their port of origin or port of next destination and their passports are valid for the next six months.

Crucial market

He said a Russian visitor wishing to stay in the country more than 21 days would need to secure a temporary visitor visa with the BI.

"The Russian market is a very crucial market to explore. The new policy will greatly enhance their experience in our islands," Durano said.

Durano invited Russian nationals to visit the Philippines during the Odykh-Leisure 2007 Travel Fair held in Moscow.

The DOT, with its partners in the travel trade sector, has also completed a selling mission in Far East Russia to explore business and tourism opportunities in the region.

Biggest source

In line with this, Vladavia Air Company has opened regular weekly charter flights using a 150-seat TU-154 airplane to Manila from Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk, the major gateway in Far East Russia.

The DOT has reported that from January to August 2007, tourist arrivals from Russia and the Commonwealth of Independent States (CIS) grew by 7.2 percent compared to the same period last year. They are currently the Philippines' seventh biggest source of tourists from the European region. **Margaux C. Orris**

Join us once more!

...FOR THE
BEST BUYS IN
THE COUNTRY!!!

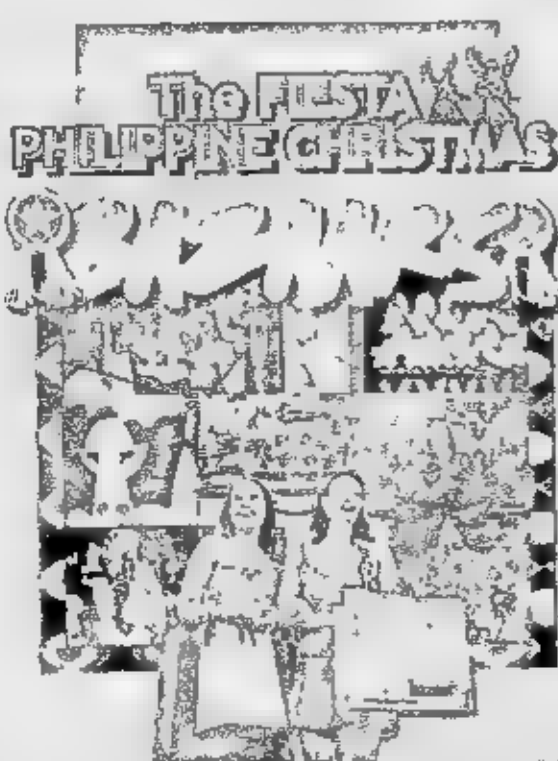
at unbelievably
affordable prices!

Once again, from September to December you are invited to enjoy a unique shopping experience. There is always something for the ultimate shopper.

Choose from a wide range of selections of world-class Philippine products from the hand-made items to made-for-export signature apparel from stylish home decor and furnishings created by the most creative Filipino designers to the finest of art items to one-of-a-kind discovery of antiques from our famous historic South Sea Pearl's to trendy designs of jewelry from cool toys to classy and modern children's clothes from lovely native bags to smart leather goods and, of course, our internationally renowned beautiful Christmas decor which are now sold at selected upscale shops abroad and top food items everything that you can possibly crave for. And, so much more.

Discover shopping is so much fun because it's...

beyond the usual



| BAZAAR | DATES | VENUE | CONTACT |
|---------------------------------|---|--|--------------------|
| Ex-Link's Negosyo Expo Season 2 | Oct. 28 | Hall 2, Bldg. 8, SM Mega Mall | 643-3887/640-7439 |
| Inner Wheel Club | Oct. 28 | Renaissance (New World) Makati City | 824-9974/822-1844 |
| Friends of CCP | Oct. 28 | Intercon Hotel | 817-3905 |
| Karl Edwards | Oct. 27-28, Dec. 3-4, 10-11, 17-18, 24-25 | NBC Tent, The Fort, Taguig | 372-8453/374-3724 |
| American Women's Club | Nov. 5, Dec. 3 | World Trade Center (WTC) | 817-7587 |
| Venture 7 | Nov. 10 Dec. 2 | Intercon Hotel Renaissance (New World) | 819-3961/843-9507 |
| Rotary Club of Makati | Nov. 11 | Intercon Hotel Makati City | 819-2856 |
| Ayala Alabang Village Bazaar | Nov. 17-18, Dec. 8-9, 15-16 | Cuenca Court, Ayala Alabang | 807-0511 |
| Urban Bazaar | Nov. 16-17-18 | Rockwell Tent, Makati City | 898-1702 |
| Rotary Club Makati West | Nov. 18 | Intercon Hotel Makati City | 753-098 |
| Tanjo Club Manila | Nov. 18 | Renaissance (New World) Makati City | 928-0612/850-9147 |
| Noel | Nov. 21-25 | World Trade Center (WTC) | 887-2955 |
| International Bazaar | Nov. 25 | PICC | 832-4000 |
| Assumption Bazaar | Nov. 25 | Intercon Hotel Makati City | 894-3567 |
| St. James Bazaar | Nov. 30, Dec. 1-2 | Cuenca Court Ayala Alabang | 842-5140/807-1623 |
| Ex-Link's Mega Xmas Expo | Dec. 14-15-16 | SM Mega Mall, Hall 2 | 643-3887, 640-7439 |
| World Bazaar Festival | Dec. 6-16 | World Trade Center (WTC) | 531-6350 |
| Noel | Dec. 21-23 | World Trade Center (WTC) | 887-2955 |



Teachers complain of low election pay

CABANATUAN CITY

Public school teachers assigned to election duties on Oct. 29 have complained that their allowances had been reduced yet the amount of work for the barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections would be more tedious than the May 14 polls.

They will receive P2,000, or P1,000 lower than the amount given in May, and P300 more in transportation allowance.

Ben Rivera, election officer of Gapan City, said the small allowance was the common complaint of teachers during the briefings for members of the board of election inspectors (BEI).

"They were vocal in voicing their complaint. I just told them that the allotment earmarked was lower this time and I appeared to their usual sense of cooperation," she said.

She said everyone expected more voters would be going to the precincts this time and that candidates, their watchers and relatives would be keenly watching the proceedings.

Records at the provincial Commission on Elections showed that registered voters in Nueva Ecija increased from 1,077,255 to 1,189,076. The number of voters in the SK elections reached 79,296 in the province.

As the campaign heats up, complaints about violations of Comelec rules on common poster areas and partisanship abound.

Moises Soriano, a retired Army colonel running for barangay chair in Camp Tinio here, told Comelec officials that the barangay hall, the only common poster area in their community, was exclusively used by only one candidate.

The Comelec in Eastern Visayas re-



SOLDIERS guard ballot boxes being prepared for the barangay and youth council elections.

INQUIRER PHOTO

mained confident that the elections would be peaceful despite reports that rebels were out to disrupt the polls in four Northern Samar towns.

Elections regional director Adolfo Ibañez said police and military authorities had assured voters of their safety. Military reports alleged that the New People's Army would sabotage the polls in Mapanas, Silvino Lubos, Gamay and Palapag.

Ibañez said some sectors had recommended the suspension of elections in the four towns but the Comelec, police and military decided against it during a command conference at the PNP regional headquarters in Camp Ruperto Kangleon in Palo, Leyte, on Tuesday.

"We cannot just cancel the elections. Otherwise, it will create an impression that we are not in control," Ibañez said.

"If we will cancel the elections there, it is as if we are surrendering to (the rebels)," he said. Anselmo Roque, Inquirer Central Luzon and Jhunnex Napalacan, Inquirer Visayas

NewsBRIEFS

Town targets 2,000 trees

CALATAGAN, Batangas—Hundreds of residents of this town will plant 2,000 seedlings of golden shower and fire trees.

Environment officials said the municipal environment office had already planted 200 seedlings on Oct. 15 and would plant 35 trees per week to reach their 2,000 target for the year.

Calatagan, a third-class municipality (annual income: P21 million-P27 million) is popular for its white sand beach resorts.

Marlon Alexander Luistro, Inquirer Southern Luzon

Wanted: More forest guards

BATANGAS CITY—Officials of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources said they need more men to guard the 65,000-hectare protected landscape of Taal Volcano.

Laudemar Salac, protected areas supervisor, said the agency only had five men to guard the area.

Salac said he would ask mayors of towns around the lake to deploy one warden each to make up for the manpower lack.

The foresters will be trained by the DENR and their salaries will come from the municipal governments until the department generates sufficient income from fees imposed on visitors of Taal volcano and lake.

Marlon Alexander Luistro, Inquirer Southern Luzon

Village officials killed

SULTAN MASTURA, Shariff Kabunsuan—A reelectionist village official was killed while a councilor was wounded in an ambush by unidentified gunmen on Oct. 18.

Supt. Ismael Ali, provincial police chief, said Sandigan Village chair Hadji Akmal Abdullah and councilor Monib Ali were on their way home on Thursday when they were shot.

Abdullah died on the spot while Ali was brought to a hospital in nearby Cotabato City, he said.

All said police believed the attack was related to the upcoming barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections.

Charlie C. Salas, Inquirer Mindanao

Drug gang seen in slaying

SAN PEDRO, Laguna—Members of a local drug syndicate could be behind the killing of a former correspondent of Today newspaper in Barangay Cuyab here over the weekend, a police official said Monday.

Police identified the victim as Edward Pelayo, 40, of Sampaguita Homes, Barangay Sampaguita, San Pedro town.

Supt. Jolly Dixon, town police chief, said the victim, who had worked as a correspondent of the defunct Today newspaper, was also a civilian intelligence agent of the police.

He said Pelayo usually provided them with information about the activities of personalities suspected of being involved in illegal drugs in San Pedro.

Marlon Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luzon

'Salvagings' won't stop drug trade

DAVAO CITY—Summary executions of suspected criminals here have failed to deter drug pushers from continuing with their trade.

On Wednesday, police arrested three suspected illegal drug pushers.

SPO3 Edgar Fernandez of the Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency (PDEA) said the first to fall was Glen Slega, 26, of Sandawa Avenue who yielded 0.05 grams of suspected methamphetamine hydrochloride during a buy-bust operation.

At around 9:30 p.m., Fernandez said the PDEA again conducted a buy-bust operation in Toril District and arrested Edgardo Tagulema, 47, and Rena Boy Rosario, 31.

Dennis Jay Santos, Inquirer Mindanao

VOLUNTEER
FOR A MORE
WORTHY CAUSE



For information, please call 843-7044 and 843-5231

SOUTHERN LUSON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan-Artelle
18 Happy Glen, Cebu City
Tel No. (07) 443-9255
Fax No. (07) 443-937
E-mail: lnq_bagueo@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUSON BUREAU
2nd Floor, Los Baños Bldg.
Cor. Pateros and Aguinaldo Sts.
Laguna City
Tel No. (052) 480-4182
E-mail: lnq_bago@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.phWebsite: www.inquirer.net/regions

WESTVIS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Espana St., Cebu City
Tel No. (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: lnq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel No. (082) 244-770 to 71
Fax No. (082) 244-771
E-mail: lnq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback: inquirer.ath.nam@agecitymessage.com to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

Across the NATION



POLLUTION CASUALTY

Pollution and cutting for timber kill mangroves at the mouth of the Pampanga River but birds still find some use for them. Hundreds of other mangroves elsewhere suffer the same fate as these mangroves in Pampanga as a result of massive pollution.

TONETTE OREBAS/INQUIRER
CENTRAL LUSON

Gov't, MILF panels break talks deadlock

COTABATO CITY—GOVERNMENT and Moro rebel negotiators managed to break the impasse in the peace negotiations following two days of informal talks in Kuala Lumpur, government and rebel sources said yesterday.

Eid Kabalu, civil-military affairs chief of the Moro Islamic Liberation Front (MILF), said the panels had managed to hurdle the contentious issue on territory.

No details

Retired Gen. Rodolfo Garcia headed the government panel that met with the MILF team, led by Mohagher Iqbal since Tuesday.

But Kabalu declined to give details on how the problem was solved.

"Basically, that's the result of their meeting. As to how they were able to break it, we will know when both parties formally issue their joint statement," Kabalu said.

With the deadlock broken, formal negotiations may resume next month, he said.

"It was a breakthrough," Jesus Dureza, presidential adviser on the peace process, also said when asked about the result of the Kuala Lumpur talks.

New entity

Dureza said both sides agreed on some models for the geographical composition of the Bangsamoro Juridical Entity (BJE). But he declined to give specifics, saying these would be tackled during the resumption of formal talks next month.

The MILF has demanded the inclusion of at least 1,000 villages in the BJE without any precondition, but the government said only about 600 villages could be provisionally included in the Moro territory. *Jeffrey Matien and Edwin Fernandez, Inquirer Mindanao*

People power launched vs mayors' quarry law

By Tonette Orebas
Inquirer Central Luzon

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—FOUR CIVIL SOCIETY groups in Pampanga have started using the local initiative, a process that recognizes the role of the electorate in lawmaking, in a bid to repeal an ordinance that changes the ways in how the province's multimillion-peso quarry industry is managed.

The Kapampangan Marangal, Inc. (Kam), Abak na Baen (AnB), Pampanga Association of Non-Government Organizations (Pampango) and the Save Pampanga Movement (SPM) started the petition signing for the local initiative on Wednesday night and gathered at least 400 signatures.

This was the first time that the local initiative, as a legal recourse available under the Local

Government Code of 1991 (Republic Act 7160), would be used in the province.

First use

At least 1,000 signatures of registered voters are needed to file the petition with the provincial board, Irwin Nucum, Kam spokesperson said.

Nucum said his group had availed itself of the remedy after the board overrode the veto

of Gov. Eddie Panilio on Ordinance No. 176 that abolished the P150 administrative fee on every truckload of sand and increased the tax to P300.

Sharing scheme

Under the new ordinance, the tax will be distributed on a 30-30-40 percent sharing among the province, towns and barangays from where the sand is taken.

Its provisions require quarry operators to form municipal and provincial federations from which a representative will be designated to collect the tax and issue the receipts.

Non-membership in the federations is a basis by the mayors to cancel the quarry operations permits, which are issued by the Mines and Geosciences Bureau for sites over five hectares and by the governor

for sites under five hectares.

Panilio said he vetoed the ordinance because its enactment was contrary to the provisions of national laws, such as Republic Act No. 7160, Mining Act of 1995 (RA 7942) and the People's Small-scale Mining Act of 1991 (RA 7076).

Veto reasons

According to him, the abolition of the administrative fee leaves the governor's office without money to check on irregularities.

The provincial government maintains almost 200 personnel to stop the recycling of receipts or use of fake ones. They also monitor illegal quarry operations.

Panilio said he had used the savings from the administrative fee to fund the repair of schools and hospitals.

Ate Vi admits 'jueteng' persists in Batangas

BATANGAS CITY—MORE THAN four months after she took over leadership of the province from suspected "jueteng" lord Armand Sanchez, Gov. Vilma Santos-Recto admitted that operations of the illegal numbers game had persisted in many areas of the province.

"Yes, there's still jueteng in Batangas. (The police) described it as guerrilla-type operations," Recto told the *INQUIRER* on Wednesday when asked if she knew about the alleged revival of jueteng in Batangas.

Her disclosure practically dispelled the contention of Senior Supt. David Quimio, provincial police director, to reporters in a dialogue almost two weeks ago that the underground lottery

draws had been completely stopped.

Quimio, who was the city police chief of Lipa when Recto was still mayor, even boasted of arresting over a dozen people in the anti-illegal gambling operations since September.

"Huwag tayong magmagaling (Let's not be too cocky). Eradicating jueteng is not that easy. It's a tedious process. But as I had said before, I have directed our policemen to do everything to stop it. We will also need the cooperation of everybody, especially the mayors," Santos-Recto said.

"I cannot bring solution to this problem overnight."

Santos-Recto said the provincial government's campaign

against all forms of gambling would only succeed once the province enjoys genuine economic development.

"If the people have jobs and have other things to do, they will not gamble on games of chance," she said.

In an earlier interview, Lipa Archbishop Ramos Arguelles said the gaming racket had not wavered even after Santos-Recto took her oath as governor.

Santos-Recto then assailed reports accusing her and her husband, former Sen. Ralph Recto, of conniving with operators and financiers to revive jueteng.

The allegations are just part of black propaganda being

mounted by her political opponents "to put down my administration," she said.

Asked to comment about reports her husband had allowed the resurgence of jueteng in Batangas, she said: "God knows we're not involved in such things. But I will not back down from those who accuse me and my husband because I know I'm not guilty of anything."

Santos-Recto likewise said she had never met a person named Art Azyde, who supposedly initiated the revival of jueteng and sought the consent of her husband.

Inquirer sources identified Azyde as a cousin of Ralph Recto. *Marion Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luzon*

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM
East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City
Tel. Nos. (632) 920-6401 • (632) 920-6446
E-mail: member_relations@sss.gov.ph • Website: <http://www.sss.gov.ph>

Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid

IAEB No. 2007-004-Consulting

DEDICATED SURVEY ON CUSTOMER SATISFACTION OF SSS MEMBERS

The bid aims to engage the services of a Consultant to undertake the survey of SSS members on their satisfaction on SSS services, policies and programs.

1. The SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM (SSS), through the 2007 Approved Budget for Consultancy Services, intends to apply the sum of Four Million Five Hundred Thousand Pesos (P4,500,000.00), being the Approved Budget for Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for Dedicated Survey of Customer Satisfaction of SSS members. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at bid opening.
2. The SOCIAL SECURITY SYSTEM now calls for the submission of Letters of Intent (LOIs) from potential bidders to apply for eligibility and shortlisting for the conduct of one (1) round of nationwide customer satisfaction survey of SSS members. Interested consultants must submit their LOIs on or before November 12, 2007 at the Bids & Awards Committee (BAC), Secretariat Bldg., 5th Floor, SSS Main Building, East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City and secure therefrom Part I of the Bidding Documents consisting of the Eligibility Documents. Applications for eligibility will be evaluated on a "pass/fail" basis. The last day for the submission of the accomplished Eligibility Documents shall be on the date of the opening of Eligibility Documents on November 23, 2007 not later than 2:00 p.m. at the Green Room, 12th Floor, SSS Building, East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City. Any Eligibility Documents submitted after the deadline shall be declared "Late" and shall not be accepted by the Bids and Awards Committee. Only those who are eligible will be invited to submit bids.
3. LOIs must be delivered by hand, through mail, or facsimile to the address below at 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. on or before November 12, 2007.
4. The BAC shall draw up the list of eligible consultants from those who have submitted LOIs and have been determined as eligible both in accordance with the provisions of Republic Act 9184 (R.A. 9184) and its Implementing Rules and Regulations Part A (IRR-A).
5. Eligible consultants shall be invited to participate in the bidding for this project through a Letter of Intent to Bid issued by the BAC of the SSS.
6. Part II of the Bidding Documents shall be issued to eligible consultants from the address below upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount of P2,500.00. The method of payment will be on a cash basis, payable at the SSS Cashiering Department, SSS Main Bldg., Ground Floor, upon accomplishment of the SSS Form RB. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective consultant or his authorized representative.
7. Bidding will be conducted through open competitive bidding procedures as specified in the IRR-A of R.A. 9184 and is restricted unless otherwise stated to Filipino citizens or organizations with at least sixty percent (60%) interest belonging to citizens of the Philippines. Only bids from eligible consultants will be opened. The process for the eligibility check is described in the Eligibility Documents. In accordance with the IRR-A of R.A. 9184 the contract will only be awarded to the Highest Rated and Responsive Bidder who was determined as such during post-qualification.

The SSS shall evaluate bids based on Quality-Cost Based Evaluation (QCBE) procedure using a 60%-40% technical and cost rating computation. The criteria and rating system for the evaluation of bids shall be provided in the Instruction to Bidders. Evaluation of technical proposals shall include a Proof of Concept (PoC) of bidder's proposed survey plan and methodology based on selected features and data to be provided by SSS for this purpose.

Interested consultants may obtain further information from SSS at the address given below from 8:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

The contract shall be completed within one (1) year.

The SSS reserves the right to accept or reject any or all Bids without offering any reason, waive any formality or technicality, and to award to any bidder whose proposal is deemed most advantageous to the SSS. The SSS neither assumes any obligation for any loss whatsoever that may be incurred by the bidders in the preparation of their respective bids, nor does the SSS guarantee that an award will be made.

Bids and Awards Committee
The Secretariat
6th Floor, SSS Main Building
East Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City
Tel. # 922-2991, 924-7380, 920-6401 local 5491
Email: bac@sss.gov.ph
Facsimile number: (02) 924-7380

(Sgd.) THE CHAIRMAN
BIDS & AWARDS COMMITTEE

(P18 - October 26, 2007)



Tablas, Romblon

MANILA - TABLAS v.v.

EVERY MONDAYS & THURSDAYS

STARTING OCTOBER 29

RESERVATIONS

Manila (02) 849 0100 Tablas (0920) 250 0982

e-ticketing

flyseair.com

SEAIR
SOUTH EAST ASIAN AIRLINES

Join us once more!

...FOR THE
BEST BUYS IN
THE COUNTRY!

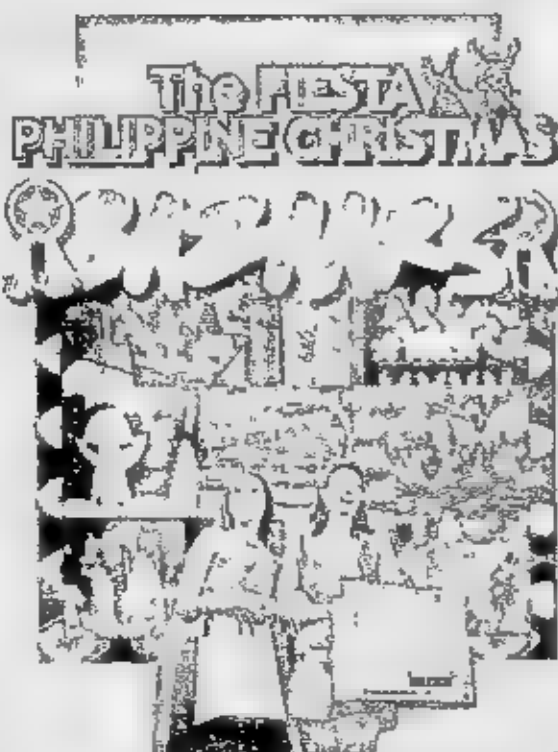
at unbelievably
affordable prices!

Once again, from September to December you are invited to enjoy a unique Philippine shopping experience. There is always something for the ultimate shopper.

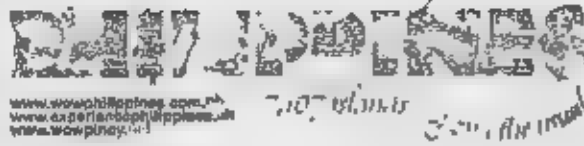
Choose from a wide range of selections of world-class Philippine products from the hand-made items to made-for-export signature apparel from stylish home decor and furnishings crafted by the most creative Filipino designers to chic accessories from the finest of artisans to one-of-a-kind discovery of antiques from our famous historical South Seas pearls to trendy designer jewelry from cool love to dandy and modern children's clothes from lovely rubber bags to small leather goods and, of course, our internationally renowned beautiful Christmas decor which are now sold at selected upscale shops abroad, and for food lovers everything that you can possibly crave for. And so much more.

Bazaar shopping is so much fun because it's...

beyond the usual



| BAZAAR | DATES | VENUE | CONTACT |
|---------------------------------|---|--|-------------------|
| Ex-Junk's Negosyo Expo Season 2 | Oct. 28 | Hall 2, Bldg. 8, SM Mega Mall | 643-3867/640-7439 |
| Inner Wheel Club | | Renaissance (New World) Makati City | 524-9914/522-1864 |
| Friends of CCP | Oct. 28 | Intercon Hotel | 817-3905 |
| Kari Edwards | Oct. 27-28, Dec. 3-4, 10-11, 17-18, 24-26 | NBC Tent, The Fort, Taguig | 372-8453/374-3726 |
| American Women's Club | Nov. 5, Dec. 3 | World Trade Center (WTC) | 817-7587 |
| Ventura 7 | Nov. 10 Dec. 2 | Intercon Hotel Renaissance (New World) | 819-3961/843-9507 |
| Rotary Club of Makati | Nov. 11 | Intercon Hotel, Makati City | 819-2064 |
| Ayala Alabang Village Bazaar | Nov. 17-18, Dec. 8-9, 15-16 | Cuenca Court, Ayala Alabang | 1 |
| Urban Bazaar | Nov. 16, 17-18 | Rockwell Tent, Makati City | 898-1702 |
| Rotary Club Makati West | Nov. 18 | Intercon Hotel Makati City | 753-098 |
| Santa Club Manila | Nov. 18 | Renaissance (New World) Makati City | 928-0512/850-9147 |
| Noel | Nov. 21-25 | World Trade Center (WTC) | 687-2955 |
| International Bazaar | Nov. 25 | | |
| Assumption Bazaar | Nov. 25 | Intercon Hotel, Makati City | 894-3561 |
| St. James Bazaar | Nov. 30, Dec. 1-2 | Cuenca Court, Ayala Alabang | 842-5140/807-1423 |
| Ex-Junk's Mega Xmas Expo | Dec. 14, 15-16 | SM Mega Mall, Hall 2 | 643-3867/640-7439 |
| World Bazaar Festival | Dec. 16-18 | World Trade Center (WTC) | 531-6350 |
| Noel | Dec. 21-23 | World Trade Center (WTC) | 687-2955 |



Teachers complain of low election pay

CABANATUAN CITY

Public school teachers assigned to election duties on Oct. 29 have complained that their allowances had been reduced yet the amount of work for the barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections would be more tedious than the May 14 polls.

They will receive P2,000, or P1,000 lower than the amount given in May, and P300 more in transportation allowance.

Belen Rivera, election officer of Gapan City, said the small allowance was the common complaint of teachers during the briefings for members of the board of election inspectors (BEI).

"They were vocal in voicing their complaint. I just told them that the allotment earmarked was lower this time and I appealed to their usual sense of cooperation," she said.

She said everyone expected more voters would be going to the precincts this time and that candidates, their watchers and relatives would be keenly watching the proceedings.

Records at the provincial Commission on Elections showed that registered voters in Nueva Ecija increased from 1,077,255 to 1,189,076. The number of voters in the SK elections reached 79,296 in the province.

As the campaign heats up, complaints about violations of Comelec rules on common poster areas and partisanship abound.

Moses Sonano, a retired Army colonel running for barangay chair in Camp Tinio here, told Comelec officials that the barangay hall, the only common poster area in their community, was exclusively used by only one candidate.

The Comelec in Eastern Visayas re-



SOLDIERS guard ballot boxes being prepared for the barangay and youth council elections.

INQUIRER PHOTO

mained confident that the elections would be peaceful despite reports that rebels were out to disrupt the polls in four Northern Samar towns.

Elections regional director Adolfo Ibañez said police and military authorities had assured voters of their safety. Military reports alleged that the New People's Army would sabotage the polls in Mapanas, Silvino Lubos, Gamay and Palapag.

Ibañez said some sectors had recommended the suspension of elections in the four towns but the Comelec, police and military decided against it during a command conference at the PNP regional headquarters in Camp Ruperto Kangleon in Palo, Leyte, on Tuesday.

"We cannot just cancel the elections. Otherwise, it will create an impression that we are not in control," Ibañez said.

"If we will cancel the elections there, it is as if we are surrendering to (the rebels)," he said. *Anselmo Roque, Inquirer Central Luzon and Jhunrex Napallacan, Inquirer Visayas*

NEWSBRIEFS

Town targets 2,000 trees

GALATAGAN, Batangas—Hundreds of residents of this town will plant 2,000 seedlings of golden shower and fire trees.

Environment officials said the municipal environment office had already planted 200 seedlings on Oct. 15 and would plant 35 trees per week to reach their 2,000 target for the year.

Galatagan, a third-class municipality (annual income: P2+ million-P27 million) is popular for its white sand beach resorts.

Marlon Alexander Lukstra, Inquirer Southern Luzon

Wanted: More forest guards

BATANGAS CITY—Officials of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources said they need more men to guard the 65,000-hectare protected landscape of Taal Volcano.

Laudemir Saac, protected areas supervisor, said the agency only had five men to guard the area.

Saac said he would ask mayors of towns around the lake to dep. by one warden each to make up for the manpower lack.

The foresters will be trained by the DENR and their salaries will come from the municipal governments until the department generates sufficient income from fees imposed on visitors of Taal volcano and lake.

Marlon Alexander Lukstra, Inquirer Southern Luzon

Village officials killed

SULTAN MASTURA, Shariff Kabunsuan—A reelectionist village official was killed while a councilor was wounded in an ambush by unidentified gunmen on Oct. 18.

Supt. Ismael Ali, provincial police chief, said Sultan Village chair Hadji Akmal Abdullah and councilor Monib Ali were on their way home on Thursday when they were shot.

Abdullah died on the spot while Ali was brought to a hospital in nearby Cotabato City, he said.

All said police believed the attack was related to the upcoming barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections.

Charito C. Solares, Inquirer Mindanao

Drug gang seen in slaying

SAN PEDRO, Laguna—Members of a local drug syndicate could be behind the killing of a former correspondent of Today newspaper in Barangay Cuyab here over the weekend, a police official said Monday.

Police identified the victim as Edward Pelayo, 40, of Sampaguita Homes, Barangay Sampaguita, San Pedro town.

Supt. Jolly Dizon, town police chief, said the victim, who had worked as a correspondent of the defunct Today newspaper, was also a civilian intelligence agent of the police.

He said Pelayo usually provided them with information about the activities of personalities suspected of being involved in illegal drugs in San Pedro.

Marlon Ramos, Inquirer Southern Luzon

'Salvagers' won't stop drug trade

DAVAO CITY—Summary executions of suspected criminals here have failed to deter drug pushers from continuing with their trade.

On Wednesday, police arrested three suspected illegal drug pushers on separate occasions.

SPO3 Edgar Fernandez of the Philippine Drug Enforcement Agency (PDEA) said the first to fall was Glen Siega, 26, of Sandawa Avenue, who yielded 0.05 grams of suspected methamphetamine hydrochloride during a buy-bust operation.

At around 9:30 p.m., Fernandez said the PDEA again conducted a buy-bust operation in Toril District and arrested Edgardo Taguema, 47, and Rene Boy Rosario, 31.

Dennis Jay Santos, Inquirer Mindanao

VOLUNTEER
FOR A MORE
WORTHY CAUSE



For information, please call 843-7044 and 845-5231

GMA pardons Erap

From page A1

"I am glad that, finally, I will be of more help to our country. It's about time to think of ways to help our poor fellow Filipinos," an elated Estrada said upon learning of the Palace announcement.

In a statement, former President Corazon Aquino said she was "happy" for Estrada and his family. "I pray that as a free man [he] will harness the lessons he has learned from the sufferings he has endured and continue to serve our less fortunate brothers and sisters."

Reading Ms Arroyo's order, Bunye cited three reasons for the grant of a presidential pardon.

Estrada is 70 years old and thus qualifies for clemency in keeping with the Arroyo administration's policy of releasing inmates who have reached that age, he said.

The President also considered the fact that Estrada had been under detention for six and a half years and that he "has publicly committed to no longer seek elective position or office," Bunye said.

Forfeiture

But Ms Arroyo said the forfeiture of Estrada's property and money imposed by the Sandiganbayan would "remain in force and in full including all writs and processes issued by the Sandiganbayan in pursuance hereof, except for the bank account(s) he owned before his tenure as President."

On Sept. 12, the anti-graft court ordered the forfeiture to the government of Estrada's "justeng" payoffs amounting to P545.29 million with interest, including the P200 million deposited in the name of the Erap Muslim Youth Foundation, the P189-million commission from the purchase of

Belle Corp. shares, and the "Boracay Mansion" in New Manila, Quezon City.

In 1998, when Estrada began his term as President, his declared assets were worth P46.3 million.

Ms Arroyo instructed Interior Secretary Ronaldo Punio, whom she had assigned to initiate pardon talks with Estrada, to deliver a copy of the pardon to the ousted leader by 9 a.m. today in Tanay, Rizal, Bunye said in a press conference.

"He has to sign it to prove that he has received and accepted the pardon," Punio said.

Punio will then formally transmit the document to the Sandiganbayan. "Once [it] formally notes the order and the acceptance, then the order is returned to Tanay after which the President would be released," Bunye said.

"So that could take place in a span of maybe three hours," he said.

Sandiganbayan sheriff Ed Urieta will deliver the release order to Tanay for implementation, according to Renato Bocaz, executive clerk of court and acting spokesperson.

1 p.m. departure

Estrada told the INQUIRER that he would be leaving his vacation house in Tanay, where he has remained under house arrest since 2004, at about 1 p.m. today.

Bunye told reporters that the decision to grant a pardon to Estrada was based on the recommendations made by acting Justice Secretary Agnes Devenadera who, he said, "actively participated" in the preparation of the order itself.

"The President has considered all factors and circumstances and the President is convinced that based on the recommendation of the DOJ, that this pardon is in order and is appropriate," he said, in reply to questions that the par-

don was granted amid opposition by some groups.

Punio admitted that the Cabinet had been debating since Monday, shortly after Maacang received a copy of Estrada's letter seeking "full, free and unconditional pardon" and after he dropped his motion for reconsideration of the Sandiganbayan's guilty verdict.

In the end, Punio said he prevailed after he convinced the President that a prompt action on the application for executive clemency would augur well for the country's future.

Estrada's day

For his first day as a free man today, Estrada has everything planned out. A quick meet-and-greet with supporters, a low-key dinner with family and friends and a sleepover by the bedside of his ailing mother at the hospital.

He had explained that his decision to concede to his lawyers' advice came after he realized the futility of continuing to fight for his innocence to a court that showed no signs of overturning its guilty verdict.

"When I was ousted from Malacañang in January 2001, I went straight to my hometown, to the City Hall where all my supporters received me. That's what I would do [today]," said Estrada.

Estrada dismissed talks of running for political office again. "Being in politics for 30 years is already enough. I am already old. I will find ways to help [without entering politics]," he said.

On Jan. 20, 2001, when he left Malacañang after he was ousted by a military-backed "people power" uprising, Estrada went directly to the then San Juan municipal hall (now City Hall) an opposition bastion and local seat of his power.

This time around, Estrada will again journey to City Hall,

where he is expected to be greeted by his son, Mayor Joseph Victor Ejercito, family members, political allies and hundreds of supporters in a "simple" celebration.

Estrada, who had served as San Juan mayor for three decades, will address the crowd at 1 p.m. from a small stage, said Lheng Ajejo of the city's public information office. There will be no motorcade or parade, she said.

Ailing mother

The ousted leader will proceed to the nearby San Juan Medical Center to visit his mother, 102-year-old Doña Mary Ejercito, who is suffering from pneumonia and other complications.

Estrada's wife, former Sen. Luisa "Lol" Ejercito, yesterday said the household in Poik Street, North Greenhills, was busy preparing food for her husband and well-wishers, who are expected to troop to his residence.

"He told me that he will be here after lunch," she said. She said her husband had told her early this week that he would be "home" today.

The "thanksgiving party" will start with a Mass to be attended by Estrada's Cabinet secretaries and aides in the opposition, Ejercito said.

In Cebu City, Archbishop Ricardo Cardinal Vidal, and the two leaders of Congress earlier asked Ms Arroyo to give Estrada "full and absolute" pardon.

"With the multitude of others of like minds, we appeal and ask the President to extend full, free and absolute pardon to former President Joseph Estrada and that he unconditionally accept this act of clemency from the President," wrote Vidal. Senate President Manuel Villar and Speaker Jose de Venecia in a letter dated Sept. 16, 2007, and aired yesterday by radio station dyla.

The three noted that the indictment of Estrada before the Sandiganbayan and his detention without bail have diverted the attention and efforts of the country from addressing the critical problems of poverty, development, terrorism, peace and order and social tensions.

IN THE KNOW

Korean experience

IN AUGUST 1996, THE DEATH

sentence was meted out to former South Korean President Chun Doo-hwan for treason and a 22-year prison term was slapped on former President Roh Tae-woo for bribery.

Chun was convicted of masterminding a coup in December 1979 and for a brutal 1980 crackdown on prodemocracy protests.

His successor, Roh, was found guilty of abetting the coup and accepting hundreds of millions of dollars in illegal contributions.

Roh had admitted tearfully to amassing money, and was reported by The New York Times to have been "dazed and dashed by the completeness and suddenness of his humiliation."

The disgraced Chun had also acknowledged receiving bribes during his term, and apologized for what he called

"shameful deeds."

The two were in prison garb and were holding hands when the sentence was handed down.

Roh and Chun were released in December 1997 after spending about two years behind bars. They were granted a special pardon by Kim Dae-jung—then the newly elected president and a former dissident whom they had once sentenced to death—to help reconcile a country torn by recent elections and to enable it to focus on repairing the economy hit by the Asian financial crisis. Kim is considered South Korea's Ninoy Aquino.

The special pardon, however, did not relieve them of hefty fines. Chun for \$270 million and Roh \$350 million—roughly the amounts they received in bribes from businessmen. *Inquirer Research*

The three noted that the indictment of Estrada before the Sandiganbayan and his detention without bail have diverted the attention and efforts of the country from addressing the critical problems of poverty, development, terrorism, peace and order and social tensions.

Critical problems

Villar said the pardon was a "great step toward reconciliation which emphasizes the value of humane consideration and compassionate justice."

Sen. Francis Escudero said he was happy for Estrada's newfound freedom. "I hope he can be with his mother soon while she recuperates from her ailment."

Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr. said the pardon actually "short-circuited" the legal problems of Estrada. "It's now the President's turn to explain why she had hum-

prosecuted then pardoned. History will decide if act is justified by circumstances," he said.

"We like to thank Ms Arroyo for granting the pardon. [And that is coming from the heart]," Sen. Jinggoy Estrada, the ousted leader's son, said when interviewed from Geneva, Switzerland.

But the senator maintained that he still did not recognize the Arroyo presidency.

Sen. Joker Arroyo, who was part of the prosecution panel in Estrada's impeachment trial, did not pose any more objection. "If the President pardons, nobody can question it. That's one (presidential) power you can't question," he said.

With reports from Elisa Victoria, *Inquirer Research*, Gil C. Cabanangan, Dona Z. Passibigan, Kristine L. Alave and Alcan Papa, and Jhunrex Napallacan, *Inquirer* Visayas, Reuters

'Saddest moment in history of RP justice'

From page A1

considering that we're supposed to be teaching our national politicians not to be corrupt and to exercise good governance," said Dante Jimenez, NOPE convener and Volunteers Against Crime and Corruption founding chair.

VACC was one of the initiators of the impeachment and plunder cases against Estrada.

Bayan Muna Rep. Satur Ocampo, a member of Plunder Watch which also filed the impeachment and plunder charges against Estrada, noted the "political and personal

gains for both (Ms Arroyo) and Erap but loss to the people who wanted the convicted Erap to admit guilt, show remorse at least."

"There is no evidence of seriousness in the government drive against corruption," Ocampo said.

Another Bayan Muna lawmaker and Plunder Watch member, Teodoro Casuño, said "The pardon granted to Erap smacks of an opportunist political maneuver rather than a magnanimous act of justice. The least (Ms Arroyo) should have demanded was an admission of guilt and some acts of remorse

and restitution."

Akbayan Rep. Risa Hontiveros said "Ms Arroyo has undermined the rule of law."

"Let us mark this day as a day of impunity, a setback against our struggle against corruption," she said.

Militant groups appeared resigned into accepting the turn of events, grudgingly admitting that the grant of clemency was a brilliant political tactic that would benefit Ms Arroyo since they said, it might soon remove a "major irritant" to her embattled administration.

Bagong Avansang Makabayan (Bayan) said the early

pardon of Estrada "was timed to blunt the negative impact of the damning testimony" in the Senate of businessman Jose de Venecia III against the President and her husband's involvement in the controversial National Broadband Network deal.

"The motives for granting the pardon is utterly self-serving for Ms Arroyo," Bayan secretary general Renato Reyes Jr. said.

Kusang Magbubukid ng Pilipinas chair Rafael Manano described the pardon grant as "very machiavellian."

"It is the consummation of her plan to neutralize Mr. Estrada and his supporters, so that

they would be out of the equation of her current problems. She is also preparing the ground for her treatment when she is punished for her crimes. This political accommodation at its driest," Manano said.

"It's a done deal and it's a national tragedy, a treason against public interest in the name of political survival," said Fernando Hicap of the fisherfolk group Pambansang Lakas ng Kusang Mamamalakayan ng Pilipinas.

Headed "It was the political, objective and calendar of the President in her sinister try to divert public attention away from her regime regarding

scandals of corruption hounding her regime."

Prestofine Suyat, spokesperson of the labor group Kusang Mayo Uno, said the granting of executive clemency "is a clear sign, not of mercy, but of weakness in her part, but of weakness in her rule and a smacks of political pragmatism, a survival instinct for her dying regime."

"The message is clear. You can steal all you want and get away with it," Leah Navarro, convener of the Black and White Movement, said. *Reports from Jerome Aning, Norman Bordadora, Fe Zamora and TJ Burgonto*

FVR warns Gloria: Erap could bring you down

From page A1

"She has barely three years left to stabilize the economy while contending with the present political instability created by divisions among the political leaders, graft and corruption, peace and order problems, political killings and human rights violations," Ramos said.

The requisites for executive clemency have not been met, Ramos said, and even Estrada has not admitted his guilt. He said granting Estrada a pardon just a month after his conviction could also send a signal to other inmates to file for the same privilege.

"President Arroyo must bide her time and should not be rushed," Ramos said.

"This proposal must be evaluated

on account of its impact on other felons who may also demand the same treatment," he said, citing retired Army Maj. Gen. Carlos Garcia, who is charged with plunder, as an example.

Dangerous proposal

Ramos said setting Estrada free would be a "dangerous proposal" since Estrada could always rally his followers to mount protests against Ms Arroyo and she could find herself "suffering the same fate as Estrada who was forced to vacate his office in the face of mounting protests."

He said Ms Arroyo must also consider the sentiments of the family of Bobby Dacer, the publicist who was abducted and killed allegedly by Estrada's men and whose case has remained unsolved for almost seven years.

Ramos said that granting a pardon to Estrada would not be right because, in the first place, the request was not signed by Estrada himself but by his lawyer.

"The petitioner is not in a position to impose conditions. Estrada could bring down the Arroyo [administration] if he is granted a pardon. The government must consider that Estrada still has a support base," Ramos said.

Korean precedent

Ramos also said that there must be an admission of guilt similar to what two former South Korean presidents—Chun Doo-hwan and Roh Tae-woo—did before seeking forgiveness from the South Korean people. (See *In The*

Know above.)

The two South Korean leaders walked free out of prison in 1997 after more than two years in jail for corruption, mutiny and treason.

"A lawyer cannot atone for the guilt of his client. The people of the Philippines are to be considered also since the case was People of the Philippines versus Estrada. Estrada should make a public apology not to Arroyo who benefited when Estrada vacated his office," Ramos stressed.

Cracks in coalition

For the first time, Ramos also admitted there were cracks in the administration coalition—between Lakas-CMD, where he is the chair, and Speaker Jose de Venecia is

the chair, and Kampi, which was founded by President Arroyo in 1996.

On Tuesday, Ramos was photographed with Ms Arroyo and De Venecia to show that all was well between the two officials.

The two leaders have been at odds after De Venecia's son, Jose de Venecia III, said in a Senate hearing that the Chinese telecom firm ZTE was awarded the broadband contract with the help of Ms Arroyo's husband.

Ramos also referred to allegations that politicians were given P200,000-P500,000 each after a meeting with Ms Arroyo in Malacañang.

Reform yourself first

"That is unpardonable for it to happen in the premises of the Office of the President," Ramos

said.

Ramos said the Philippines, where political intrigue has put off foreign investors, would continue to lag behind its neighbors in Southeast Asia because Ms Arroyo was lurching from one crisis to another.

"Six years have already gone and we find ourselves very much still in the same conditions as six years ago."

He also said he agreed with recent calls made by De Venecia for Ms Arroyo to reform her Cabinet within 100 days to win back public trust.

"I have told her pointblank, not recently but a long time ago. You reform yourself first before you can talk about reforming other people and any other institutions," Ramos said.

With a report from Reuters

Inquirer bags 8 Catholic mass media awards

From page A1

columns in its op-ed and entertainment sections.

The annual awards were handed out at the Marie Eugenie theater at Assumption College in San Lorenzo Village, Makati City, with Manila Archbishop Gaudencio Cardinal Rosales and Foreign Secretary Alberto Romulo among the key speakers.

The CMMA gives its trademark rock trophies to honor the

country's best values-oriented work in student communications, radio, print, television, cinema, music, the Internet and advertising.

A record 850 entries, the highest count in CMMA's history, were considered this year.

The Inquirer won the following awards:

• Best Editorial Cartoon—"Rights of the Child" by Jess Abrera

• Best News Photograph—"Father and Child" by

Edwin Bacasmas

• Best Investigative Report—"The State of Philippine Education" by Fernando del Mundo, Volt Contreras and Arcun Papa

• Two special citations in this category were also given to a special report on the "Guimaras oil spill" by Leila Salaverria, and the story "Filipino sex prisoner thought she was in France" by Gemma Luz Coronan.

• Best News Coverage—"Oil spill off Guimaras could reach Boracay" by Iloilo correspon-

dent Nestor P. Burgos Jr. and Leila Salaverria

• Best Opinion Column—"Pinoy Kasi" by Michael Tan. Tan forced a tie with Bum Tenorio of Philippine Star.

• Best Entertainment Column—"Viewfinder" by Nestor Torre (in a tie with Wilson Lee Flores of the Philippine Star).

The Inquirer also had two finalists in the best special feature category: "A school for Dumagat elders in Tanay" by Edison Tandoc Jr. and "Mobile library brings

world of books" by Jocelyn Uy.

In the investigative report category, another Inquirer finalist was a series on "Special people" by Jocelyn Uy, Tarra Quismundo, Tonette Orejas and Chejo Bana-formoso.

Other Inquirer finalists for best news coverage include a second story by Burgos on the Guimaras oil spill, and Blanche Rivera's "Japan-RP trade deal and toxic waste."

Bacasmas had another photo titled "The young and the rest-

less" which reached the finals in the news photograph category. He was joined by fellow Inquirer finalists Rafael Lerna who shot "Hands of solidarity," and Arnold Amacen who captured "The last of the pawikan."

Two more editorial cartoons by Abrera titled "Family values and sex education" and "Moral foundation," along with fellow Inquirer artist Gilbert Daroy, who drew a piece titled "Environmental awareness," were finalists in that category.



FRIDAY,
OCTOBER 26, 2007

Jonas' kin: Tampered or not, we'll take report

By TJ Burgonio

AFTER BEING GIVEN THE RUNAROUND BY the Armed Forces of the Philippines, the family of missing activist Jonas Burgos has expressed relief over the Court of Appeals order to the military Provost Marshal to produce a report on elements of his disappearance.

Whether tampered with or not, the report on the military investigation into how the license plate of a jeep impounded by the Philippine Army ended up on a vehicle used by Burgos' abductors was crucial to his family's search for him, Jose Luis "JE" Burgos, a younger brother, said yesterday.

"The report is the only way to find Jonas right now," JL said in an interview. "We will know what happened [with] the [license] plate, and who abducted Jonas. That's how crucial it is."

The appellate court on Wednesday ordered Provost Marshal General Gen. Arthur Abadilla to bring the report to a Nov. 7 hearing or be cited in contempt.

The court is hearing the Burgos family's petition for a writ of habeas corpus, which includes a plea for the military to release the report.

The family has tagged the military in the abduction after police investigators traced a license plate on one of the abductors' vehicles to an impounded jeep parked at the Army's 56th Infantry Battalion camp in Norzagaray, Bulacan.

No to release

The military denied involvement and claimed the license plate had been stolen from the camp. But it refused to release the report.

The police claimed Jonas was an officer in the New People's Army and was kidnapped by his comrades for pilfering funds.

Burgos, 37, a son of the late press freedom icon Joe Burgos, was seized from a Quezon City mall by four men and a woman on April 28.

Quoting the military, JL said some 60 military personnel had been investigated and their statements, if they are in the report, could shed light on his brother's disappearance.

"Those names will be a big help. They are accompanied by affidavits. We will know if they're lying or if they're telling the truth. That's how vital the information is," he said.

"If it's doctored, we will know it. If they didn't doctor it, we will also know it."

JL said that contrary to reports, the military still refused to release the report during Wednesday's hearing at the Court of Appeals even after AFP Chief of Staff Gen. Hermogenes Esperon had said in a TV interview on Tuesday that he had ordered its declassification.

Third time lie

"That was the third time they lied about releasing the report. We won't trust Esperon anymore," he said.

"This time, we will get the report with or without the approval of General Esperon because the court said it will cite in contempt those who fail to produce the report," Burgos said.

"It's sad that they have not released the report up to this time. To us, it's a matter of life and death," he said. "His family insists Burgos was simply an agriculturist who was teaching poor farmers organic farming."

The family, however, is not rushing to file a petition for the writ of amparo before their current petition is resolved, JL said.

The writ of amparo provides remedies to persons whose rights to life, liberty and security have been threatened or violated.

"We will definitely file [the writ of amparo], but we're still discussing with our lawyers how to go about it," JL said.

HAVE AN IRREPLACEABLE BEYONCÉ EXPERIENCE!

Just sign up for a Globe Postpaid Plan and get 2 FREE tickets to the Beyoncé concert!
Plus, get a FREE Beyoncé CD, and FREE handsets depending on plans availed:



Samsung F500

Plan 500 and above: Free Samsung C450
Plan 1800 and above: Free Samsung U700
Plan 2500 and above: Free Samsung Z720
Plan 3500 and above: Free Samsung Z560
Plan 5000 and above: Free Samsung F500

Subscribers of Plan 5000 and above can get Patron A tickets worth P2,500.
Subscribers of Plan 3500 and below can get Patron B tickets worth P1,000.

Hurry! Promo good until November 6, 2007 only.

Just visit the nearest Globe Hub or Business Center or dial 751-8888 for more info.

Globe Postpaid. Extraordinary offers that make life easier.



Globe

Promo Period from Oct. 15 to Nov. 6, 2007. P.O. Box 1000, Pasig City, 1900. See flyers for details.
© 2007 Globe Telecom, Inc.

ALTEC LANSING®
inMotion™
IPOD SPEAKERS

SOUNDS
LIKE LIFE!



Ambassador: Parksquare 893057 • Shangri-La Mall 9330592 • Virtual 7218006 • Automatic Center: Gateway Mall • Greenhills • Greenbelt
Complink Marketing 6871234 / 6873160 or 65 • Digits Trading 9153289 • Echoworld: ATC 7723255 • Aventura 7582315 • Pedreguer 8136154
PowerMac 7251411 / 7118008 • SM Appliance Center: SM Clark • SM Fairview • SM North EDSA The Block • SM Cubao • SM Davao
SM Megamall • Rockwell • SM Makati • SM Mall of Asia • SM Bacoor • SM San Fernando • SM Southmall • SM Sta. Rosa • SM Cebu
For Product Inquiry: 727-2957 • 727-3009

www.alteclansing.com



Aplus METRO

Website: www.inquirer.net/metro
 Editor Ester G. Dipasupil
 Text us your feedback: inquirer.met.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph

Ynares lets Metro use dump 'indefinitely'

MMDA speeds up search for new facility

By Kristine L. Alave

RIZAL GOV. CASIMIRO YNARES III HAS agreed to let Metro Manila use its 19-hectare sanitary landfill "indefinitely" or until the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority (MMDA) finds alternative sites.

In a phone interview, Ynares said the agreement was reached during a meeting with MMDA officials led by Chair Bayani Fernando Wednesday evening. "We granted the extension they requested," Ynares said. He said the grace period was "indefinite."

Ynares said he was assured by Fernando that the MMDA would hasten the search for alternative dumps for Metro Manila's trash. "With the Christmas season just around the corner, it would be difficult for them to find other sites," he said.

The MMDA and some Metro Manila mayors asked Ynares to let them use the new sanitary landfill in Rodriguez, Ruz, province for at least six more months.

Ynares previously told the MMDA it could use the dump only until Oct. 25. He said the landfill was for the exclusive use of Rizal municipalities.

Ynares said the landfill was for the exclusive use of Rizal municipalities.

Pasig, Makati, San Juan, and Mandaluyong cities do not have their own dumps. Cities in the south, on the other hand, use landfills in Laguna and Cavite provinces.

Earlier, Ynares and Rodriguez Mayor Pedro Cuervo quarreled over control of the dumps. Ynares ordered in the closure of Rodriguez's 14-hectare landfill in September, and its replacement with the 19-hectare facility. But Cuervo said the new landfill was illegal and had no permit from the municipal government.

Meanwhile, Laguna Lake Development Authority General Manager Edgardo Manda, who gave the landfill a 90-day temporary clearance, urged Ynares and the contractor, Solid Waste Integrated Management Specialists Inc., to "cure the deficiencies."

Manda said the contractor should ensure that there was an underground leachate treatment system. He said an Environmental Compliance Certificate would be issued after a thorough review of the site.

SC allows toll collection on Coastal Road

By Leila B. Salaverria

THE SUPREME COURT REFUSED TO ISSUE a preliminary injunction order against toll collection at the Coastal Road, the thoroughfare linking Metro Manila and Cavite.

The high court affirmed the Court of Appeals' lifting of the preliminary injunction order of a Makati Regional Trial Court.

The tribunal said Presidential Decree 1818 prohibited the issuance of such an order against government infrastructure projects so as not to disrupt essential projects.

The Coastal Road is part of the Manila-Cavite Toll Expressway Project. It is operated by the Malaysian firm Uemara Philippines Corporation (UMPC) through a Toll Operation Agreement with the Toll Regulatory Board and the Public Estates Authority.

Ernesto Francisco sought to stop the toll collection, part of which would be used to compensate the UMPC for its investment. He said the amount was too high and no public hearing was held before the rate was fixed.

DID YOU KNOW

THE SECURITIES and Exchange Commission, which holds office in Mandaluyong City was created on Oct. 26, 1936 by virtue of Commonwealth Act No. 83. It was established in response to the local stock market boom at the time. Operations began on Nov. 11, 1936.

SEC was abolished during the Japanese occupation but was reactivated in 1947. It aims to "strengthen the corporate and capital market infrastructure of the Philippines, and to maintain a regulatory system that promotes the interests of investors in a free, fair and competitive business environment."

SEC's website, www.sec.gov.ph, allows visitors to register corporations, read advisories and investors' alert, among others.

Cyril L. Bonabente, Inquirer Research



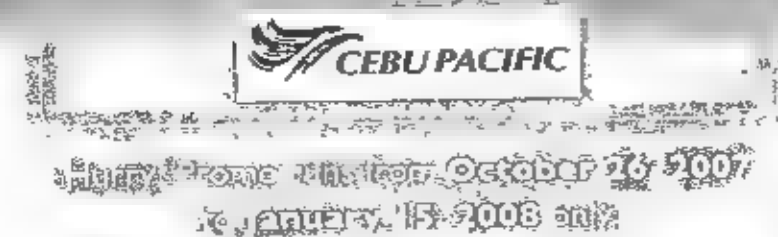
ISABEL IN TOWN

Philippine-born socialite Isabel Preysler is shown upon arrival at the Ninoy Aquino International Airport yesterday. Preysler, former wife of Spanish pop icon Julio Iglesias, later married former Spanish finance minister Miguel Boyer.

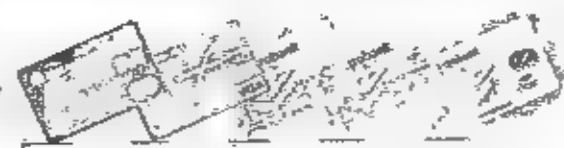
JESSY USON

Shop with your
Go! MasterCard
 and get a Sling Bag
 for FREE!

Just charge P2,000 to your
Go! MasterCard when you shop
 at any of these Robinsons Retail stores:



any of these Robinsons Retail stores



Metrobank Credit Cards

Issued by Metrobank Credit Corporation, a joint venture of Metrobank and ABS-CBN

Metrobank
 You're in good hands.

THE ROBINSONS RETAIL CORPORATION IS A PUBLICLY LISTED COMPANY IN THE PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE. THE ROBINSONS RETAIL CORPORATION IS A JOINT VENTURE OF METROBANK AND ABS-CBN.

Court stops DPWH from dismantling billboards

By Tina G. Santos

A MANILA COURT HAS ORDERED THE Department of Public Works and Highways to stop the dismantling of billboards and other advertising structures put up by an association of local advertisers in the city.

Judge Emma Young of the Manila Regional Trial Court Branch 36 issued Tuesday a temporary restraining order in response to a motion from the Outdoor Advertising Association of the Philippines (OAAP). The association said the DPWH violated due process.

OAAP alleged new billboard circulars signed by Secretary Hermogenes Ebdane Jr. were not consistent with the provisions of the National Building Code.

The association questioned the circular's provisions on road setbacks and sizes of roof signs, saying there was "no such setback requirement under existing laws."

The new circular requires free-standing billboards to be at least eight meters off main roads with widths of 30 meters or more, like Edsa. A setback of six meters is required off roads with widths of 25-29 meters. Setbacks are also mandated behind and beside free-standing billboards.

Ebdane said the DPWH's "Oplan Baidas Billboard" was implemented based on existing rules and regulations under the National Building Code to assure public safety and prevent accidents from the toppling of illegal and unsafe billboards.

The DPWH and the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority have been bringing down billboards in compliance with President Macapagal-Arroyo's order to remove billboards on the road right-of-way that violate the building code, or are built without proper permits, thus posing a risk to public safety.

At the height of Typhoon "Milenyo" in September last year, several giant billboards collapsed, killing a man and injuring several others. The President then ordered the DPWH to inspect all billboards and take down those violating the building code.

DPWH National Building Code Development Office Director Emmanuel Cuntapay said other Oplan Baidas Billboard operations in Metro Manila and other regions would continue.

In the National Capital Region, the DPWH had already dismantled 3,890 illegal and unsafe billboards along national roads, Cuntapay said.

DDB°

DDB Worldwide Develops New Corporate Identity to Reflect Proprietary Co-Creativity Process and Philosophy

DDB Worldwide Communications Group Inc., the fourth largest consolidated advertising and marketing services network in the world, recently announced a new corporate identity and redesigned DDB.com (www.ddb.com) to celebrate the group's evolution from creator of traditional advertising to co-creative architect of engaging brand experiences.

As part of the new branding effort, DDB unveiled a refreshed logo, a new icon, and enhanced corporate colors. Characterized by simple Helvetica Neue typeface, the new logo is punctuated by a yellow sphere seated to the upper right of the DDB acronym. The disc symbolizes the DDB creative circle, the world's most Creative Co-Op. At the same time, the redesigned DDB.com was introduced as a platform to "engage and exchange" through a real time dialog, debate and discussion with visitors to the site prompted by provocative questions from DDB employees and executives.

John Zeigler, President and CEO, DDB, Asia Pacific adds "As everyone knows, Asia is a complicated region with a diverse set of cultures - we have 22 offices in 14 countries offering a range of communications services. Despite the cultural differences in the region,

and in fact around the world, DDB is one brand - one voice - the new corporate identity represents the way DDB has evolved."

Gil Chua, President and CEO of DDB in the Philippines, sees the brand refresh as an affirmation of DDB's philosophy and practices. "The new DDB brand identity complements our main thrusts of 360-degree service. With DDB's creative strength, we are proud with the holistic approach to communication as it gives DDB the vital edge to outperform expectations from our clients."

DDB Worldwide Communications Group Inc. (www.ddb.com) with more than 200 offices in over 90 countries is the fourth largest consolidated advertising and marketing services global network and the most awarded agency network in the world according to Creativity magazine 2006.

Contact:

Hennietta Bonjin N. Bolinao
Managing Director /
DDB Ad Verbum PR, Inc.
889-7577
Alma R. Magsombol
Senior PR Associate /
DDB Ad Verbum PR, Inc.
889-8332 local 130
armagsombol@ddbphl.com

Fratman's lawyer says UP on 'a fishing expedition'

By Jeannette L. Andrade

OFFICIALS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF THE Philippines and law enforcement agencies were accused yesterday of being on a "fishing expedition" at the expense of members of the Sigma Rho fraternity.

Bonifacio Alentajan, lawyer of graduating law student Juan Paolo Fajardo, one of the students facing administrative charges for the death of senior public administration student Cris Anthony Mendez, said UP officials, the Quezon City Police District (QCPD) and the National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) were on a fishing expedition directed against his client and other members of his fraternity.

"I am not talking about the institution but the people overseeing the case," Alentajan said after Judge Jose Paneda of Quezon City Regional Trial Court Branch 220 postponed yesterday's hearing on the petition for a temporary restraining order and preliminary injunction for the administrative proceedings of the student disciplinary tribunal (SDT).

Paneda suspended the hearing until all respondents had been formally informed of the pending petition.

Alentajan also bewailed what he claimed was his client's trial by publicity, saying it violated Fajardo's right to due process.

Marvin Leonen, UP vice president for legal affairs, said the petition was the second filed against the university and its officials by Sigma Rho members.

He said it was probably meant to intimidate the university to abandon the search for truth in the Mendez case.

The first petition was filed by former National College of Public Administration and Governance student council chair Ane Paolo Ante who asked the court to have his preventive suspension lifted.

EXCLUSIVE

Opens October 31 at Glorietta 4 and Greenbelt 3 Cinemas

From the studio that brought you **DADDY DAY CARE**

DADDY DAY CAMP

"Fun Entertainment for All Ages! Dad's, bring the entire family!"

MPAA Rating: General Audiences (G)

NOKIA

glennetta PRESENTS

FRIGHT FEST

October 26 - November 4, 2007 - Glorietta 4 Cinemas

| SCREENING TIME | OCTOBER 26 (Friday) | OCTOBER 27 (Saturday) | OCTOBER 28 (Sunday) | OCTOBER 29 (Monday) |
|----------------|---------------------|--|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 12:30 | Tremors 4 | John Carpenter's Village of the Damned | Alfred Hitchcock: The Birds | Wes Craven's The Scream & The Remains |
| 3:00 | Dead Silence | John Carpenter's The Thing | Alfred Hitchcock: Rear Window | Wes Craven's Vampire in Brooklyn |
| 5:30 | Tremors 4 | John Carpenter's Village of the Damned | Alfred Hitchcock: The Birds | Wes Craven's The Scream & The Remains |
| 8:00 | Dead Silence | John Carpenter's The Thing | Alfred Hitchcock: Rear Window | Wes Craven's Vampire in Brooklyn |
| 10:30 | Tremors 4 | John Carpenter's Village of the Damned | Alfred Hitchcock: The Birds | Wes Craven's The Scream & The Remains |

For verification of screening schedules, pls. call 726-7777 or 726-7888. Visit www.glorietta.com for more details.

Magnavision

glennetta PRESENTS

EXCLUSIVE

NOW ON ITS 2nd WEEK AT GLORIETTA 4 CINEMAS

From the director of "BON L'OLIVIER"

PERFUME

THE STORY OF A MURDERER

"GENIUS. I LOVE THE STORY!"

Sign: Movie CRITIC'S CHOICE

"SENSUOUS"

MPAA Rating: Restricted (R) (12-15)

NOKIA

glennetta PRESENTS

FOUR HEADS productions and **GMA**

In Cooperation with **QD** present

Manilyn LIVE @ 25

The Anniversary Concert

with special guests

OGIE **KEEMPEE**

October 27, 2007 / Saturday

Aliw Theater / 8:00pm

Director **AL QUINN**

Musical Director **TATS PAUSTINO** Backup vocals **THE OPERA**

Tickets are available at all **TICKETNET** outlets at all **SM Department Stores**

Call 911-5555

P1,260.00 / P840.00 / P420.00

For the benefit of Pasayena Foundation



A WOMAN checks out a first class seat of the Airbus A380 superjumbo during a media tour in Shanghai on Oct. 25. REUTERS

World's biggest jumbo jet lands in Sydney, ending first flight

SYDNEY—THE WORLD'S BIGGEST jumbo jet landed safely in Sydney on Thursday, ending its first commercial flight from Singapore.

The Singapore Airlines' Airbus A380 superjumbo emerged from low-lying cloud to touch down on time on a damp Sydney afternoon, completing its flight from Singapore's Changi Airport.

The aircraft will return to Singapore on Friday.

Passengers paid between \$560 and

\$100,380 to be on the inaugural flight, after bidding for the tickets as part of a charity auction to drum up publicity.

The new aircraft—which boasts two passenger decks and, in Singapore Airlines' version, first-class suites with proper beds—suffered two years of delays caused by wiring glitches, which pushed the planemaker into a loss and led to 10,000 lost jobs.

Singapore Airlines is to take delivery of another five A380s in 2008.

Reuters

Pentagon seeks funding for bunker-busting bomb

WASHINGTON—CITING AN "URGENT operational need," the Pentagon is seeking funds to modify B-2 stealth bombers to deliver an experimental 30,000 pound (13.6 ton), satellite-guided bunker busting bomb, officials said Wednesday.

The likely purpose of the new weapon is to strike Iran's underground nuclear facilities, experts said.

"It raises a red flag," said Rep. Jim Moran, a Democrat from Virginia who called for hearings on the request. "My immediate assumption is that it is a target in Iran, rather than Iraq or Afghanistan."

The Air Force has asked Congress for nearly \$88 million to complete development of the so-called Massive Ordnance Penetrator and modify B-2 bombers so that they can deliver it, an Air Force spokesperson said.

"This program is an effort to satisfy an urgent operational need for the Massive Ordnance Penetrator, a 30,000 pound (13,608 kg) GPS guided penetrator weapon on B-2 for hard and deeply buried" targets, the Air Force's request budget said.

The item was buried in a \$42.3 billion request for "war on terror" fund-

ing submitted by the administration last week, raising suspicions about the rush to field what would be the largest satellite guided conventional bomb in the US arsenal.

"It's a capability that has some relation to the capabilities in the Centcom AOR," a senior defense official said, referring to the US Central Command's area of responsibility.

"You have buried targets, particularly in Afghanistan, that you are concerned about," the official told reporters last week, referring to cave systems that insurgents have used in Afghanistan.

But some experts believe the bomb, also known as "Big Blue," was developed with Iran's deeply buried nuclear facilities in mind.

"I do know they got interested in this around the time the Iranians began backfilling the large uranium enrichment facility at Natanz," said John Pike, director of GlobalSecurity.org, which follows military issues.

The bomb is currently under development by Boeing under a "technology demonstrator" contract with the Defense Threat Reduction Agency that concludes this fiscal year.

A first test was conducted in March at White Sands Missile Range in New Mexico using a "statically emplaced conventional weapon within a DTRA tunnel," according to the agency.

Tests from a B-52 bomber are planned for next month and in July 2008, the agency said in a fact sheet on the bomb.

Pike described the bomb as "a big dart. It's basically just a long skinny pointy chunk of steel."

Its massive weight would drive the weapon through rock and reinforced concrete, he said. Fuzes could be used to detonate the explosives as it breaks through a ceiling into a void.

The Defense Threat Reduction Agency said the MOP is approximately 6.25 meters long, with a 80 centimeter diameter and a total weight of slightly less than 30,000 pounds.

"The weapon will carry over 5,300 pounds (2,404 kg) of explosive material and will deliver more than 10 times the explosive power of its predecessor, the BLU-109," it said.

The biggest US conventional bomb is the 21,000 pound (9.5 ton) Massive Ordnance Air Blast Bomb, also known as the Mother of All Bombs. AFP

Bill to grant legal status for immigrant students fails test vote in US Senate

WASHINGTON—A BILL TO GRANT legal status to illegal immigrants who are high school graduates was defeated Wednesday in a test vote in the Senate, significantly dimming the prospects for any major immigration legislation this year.

By a vote of 52-44, the bill failed to garner the 60 votes needed to proceed to a debate on the Senate floor. The

bill, sponsored by Sen. Richard J. Durbin of Illinois, the second-ranking Senate Democrat, would have given provisional legal status to illegal immigrant students who completed high school if they either attended college or served in the military for two years.

Lawmakers said Durbin's bill was a litmus test for the immigration issue because it was the most politically palatable

piece of the broad immigration legislation backed by President George W. Bush that failed last summer in the Senate.

Durbin's measure, called the Dream Act by its supporters, was tailored to benefit young, successful students whose immigration status was the result of decisions by their parents to come to the United States illegally, in many cases when the children were small.

Republican sponsors of the bill included Senators Chuck Hagel of Nebraska and Richard G. Lugar of Indiana.

The vote showed that Republican opposition remained resolute to any effort to give legal status to illegal immigrants. It also eroded the support of some Democrats for other immigration measures under discussion. Those include a bill known as AgJobs that would give le-

gal status to illegal immigrant farmworkers and overhaul a guest worker program for agriculture. Employers are also asking Congress to expand and streamline visa programs to bring in highly skilled legal immigrant workers.

"They'll all be hard, every one of them," Durbin said of the other immigration initiatives after the vote on his bill. NYT

Billion dollars in damage as California fires continue

LOS ANGELES—FIRES RAGING across California have caused more than one billion dollars in property damage and left three people dead, officials said Wednesday, as a lull in winds allowed firefighters to make their first significant progress in combating the flames.

Around 1,700 buildings have been destroyed in the 18 fires that have erupted since Sunday, forcing an estimated 500,000 people to flee their homes and scorching 172,000 hectares of tinder-dry countryside stretching from celebrity-studded Malibu to beyond the Mexican border.

California Gov. Arnold Schwarzenegger said three people had died and 40 people had been injured in the fires, the worst to hit California since devastating 2003 blazes which claimed 22 lives.

The fast-spreading infernos have been fueled by powerful desert winds gusting across the region, making conditions hazardous for thousands of exhausted firefighters who have

tackled the flames relentlessly.

So far 1,664 structures, including 1,436 homes, have been destroyed while a further 25,000 buildings remained threatened, Schwarzenegger added.

A respite from the winds forecast to continue through the remainder of the week enabled firefighters on Wednesday to make great strides in containing three of the five biggest blazes.

"The wind stopped blowing and that made our lives a lot easier," said a Los Angeles County Fire Department official tackling the Buckweed fire, which charred 15,000 hectares before being 100 percent contained late Wednesday.

But the two biggest California fires, covering around 108,000 hectares of San Diego County, were both only 10 percent contained.

President George W. Bush formally declared the region a disaster zone, paving the way for federal funds to boost the relief effort. AFP

WORLD BRIEFS

Turkish warplanes bomb Kurd rebels

ANKARA—Turkish warplanes bombed Kurdish rebel targets along the Iraqi border on Wednesday as the country's National Security Council urged economic sanctions against Iraqi Kurds accused of backing the insurgents. Fighter jets bombed and destroyed several Kurdistan Workers' Party (PKK) mountain positions in provinces bordering Iraq and Iran, the semi-official Anatolia news agency reported. Helicopter gunships also joined the raids that followed the killing of 12 soldiers in a PKK ambush near the Iraqi border on Sunday. AFP

First lady is favorite to win Argentina election



DE KIRCHNER

FIRST LADY Cristina Fernandez de Kirchner is heavily favored to win Argentina's election on Sunday, setting the stage for a rare handover of power between democratically elected spouses. Fernandez is the clear front-runner, helped by the popularity of her husband President Nestor Kirchner, who has overseen a dramatic economic recovery in a nation that had become one of Latin America's most unstable economies. Polls show Fernandez holds more than a 20-point lead over her closest rival, propelled by China-style annual growth rates higher than 8 percent since her husband took office four years ago and led the country out of a deep crisis. Reuters

Russian 'chessboard killer' convicted of 48 slays

MOSCOW—A Russian supermarket worker, dubbed "the chessboard murderer" was convicted on Wednesday of killing 48 people after he confessed in court that the first time he took a life was like falling in love. Given his nickname by Russian media because he had hoped to put a coin on every square of a 64-square chessboard for each of his victims, Alexander Pichushkin also admitted to killing 11 more people not included in the court case. The verdict, handed down by a jury in a Moscow courtroom, makes 33-year-old Pichushkin Russia's deadliest serial killer since Andrei Chikatilo, known as the "Rostov Ripper." He was convicted in 1992 of killing more than 50 people and executed. Reuters

BDO

Get a SuperLite Cash Loan at

0.888%*

per month!

LIMITED OFFER! APPLY NOW!

Call 631-8000 or 1-800-10-6318000 (Domestic Toll-Free) or visit the nearest BDO branch or BDO On-site outlet.

*Add-on interest rate. Only for 24-month term. Terms and conditions apply. See flyers for details. Promo period: October 15 to November 30, 2007. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4292 Series of 2007

We find ways

The WORLD

Editor Luverne B. Gueco

Fall of Burma junta seen bringing chaos

By Denis D. Gray

BANGKOK, THAILAND—UNDER THE MOST OPTIMISTIC scenario, a "people power" uprising topples the iron-fisted generals who have ruled Burma (Myanmar) for a half century. Democracy icon Aung San Suu Kyi is freed from years of house arrest and announces general elections.

The world cheers. But were such events to unfold—and many say the junta is sure to tumble one day—Burma's long anguish might simply give way to chaos. After a collective sigh of relief from

a long-suffering population, some experts foresee a "nightmare scenario" resurgent ethnic insurgencies, gutted institutions, clashes among leaders with no experience in democracy and continuing aftershocks from the jun-

ta's ruinous economic policies in one of the world's poorest nations.

"The transition to civilian rule is bound to be extremely difficult, given the fact that the country has not had a truly civilian government since 1962," says Bertil Lintner, one of several Burma experts who believe elements of the military would have to be retained to guide the country through such turbulent times.

Calls for democracy

Following the junta's crackdown on protesters, many in the international

community—including the United States—have renewed calls for democracy in Burma, also known as Myanmar.

However, the country's giant neighbor and chief backer, China, has stressed stability and a gradual transition over sudden regime change, a view shared by some of Burma's Southeast Asian neighbors.

Abruptly jettisoning the military, it is feared, would have dire consequences. There are too few qualified civilians left to run the country, and disbanding the Army might imperil



A YOUNG monk looks out from his school room at a monastery outside Rangoon. AP

security, much as it did after Iraq's forces were sent home after the fall of Saddam Hussein.

"You've had, over the past 40 years, the Army slowly become really not just a dominant state institution but practically the only state institution, even at the local level," says Thant Myint-U, author of a recent book on his homeland, "The River of Lost Footsteps."

Buddhist monks

Buddhist monks, numbering some half a million, took the leading role in recent protests and remain a highly revered and potentially effective force for change, but cannot by their own precepts step in to govern the country.

Not only does the 400,000-strong Army wield the guns—turning them on a rebellious citizenry as it did in recent weeks—but it has taken over all major business enterprises and all but the routine tasks of government.

A state-within-a-state as well as a privileged class, the military provides its own with relatively good schools, health facilities, housing and jobs, while the public copes with a shattered infrastructure on less than \$1 a day.

"Rebuilding these structures at the same time as easing the Army out of its overall government role is an almost unprecedented task. It's hard for me to think of another situation in which that has happened peacefully," said Thant Myint-U, a former United Nations official.

Democracy may not find fertile soil in Burma, which has passed through a thousand years of feudalism, 124 years of British colonial rule and 45 years of military dictatorship, with a tumultuous, 14-year experiment in democracy sandwiched in between.

The last generation that participated in free elections is rapidly passing. Repeated crackdowns have decimated the ranks of younger prodemocracy activists, and many others are pursuing new lives abroad.

Suu Kyi untested

Although hugely popular inside Burma and internationally, the 62-year-old Suu Kyi remains untested as a political leader. Before emerging to lead an antigovernment uprising in 1988, she had spent most of her life abroad, despite being the daughter of Burma's martyred founding father, Gen Aung San. The Nobel Peace Prize laureate has spent 12 of the last 18 years under house arrest.

"She's probably the only person who could counsel patience and moderation and be able to bring a large part of the population with her," said Thant Myint-U. "This will be important for the transition, but beyond that it's impossible to know how well she would be able to cope with the challenges of day-to-day government."

Many among the educated in Burma fear these are bound to be legion—from the confrontational politics that marred the country's flirtation with democracy to a dearth of human capital in the wake of what critics consider one of the military's worst offenses: a "war on education."

Universities, regarded as hotbeds of dissent, were shut down for nearly seven out of the 12 years following the 1988 uprising. In many schools, textbooks, if they exist at all, must be shared, library shelves are all but empty and science is taught without laboratories by teachers on starvation wages.

"Maybe that is what the military really wanted, the elimination of an educated population. Whether it was or not, that is what has occurred," said Josef Silverstein, a retired academic from Rutgers University who has studied Burma for more than half a century.

And it is uncertain whether members of the large educated Burmese exile community would return to the country should the junta fall—or how well they could integrate and contribute, says Thant Myint-U, an exile himself who has lived abroad since leaving the country as a young boy. AP

Garlic Rolled-Edge Crust

Pizzino

Greenwich

Vigan and Lucban longganisa, Pampanga tocino, onions, mushrooms and spicy chili fingers on our new soft and chewy rolled-edge garlic flavored crust. Discover Delicious from edge-to-edge.

mobile news

Subscribe to INQUIRER now! alerts on your mobile phones through SMS or MMS!

SMS: Text "GLOBE" to 2222 or "SMART" to 2222. For more info, visit www.inquirer.net/sports. *Standard rate for SMS is P1.25 per message. *Standard rate for MMS is P1.25 per message. *Standard rate for MMS is P1.25 per message.

Text us your feedback: inquirer.spt.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph

SPORTS

Website: www.inquirer.net/sports

Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres

Assistant Editor Francis T. J. Ochoa

Text us your feedback: inquirer.spt.name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph

telecare
GLOBAL SOLUTIONS
Now Hiring Call Center Professionals
Hotline: 580-6530

Text ETEL(space)PD(space)Name,
Landline Number & Desired Position
Send to: 2327 (Globe Subscribers)
09178862327 (Non-Globe Subscribers)

RP 5 bounces back; Toyota wins

ALEX Crisano of the Harbour-RP team, gets harassed by Mail and More's RJ Masbang in yesterday's game at the Arena in San Juan. Crisano, the former Ginebra player, rose to the occasion by powering the SEAG-bound Nationals to a morale-boosting win.



By Marc Anthony Reyes

TEAM HARBOUR-PHILIPPINES BLEW HOT AND COLD BEFORE slipping past Mail and More, 94-84, yesterday for its first win as a guest team in the 2008 PBL V-Go Extreme Energy Drink Cup at The Arena in San Juan.

Alex Crisano, the former Barangay Ginebra center trying to re-ignite his career with a stint in the Southeast Asian Games-bound squad, provided leadership and the scoring sock for the Nationals with 21 points, aside from grabbing 10 rebounds.

"I'm still far from contented," RP head coach Junel Bacul said. "In the dugout, I told them that we are not All-Stars, we are a national team. If you are star players in your mother teams, you are

just role players in this team."

Meanwhile, Toyota Balintawak jumped to the solo lead after repulsing newcomer Pharex, 91-85, for its second straight win.

The Medics, who slumped to 0-2, gave the Road Kings a major scare in the third quarter when they forged ahead, 45-44.

"It's hard playing against a team that is not under pressure," said Toyota coach Ariel Vanguardia, who relied on the indi-

vidual talents of his players like RJ Jazul and Chito Jaime to pull off the win. "It's good for their players and good for their franchise."

The Nationals, who bowed to defending champion Harbour Centre in their debut, struggled most of the first half before cutting loose with a 16-2 assault that broke the game wide open, 60-43, in the third quarter.

The Khel Misa-led Comets came within eight points, 57-65, before Jason Castro and Patrick Cabahug moved the Nationals in front to stay, 77-62.

The 31-year-old Fil-Italian Crisano, who at 6-foot-7 is ex-

pected to be a tower of power for the Nationals, poured 10 points in the third quarter as they zoomed to a 19-point lead, 65-46.

The scores:
First Game
RP TEAM 94—Crisano 21, Castro 17, Baulista 10, Belga 10, Cabahug 8, Chan 7, Fernandez 5, Alonzo 4, Delfa Cuesta 4, Salinasang 8, Cruz 3, Ten 2.

MAIL & MORE 84—Misa 18, David 11, Gregorio 10, Javier 10, Bravo 10, Carlos B, Baracael 5, Bonus 4, Bauzon 3, Ballasteros 3, Arellano 2, Masbang 0, Mendoza 0, White 0.

Quarters: 13-11 35-36 65-57 94-84

Second Game
TOYOTA BALINTAWAK 91—Jaime 15, Al-

dave 13, Sta. Maria 12, Villanueva 11, Alcaraz 11, Jazul 9, Sena 9, Dedicatoria 8, Casko 8, Guerrero 3, Hayes 1, Cole 0, Faundo 0.

PHAREX 85—Co 17, Malias 14, Ornela 12, Espinola 11, Aliga 10, Yambao 7, Altad 7, Burtischar 4, De Guzman 2, Soriano 1, Garla 0.

Quarters: 23-17 39-37 64-54 91-85

Pagunsan just 1 off with a 66

JAKARTA—JUVIC PAGUNSAN GUNNED down eight birdies in his strongest start in the Asian Tour this season, finishing with a six-under-par 66 that put him just a stroke off the lead in the \$350,000 Pertamina Indonesia President Invitational Thursday.

The 29-year-old from Bacolod, the Asian Tour's 2006 Rookie of the Year, produced nines of 33-33 at the Dama Indah Golf BSD course and could have easily forged ahead if not for two bogeys on the 11th and 17th holes.

Pagunsan trailed Thai stalwart Prom Meesawat and South Korean rookie Hur In-ho, who shot matching 65s, while holding third place in a tie with India's Harmeet Kahloon.

Ryder Cup star Lee Westwood of England was in fifth spot after a 67 along with Korea's Mo Joong-kyung.

Pagunsan birdied three holes from the sixth and then marched his outward card of 33 with a five-birdie, two-bogey, two-par stint on the back nine.

It was a big start for Pagunsan, who is languishing at 80th place in the Asian Tour Order of Merit. In contrast, he made \$291,847 last year and wound up seventh overall in the OOM race.

Jerome Delariante was the only Filipino to break par with a 71 while Gerald Rosales had a 72. Marlon Dizon carded a 74, Tony Lascuña shot a 75 while Mars Pucay was three over after six holes.

Prom, competing in his 12th event on the Tour, was glad to be back in the fray after having struggled with his putting in the past two weeks. *Asian Tour News*

Svenson saved my hair!

Joey Marquez
Actor / Businessman

For funnyman Joey Marquez, hairloss isn't something to laugh about. "I started losing my hair when I was about 35 years old," he recalls. "I was being called 'monsignor' because the bald spot on my head was increasing to the size of a monsignor's cap! You look older with less hair. And nobody wants to look old! But I didn't want to wear a wig either. With the Svenson treatments, I got back my real, natural hair! It was thicker and healthier. It made me look absolutely younger! Svenson saved me from hairloss!"

To restore your hair, call now for a FREE consultation. Save your hair at Svenson!

Svenson

call 892-HAIR (4247)

MAKATI 15/F GT Tower • TOMAS MORAYO • BROWDO • ALABANG • CEBU 7/F Keppel Centre

SHARK
CUSTOMIZED FOR
SPORTIVE

www.sharkphil.com

SHARK TITANIUM
Rear Stopgear
WITH THIRD BRAKE LIGHTS
AND OPTIONAL
BACKING SENSOR

SHARK ROOF CADDY CURVE

**STEEL REINFORCED FOR
REAL PROTECTION**

**SHARK
NUDGE GEAR**

SURESTEP 1011A TERESA VETERAN'S VILLAGE PROJ. 7, QUEZON CITY TEL: 416-3674/45 • 372-3641
We deliver to or install at your home or office. (Makati Manila Only)

Get the Paris Style!

SAINT HONORE

PARIS

Gala
Gala simply glamorous
Your sophisticated glamour

MONTE The Podium • 1st Flr Block • RUSTAN'S Shangri-La Plaza Mall Gateway

Zero Interest. Zero Down.

Save your downpayment. Literally. Simply place a deposit and start paying low monthlies* for your brand new Mazda6! Then get your deposit back—plus interest**!

Ask your Mazda dealer about it now!

Prices start at P1.295M

Mazda Hotline 85-MAZDA (85-62932)

*Mazda Interest for 7 years. **Mazda 6% p.a. (subject to credit approval)



www.mazda.com.ph

Mazda Alabang 771 3168 to 69 • Mazda Greenhills 722-1102 • Mazda Quezon Avenue 712-3355 • Mazda Makati 751-2235 to 36 • Mazda Cebu (032) 238-2222



Gas up for FREE with Globe

Text GAS to 2222 for FREE info.



NOKIA

Hurry! Offer good until November 2, 2007 only!
Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 4924, Series of 2007.
See flyers for more details.
© 2007 Globe Telecom, Inc.



Globe

Magnolia, Purefoods dispute solo lead Marquez blasts Pacman

| STANDINGS | W | L |
|--------------|---|---|
| Magnolia | 2 | 1 |
| Purefoods | 2 | 1 |
| Talk 'N Text | 2 | 1 |
| Coca-Cola | 1 | 0 |
| Air 21 | 1 | 1 |
| Red Bull | 1 | 1 |
| Genebra | 1 | 1 |
| Welcoat | 0 | 2 |
| Sta. Lucia | 0 | 2 |
| Alaska | 0 | 2 |

GAMES TODAY

(Araneta Coliseum)
4:35 p.m.—Coca-Cola
vs Alaska
7:20 p.m.—Purefoods
vs Magnolia

MAGNOLIA HAS SO FAR GAINED RESULTS befitting its powerhouse tag.

The only thing that has not gone according to the form charts is the way the Beverage Masters fashioned out their first two wins.

Magnolia slugs it out with Purefoods for the solo lead in the season-opening Smart-PBA Philippine Cup today with the Tender Juicy Giants fresh from showing the form of a greater powerhouse.

Purefoods recently tore a souped-up Talk 'N Text side, 112-96, in what could go down as the first real upset in the tournament. And it was not be-

cause the Giants won, but in the manner in which they fashioned it out.

James Yap is playing with so much consistency and fire despite the changes in the rules which have allowed for more physical play.

Last year's MVP averaged 26.5 points in the first two victories of Purefoods, the winner of this tournament in 2005.

And Yap will be Magnolia's main headache in their 7:20 p.m. game at the Araneta Coliseum.

Kerby Raymundo and Marc Pingris are also going great guns with Roger Yap helping to provide the Giants' de-

fensive muscle.

Well-rested Coca-Cola shoots for a second straight win earlier when it clashes with Alaska at 4:35.

The Tigers hope to ride the momentum of an 85-76 victory over Welcoat against the Aces, who have drawn an average of 34 points from reigning MVP Willie Miller but have failed to break through.

Magnolia beat Sta. Lucia, 101-96, last Oct. 21.

Danny Seigle and Dondon Honoreros will continue to be the main offensive weapons for the Beverage Masters.

Musong R. Castillo

JUAN MANUEL MARQUEZ HAS thrown another jab at Manny Pacquiao.

The WBC super featherweight champion, in a report on fightnews.com, said he wanted "for an explosion that never came" from Pacquiao in the Filipino's fight against Marco Antonio Barrera.

"They missed that explosion that everybody was expecting (from Pacquiao)," Marquez was quoted as saying in the report.

He did say that Pacquiao-Barrera II was a great fight, though.

"I was waiting for that from Pacquiao's end. It didn't happen."

Pacquiao scored a unanimous decision over Barrera three weeks ago, and not being able to knock out the Mexican seemed to be the basis for Marquez's flak.

The report also said that Marquez does not have his sights on Pacquiao yet, but on Rocky Juarez against whom he will stake his belt against on Nov. 3 in Arizona.

"The most important thing I am concentrating (on) is Nov. 3, I need to win over Rocky Juarez," Marquez said. "Then the negotiations (for a fight with Pacquiao). But for me all that matters is Nov. 3."

Musong R. Castillo

Suarez bows to Mongolian

Payla, 2 other RP pugs fight today

By Dennis U. Eroa, Inquirer Libre

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS—FEATHERWEIGHT Charly Suarez bowed to Mongolian Enkhzorig Zorigbaatar, 10-13, Wednesday as the Philippines remained winless in the International Amateur Boxing Association World Championships at the University of Illinois-Chicago Pavilion here.

Suarez's setback reduced the seven-man RP-PILDT-Smart boxing team to just four bidders who will try to earn slots to the 2008 Beijing Olympics.

Asian Games gold medalist and flyweight Violito Payla starts his campaign against Welshman Andrew Selby on Thursday morning (Friday in Manila) while lightweight Genebert Basadre and welter Wilfredo Lopez take on separate foes in the evening sessions.

Basadre, the Asiad bronze medalist, battles Bulgarian pride Ognian Kolev, while Lopez tackles Velibor Vidic of Bosnia-Herzegovina.

Two-time Olympian Harry Tuiamalo drew a bye in the light-flyweight class and will get going against another Welshman, Nasir Mohammed, on Oct. 28.

Suarez of Panabo City, Davao del Norte, forced a 10-10 deadlock on the lanky and taller Mongolian, with just 40 seconds remaining in the fourth and final round. But Zorigbaatar kept his composure and stunned Suarez with a right cross and a right straight to the body to emerge triumphant.

"Charly fought well despite being a first-timer in the worlds, but the Mongolian fought excellently," said national head coach Pat Gaspi.

The Philippines started its campaign in the biggest gathering of amateur boxers in history on a sorry note Tuesday as bantamweight Joan Tipon and light-welterweight Delfin Boholst lost badly against their respective foes.

"I gave it all but my opponent was very slippery," said a teary-eyed Suarez, who is three inches shorter than the 5-foot-9 Zorigbaatar.

"There's nothing to be ashamed of. Charly gave it his best shot," said Philippine Sports Commission chair William Ramirez, who, for the second straight day, led a handful of Filipino fans—including members of the FIA-American Chicago Police Association—in cheering for the nationals.



LAGUNA'S Mark Jake Reyes (left) sinks the field, including Cavite's Milbert Caranto (right), in the 3,000 meter steeplechase. Story below. RUFFY LERMA

Second gold for Reyes; Cavite shows way

By June Navarro

NAGA CITY—THERE'S JUST NO SLOWING down Mark Jake Reyes.

The 17-year-old long-distance runner from San Pablo City ruled the 3,000-meter steeplechase yesterday even as Cavite surged to the overall lead with a slew of victories in athletics in the Bicol-Southern Tagalog qualifying games of the Philippine Olympic Festival.

Reyes, who won the 5,000m Wednesday, sprinted past Milbert Caranto of Cavite in the final 200 meters to join the

elite cast of double-gold medalists at the Metro Naga Sports Complex here.

"He knew I could outpace him (Caranto), so he kept on blocking my path early on," said Reyes in Filipino after clocking 10 minutes and 26.94 seconds. "He's a cheat."

The University of the East education freshman broke free from Caranto after the last water jump. The Cavite runner settled for the silver in 10:35.91.

Laguna's Salvador Garin (10:58.70) copped the bronze.

Christopher Danafe's 23.1-second

clocking in the 200m dash was the only other Laguna victory for the day even as Cavite registered seven wins behind double-gold medalists Wilma de Lara, Vivian Ayat and Mark David Madera.

Madera, 18, snared the gold in the 400m hurdles in 56.6 seconds. The graduating high school student at the Sisters of Mary School in Silang topped the 110m hurdles the other day.

Ayat, who topped the girls' 400m dash, struck again in the 400m hurdles in 1:08.9 while De Lara ruled the women's 200m with a clocking of 26.7 sec-

onds to complete a sprint double.

Counting the victories of Janice Marquez, Aileen Rodriguez, Ernie Sabiduria and Sharon Borwanga, Cavite boosted its medal haul to 12 golds, nine silvers and nine bronzes.

Laguna dropped to second on 8-4-4 Marquez topped the girls' 10,000m in 44:06.57, Rodriguez won with a heave of 8.52 meters in girls' shot put, Sabiduria registered 47.24 meters for the gold in the javelin and Borwanga leapt to a winning distance of 10.76 meters in the triple jump.

| Medal tally | G | S | B |
|-------------|----|---|---|
| Cavite | 12 | 9 | 9 |
| Laguna | 8 | 4 | 4 |
| Cam Sur | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| Naga City | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Masbate | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cam Norte | 0 | 0 | 0 |

FEU Tamaraws zero in on Unigames crown

By Cedelf P. Tupas, Inquirer Visayas

BACOLOD CITY—A DE-LUGE of victories in men's athletics, chess and taekwondo shored up Far Eastern University's bid for overall honors in the 12th Philippine University Games here.

The Tamaraws collected four golds to snare the men's taekwondo crown with Jhundred Allas (fly), Romelle Roa (bantam), Rene Ng (welter), Michael Realista (middle/heavy) ruling their respective divisions Wednesday at the Riverside College Gym.

John B. Lacson Colleges Foundation-Bacolod, spearheaded by finweight Pauline Reyes and featherweight Rubilyn Mapa, also reigned supreme in four divisions to keep the women's taekwondo crown.

Powered by Board 1 champion Roderick Nava, FEU notched 13 points for the men's chess crown yesterday, while University of Negros Occidental-Recoletos posted 11 markers to edge De La Salle University and retain the women's title.

FEU hammered out its fourth straight blowout



LA SALLE'S Alexi Lacaonica churns her way to the gold in the 400-meter IM. CONTRIBUTED PHOTO JIMMY ALMAYEZ

win—a 98-62 drubbing of University of Iloilo—to claim basketball's first quarterfinal berth in Group D.

The Tamaraws are also poised to keep their men's athletics crown by cornering nine golds—four in record-breaking fashion at the USLS oval.

Leading FEU was double-gold winner Neilbert Ducusan, who topped the 800 meters and 3,000m. Also carting away gold medals were Romnick Hernida, who posted a new meet record in the 100m with a 10.64 clocking, Paulo Joyce Rima (long jump), Romulo

Mostales (400m), Orlando Soriano (110m hurdles) and the 4x200 and 4x100 relay squads.

Luville Dato-on of University of Sto. Tomas took the women's sprint crown with a time of 12.51 seconds for her second gold after her long jump victory.

Bernadita Mag-aso also set a new mark of 2:27.04 in the 800m as UST paced the women with six golds.

Almost lost in the din of the Tamaraws' brilliance were San Beda and La Salle's dominance in the swimming events at the USLS 25-meter pool.

Lea Coleen Langit posted golden finishes in the 200m back, 200m free and 400m free as DLSU seized seven of the eight gold medals at stake Wednesday.

DLSU's other gold medalists were Tessa Alcantara in the 100m breast, Alexi Lacaonica in the 400m IM and Jauna Sedilla in the 200m IM.

San Beda clinched six of eight golds in the men's division with Miguel Diaz, gold medalist in the 200m back, 200m IM, and 4x100 medley, anchoring its bid.

Only DLSU standout Ernest Lorenzo Dee survived San Beda's assault, ruling the 300m fly and 400m free.

Park-Ilagan duel set; it's Lyn vs Vinice

MATCHES TODAY

Park-JS vs M. Ilagan, 7 a.m. at Faldio course; L. Mangulaban vs V. Godio, 7 a.m. (Faldio); E. Rendon vs A. Vasquez, 7 a.m. (Faldio); K. dela Cruz vs C. Superal, 7 a.m. at Norman course; W. Superal vs Koo Jae Min, 7 a.m. (Norman)

GEN. TRIAS, CAVITE—IT WAS A BREEZE for Park Jung-soo, a thriller for Lyn Mangulaban and a maraculous comeback for Ed Rendon as they barged into the finals of their respective divisions yesterday in the National Tournament of Club Champions presented by INQUIRER GOLF and HSBC at the Eagle Ridge Golf and Country Club here.

Park, the defending champion from Rastridge, humbled Abe Avena of Mt.

Malarayat, 6 and 5, to seal a title duel with Marty Ilagan of Manila Southwoods.

Ilagan, the former national tennis player, ended the giant-killing run of Summit Point's Lino Magpantay, 2 and 1.

The top seeded Mangulaban of Royal Northwoods, survived a tough challenge from Josefina Palumbanik, 1 up, after 19 holes, to forge a title clash in the women's division with Vinice Godio of Sta. Elena, who reached her second straight finals by upending Leana Parrales of Canlubang, 2 and 1.

Rendon of Forest Hills pulled off the biggest rally of the tournament also backed by Toyota, Callaway, Titleist, Pocar Sweet

and Coca-Cola when he rallied from three down with four holes to go to beat Japanese expatriate Sengyo Kato of Alabang.

Rendon capped his stunning win with a birdie on the 18th hole from eight feet. He next faces Andy Vasquez of Wack Wack.

"This (win) is something I won't ever forget," said Rendon, an audit consultant who was already given up for lost when he trailed by four as they teed off on the 15th which he birdied from outside the green.

Vasquez ended the campaign of Iloilo president Frankie Lacsan, 2 and 1.

Special Dns. semifinals: K. dela Cruz d. M. Legaspi 3 and 1; W. Superal d. J. Goring 3 and 2.



SOFTBALL CONGRESS TOP PLAYERS: International Softball Federation president Don Porter (third from left) and secretary general Andrew Lochner Jr. (right) hold softball starter's equipment with Amateur Softball Association of the Philippines president Jean Henri Livillier (second from left) and past Asaphil head Harry Angpin at yesterday's kickoff of the ISF Congress at the Edsa Shangri-La Hotel in Mandaluyong City. RUFFY LERMA

SPORTSWATCH

Bayron trails Aussie by five in Singapore Am Open

SINGAPORE—RUFINO BAYRON SHOT A 69 and Ferdie Aunzo a 68 as they moved up to second and third places, respectively after three rounds of the Singapore Open Amateur Championship yesterday.

Australian Tim Stewart sustained his fine form, churning out a third straight under-par round—a 69—that kept the Filipinos at bay with a 205 aggregate.

Bayron improved from joint third to second with a 210, in a tie with Thai ace Kijradach Aphibarnrat, who shot a 68.

Meanwhile, the Philippines, behind Mark Fernando and Jhonnel Ababa, nipped Thais Aphibarnrat and Varan Ishrabhakdi on the second playoff hole to win the team title.

Davao FBL opens Oct. 27

A TOTAL OF 18 TEAMS ARE ENTERED IN the three-day Futures Basketball League's (FBL) Mindanao regional tournament to be held at the Golden Oases Gym in Davao City starting today.

There will be five teams competing in the mini division, three in the midgets and eight in the junior category.

The mini teams are Doña Pilar Learning Center, Atenso de Davao Grade School, Holy Child School of Davao, University of Immaculate Conception and Assumption College while the midget teams are Doña Pilar Learning Center, Holy Child School and Assumption College. Philippine Women's College and Davao Wisdom Academy lead the eight junior squads.

'Staglighter' known today

THE FOURTH AND FINAL LEG OF THE Pasay Cockpit Cockers Association (PCCA) 4-stag derby series blasts off today with some 60 matches at the Pasay City Cockpit.

The derby, sponsored by Sagupaan Complexor 3000, will determine the 2007 Staglighter of the Year from among the group's 28 members. A special trophy will be awarded to the winner, said pit managers Eric dela Rosa and Butchoy Olano.

Bigtime staglighting returns to the venue on Nov. 9 via the 110 K Battle of the Big Boys 7-Tag Derby.

P2M 6-stag event on

WITH ONLY NINE ENTRIES GARNERING three points apiece after three elimination rounds, competition is wide open in the P2-million "Iayo na sa Antipolo" 6-Tag Derby at the Blue Mountain Sports Arena in Cogo, Antipolo City.

The fourth set of entries collide today for the right to join the undefeated bats in the 3-stag finals set Oct. 30. The NSA-KC entry of Bingbing Antonio and Ken Cantero, fighting their Ormoc Gold and Sweater crosses, dominated action last Wednesday.

| Place | 1—(Tri)—Hiltherback (1), Tippienro (3), Jie is Delicious (3) |
|---|---|
| Place 2—(Penta)Ow | 70—Glory and Honour (7), Royal Boom/Zira (5), Irene's Fantasy (8), Family Jewel (5), Impulsive Decision (4) |
| Place 3—(Penta)Ow/Tri—Starlight Express (1), Northstorm (5), Shining Flame (4), Win Lane (7), White Diamond (6) | |
| Place 4—(Penta)Ow/Tri—Sweet Southern Wind (8), Oazling Cat (3), Mister Wonderful (7), Good Riddance (1), Miki's Friend (4) | |
| Place 5—(Tri)—Mountain Eagle (5), El Cid (3), Jayve's Godfather (2) | |
| Place 6—(Super 6)Ow/Tri—Luna's Pride (1), Papayubay/Smy, Angie (6), Maternal World (7), Sherit (5), Luvywhideronds (9), Period Choice (5) | |
| Place 7—Play n' Again/Mary Jane Bomb (5), Heart of the Wind (1), Detective Daryl (3), Lord of the Ring (2) | |
| Place 8—(Penta)Ow/Tri—Quart Je Pals (6), Dixie Death (1), Dashed Dave (2), Golden Fantasy (5), Zari (4) | |
| Place 9—(Super 6)Ow/Tri—Kama (3), Amos Mapio (8), Winless (13), Rough Red/Kirsten (5), Arctic Desert (7), Phil's Game (12) | |

Red Sox pulverize Rockies in opener

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS—Boston Red Sox star Josh Beckett bewildered Colorado batters in a record 13-1 rout Wednesday to open the 103rd World Series, striking out nine in a humbling series debut for the Rockies.

The 27-year-old right-hander, 20-7 in the Major League Baseball season and 4-0 in the playoffs, could become the first starter to go 5-0 in a playoff run if he has the chance to pitch in a fifth game in the best-of-seven final.

"He has proven himself over the whole year how good a pitcher he is and he's stepping up even more right

now and showing he's one of the best pitchers in the game," Red Sox slugger Kevin Youkilis said.

"He's doing an unbelievable job for us. He's the guy we want out there in a big game."

None came bigger for the Red Sox, who seek their second title in four seasons after going 86 years without a World Series triumph. They imposed the most lopsided game-one victory in Series history upon the Rockies.

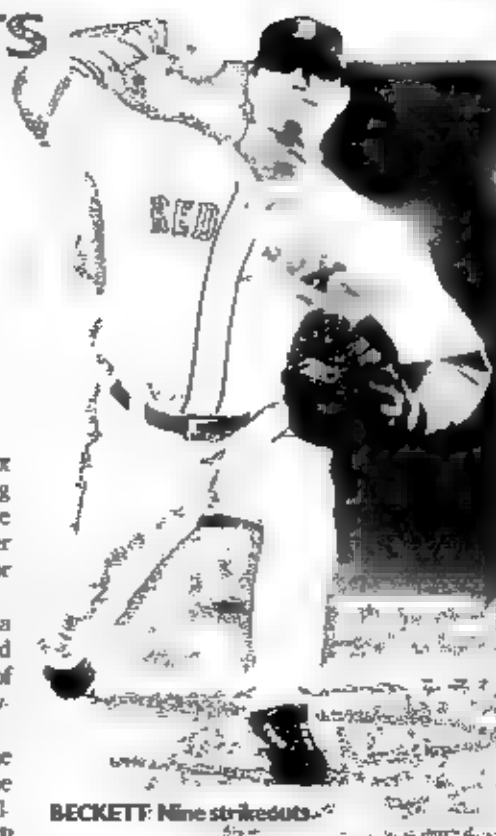
Beckett surrendered only one run while scattering six hits but downplayed his role, saying, "I made pitches when I needed to execute them. That

held them off just long enough."

Beckett had allowed Colorado six runs on 10 hits in five innings in losing a June regular-season game to the Rockies but ignored that game rather than studying it in his preparation for a total reversal of fortune.

Red Sox manager Terry Francona noted how Beckett's fastball and breaking ball were the only types of pitches he used until the last of his seven innings.

"As he got a couple innings into the game he got comfortable with the breaking ball and that made him really effective," Francona said. **AFP**



BECKETT: Nine strikeouts

Bustamante crashes out

MARLON MANALO BEAT FRANCISCO "Django" Bustamante, 9-5, yesterday to barge into the third round of the winner's bracket in the Manny Pacquiao International 9-Ball Open at the Hobbies Mall billiards hall.

Bustamante eventually bowed out after losing to Rodolfo "Boy Samson" Luat, 9-7.

Efren "Bata" Reyes also fell, by the wayside against little-known Jong-Jong Pangan, 9-8.

Rodrigo Geronimo shared the lime-light with a pair of stunning victories over former US Open winner Rodney Morris, 9-2, and former Asian 9-Ball Tour champion Rami Gallego, 9-7.

National Junior champion Mark Mendoza also stayed on the right side of the draw with a pair of 9-7 wins against Jay-Jay Escudor and Monching Mistica.

Marlon Bernardino, Contributor

EXPERIENCE THE THRILL

HOPE

THE INNOVATIVE CIGARETTE

GOVERNMENT WARNING
CIGARETTE SMOKING
IS DANGEROUS
TO YOUR HEALTH

Government Warning:
Cigarette smoking is dangerous to your health.

BRAND NEW YAMAHA

Touching Your Heart.

We don't simply make "machines", we enrich peoples lives.

Yamaha creates partnership with its owner. The more you spend with one of our motorcycles,
the more it becomes part of your heart, and the more you love it. It is like your best friend or lover.

Yamaha is the brand that understands the power of emotion

The act of riding and driving, is able to create a moving experience.

We are Yamaha Motor, and our job is "Touching your heart".



 **YAMAHA**
Touching Your Heart



✓ PC Repair & Upgrade
✓ Setup & Security
✓ Data Backup & Recovery

Call for Help, Now!

TEL (02) 636 3888 (02) 479 4753
(02) 722 7878 (02) 519 8711
Sales@pldt.com.ph
www.pldt.com.ph

BUSINESS

Editor Raul O. Marcelo • Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

Tell us your feedback: inquire.biz, name/age/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) E-mail: business@inquirer.com.ph

Website: www.inquirer.net/business

Excellence in Connection

Enjoy the Best First Class Service in the World

Reserve to Fly
KEAN AIR
Reservation Center, Manila: 893-4909

IN THIS ISSUE

■ Sugar prices starting to stabilize, says SRA/B3

■ Gov't, business urged to act on 6 crucial areas /B4

Imports rose 3.8% from Jan. to Aug.

NSO says bill for the period stands at \$35.3B

By Michelle V. Remo

THE COUNTRY'S IMPORTS ROSE 1.8 PERCENT TO \$4.97 billion in August from a year ago, slowing down from the double-digit growth posted the previous month.

This brought total imports for the first eight months of the year to \$35.32 billion, up 3.8 percent from that of the same period last year, the National Statistics Office yesterday reported.

With exports hitting \$32.83 billion from January to August, the

country's balance of trade (BOT) stood at a deficit of \$2.5 billion during the eight-month period.

The BOT is the difference between the dollar revenues earned from exports and the amount of spending for imports. A deficit means a country experiences

more dollar outflows than inflows in its external trading.

In the case of the Philippines, an increase in imports normally indicates a rise in exports in the months ahead because a huge portion of imports are raw materials and intermediate goods used in the production of export products.

Electronics imports in August amounted to \$2.3 billion, rising by 4.6 percent year-on-year. These are composed mostly of items processed in the country intended for

IMPORTS/B4

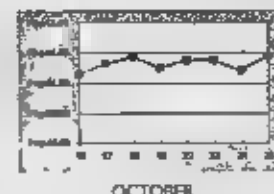
INDICATORS

CURRENCIES

PESO-DOLLAR RATE

₱ 44.04 = \$ 1

As of 5 p.m., Oct. 25, 2007

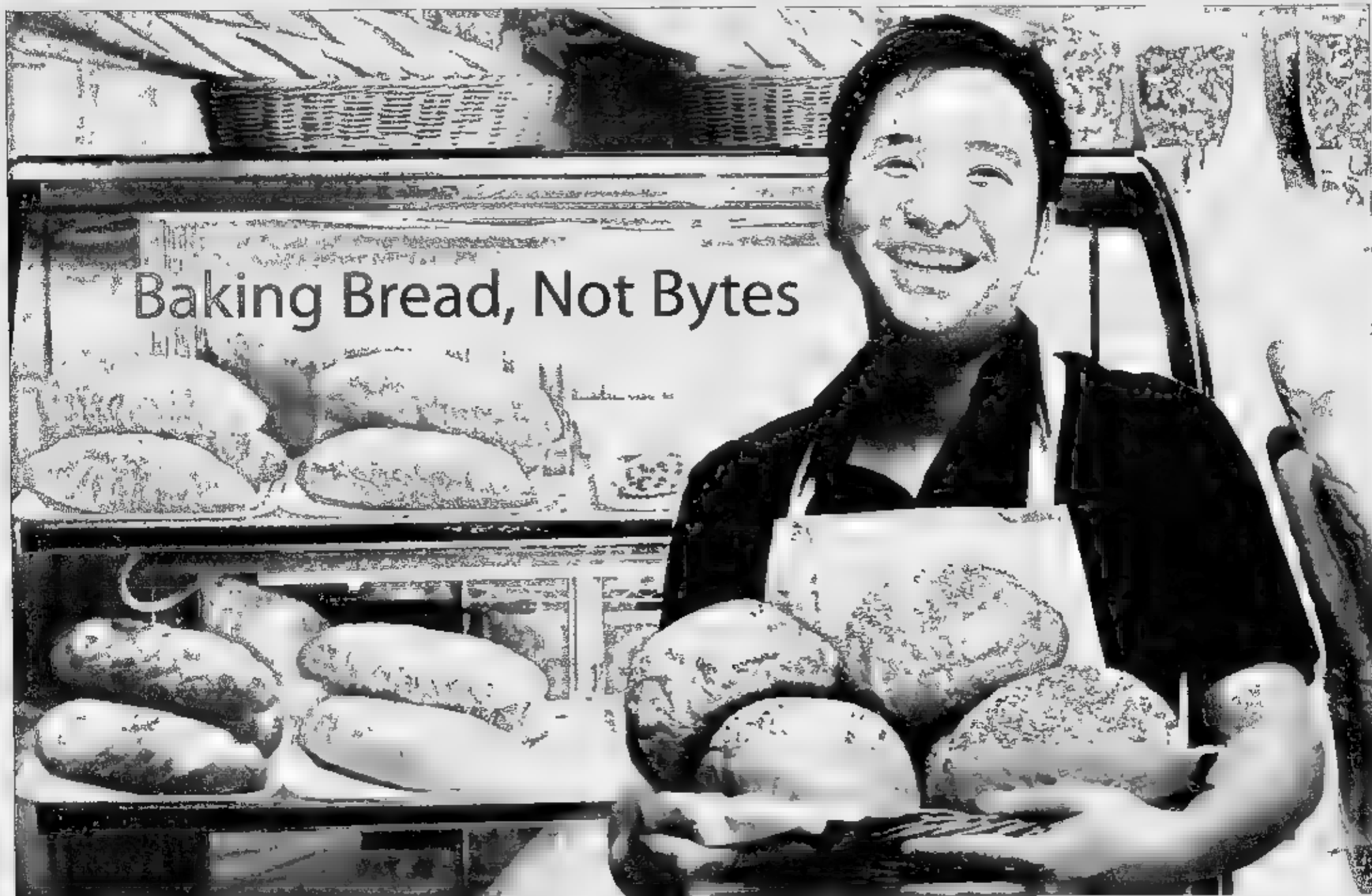


OCTOBER

Shares rise 0.1%

SHARES YESTERDAY EDGED UP IN the absence of fresh leads, with investors awaiting third quarter earnings results and the US Federal Reserve's next move on interest rates.

The Philippine Stock Exchange Index climbed 4.31 points, or 0.1 percent, to 3,767.78. The index rose 2.7 percent over the two previous sessions. Gainers outnumbered decliners 60 to 52, while 57 stocks were unchanged. AP



Baking Bread, Not Bytes

Managing bakeshop chains and an IT network has taken so much of my time. I am a businessman, not an IT expert - and yet I need IT to run my business.

With PLDT SNAP! I can have the best of both worlds - I can focus on my business, while PLDT takes care of my IT needs.

On a flat monthly fee, PLDT SNAP! handles my company's IT requirements - LAN & server solutions, managed PCs with helpdesk support, and of course, broadband connectivity. It is truly a simplified network on auto-pilot.

It's the greatest thing since sliced bread.

SNAP onto the next page to see for yourself.



snap!
Simplified Networks on Auto-Pilot

177 | 688.2700 | bizsol@pldt.com.ph | www.pldt.com.ph/snap!

The Driving Force Behind Your Business.

Speed your growth the old-fashioned way.

www.100.com.ph

RoRo
Only through RoRo

2GO
on wheels

BUSINESS

Credit upgrade likely to happen in '08, says UBS

Investment bank sees peso hitting 41 against the dollar by next year

By Doris C. Dumlaog

INVESTMENT BANKING GIANT UBS expects a sovereign credit upgrade for the Philippines next year, citing the decline in the country's debt stock, the peso's appreciation and the government's privatization program.

Although revenue agencies fell short of their tax collection targets for the first half of the year, the government hopes to make up for this shortfall by lining up big-ticket assets for sale.

This is expected to support the government's bid to cap its fiscal deficit to P63 billion this year, and balance the budget next year.

In its Philippine market strategy dated Oct. 18, UBS said the country's debt as a ratio of gross domestic product (GDP) could continue to decline, even if the deficit-to-GDP ratio would hit 3 percent against the government's target of 0.9 percent.

"Falling debt levels could result in a credit rating upgrade for the Philippines as early as 2008," UBS said.

The Philippine government's long-term foreign currency credit is currently rated at two notches below the much-coveted investment grade by Fitch, two notches below by Standard & Poor's, and three notches short by Moody's.

"We think a structurally strong pe-

so could help the Philippine government's fiscal position, as over 50 percent of its debt is denominated in US dollars," the investment bank said.

The Philippine economist of UBS expects the peso to appreciate to 41 against the US dollar by end-2008.

Furthermore, UBS said, the government's successful sale of its power assets could help finance Napocor's \$7-billion debt, which is contingently guaranteed by the government.

"A stronger peso and the government's privatization of its power assets have significant positive impact on the government's balance sheet clean-up efforts," UBS said.

The investment bank added that drivers of the country's growth in GDP—forecast to hit 7.2 percent in 2007 and 6.5 percent in 2008, much higher than the historical average of 4 percent—were intact.

Also, the possibility of further interest rate cuts by the US Federal Reserve and the benign domestic inflation could mean a less stringent monetary policy by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas.

Privatization of assets outside the power sector is also seen to provide funding for the government's pump-priming efforts. UBS estimates that the government could generate \$1 billion from the sale of these assets.

BIR expects heftier growth in tax collection

By Michelle V. Remo

INTERNAL REVENUE COMMISSIONER Lulan Hefti said the Bureau of Internal Revenue's tax collections as of the third quarter had grown faster than the growth posted by the economy.

Hefti said the third-quarter figures showed that the government's tax collection was already responding to the increase in economic activity.

The BIR collected P187.2 billion in July to September, representing a 15.3-percent growth from the tax collected in the third quarter of last year.

In the first quarter, the economy grew 7.1 percent in real terms and 9.8 percent in nominal terms. In the second quarter, economic growth stood at 7.5 percent in real terms and 10.2 percent in nominal terms.

Analysts have projected that the economy would post decent growth in the third quarter, although at a pace slower than the first and second quarter growth.

Despite the robust economic growth in the first and second quarters, tax collections grew minimally. According to the BIR, tax collections rose by 6.4 percent in the first quarter and 4.45 percent in the second quarter.

The BIR's failure to raise tax collections commensurately with the growth of the economy has led to criticism about the agency's revenue raising efficiency. Because economic expansion means higher income for individual and corporate taxpayers, the growth in tax collections should match the growth of the economy.

"The 15.3-percent growth in tax collections already exceeded the nominal growth of the economy. We (BIR) are implementing measures to improve tax collections and working hard to meet the targets set for us," Hefti said.

An official from the Department of Finance, mother agency of the BIR, earlier said the inability of the BIR to respond sufficiently to economic growth, in terms of tax collection, should be addressed, especially with the financial assistance granted by foreign donors to improve tax efficiency.

According to a finance official, foreign lenders are expecting to see an improvement in the BIR's performance once their technical and financial assistance programs have been fully implemented and disbursed.

Nutrition and governance

By Ernesto M. Ordoñez

OVER THE PAST WEEK, WE HAVE been doing both library and field research on the connection between nutrition and governance in the Philippines.

It was very gratifying to visit the Nutrition Center of the Philippines (NCP), a nongovernment organization established the same year that the National Nutrition Council (NNC) was founded.

Dr. Florentino Solon (0918-9175197) was the NNC's founding director and has been NCP president for the last 32 years. It was from him that we got critical information relevant to the alarming numbers of malnutrition listed on the table.

According to Solon, the number and size of brain cells grow during the first four years. From ages 5 to 10, it is important for the child to utilize these brain cells during the initial elementary school years. However, cognitive development during this stage may be severely hampered where there is lack of iron or anemia. Unfortunately, the 32 percent incidence of anemia in the first stage worsens to an alarming 37 percent in the second stage.

Our greatest asset

On the other hand, Vitamin A deficiency results in the weakening of the immune system. This makes the child susceptible to sickness and disease. The table shows that this deficiency may be at 40 percent in the first stage. Though data is not available for the second stage category, it is widely believed that this condition will worsen.

NATIONAL NUTRITION SITUATION

| CATEGORY | AGE GROUP | |
|--------------------------|-----------|------|
| | 0-5 | 6-10 |
| Underweight | 27% | 26% |
| Undernourished | 30 | 36 |
| Vitamin A Deficiency | ■ | N/A |
| Iron Deficiency (Anemia) | 32 | 37 |

It has often been said that our greatest asset is our well-educated population. However, we are rapidly losing that asset. One large factor behind this is malnutrition, which is adversely affecting the education of our children, specially in the early stage.

This is partly why millions of pesos of our tax money are being poured into feeding programs for elementary school children. For how can one study if one is hungry?

But it is not only quantity that matters. More importantly, it is the quality of nutrition in the food that spells the difference between cognitive development and stagnancy.

Here is where the question of governance comes in.

A case study

The Norwegian Mission Alliance (NMA) is one of several nongovernment organizations concerned with malnutrition and education.

NMA's Ana Marie Ocampo Mabini (0918-3307242) cites a program offered by the Nutrition Center of the Philippines. She likens this to "teaching

people how to fish" for long-run sustainability, compared to the short-term "giving them fish to eat."

She has more faith in the NCP's FAITH (Food Available In the Home)—a low-cost undertaking that aims to increase production of common fruits and vegetables in one's backyard—than in government feeding programs.

Ocampo cited a recent NMA sponsored FAITH Program held last September in General Mariano Alvarez, Cavite. Thirty community leaders took the FAITH "Train the Trainers" Program, where each participant is expected to echo the FAITH learnings in their respective communities. From the last eight NMA sponsored FAITH programs in the preceding two years, she has seen the practicality and benefits of this program, noting an impressive 80-percent implementation rate.

Perhaps the most graphic representation of this thrust is the "Magic Square Garden." In a square meter of lot, 20 to 30 plants may be grown—malinggay and other nutritious vegetables such as alugbati, camote tops, kangkong and

pecury

"I've seen so many nutrition programs over the last 32 years," Solon says. "But thanks to Gov. Joey Lina and his wife, Lorie, as well as Reverend Patricia Capwell who introduced this to us, FAITH has become the idea, organic food production program."

Mayors role

On the other hand, Mabini hopes that "more mayors get to know about FAITH because they can use their existing nutrition and education budgets to support it."

"Furthermore, their help is needed for support, follow-up, and multiplication of these FAITH projects," she adds.

Prime movers

For a strong nation, we must have good governance that will promote the nutrition needed for a well educated workforce. The mayors can be the prime movers for this potential grassroots movement.

FAITH is one program that should be considered in any nationwide nutrition strategy. Those interested in FAITH may contact Solon or NCP's Mary Anne Tylana (0920-7096732 or landline number 816-4240); email info@ncp.org.ph, or consult its website at <http://www.ncp.org.ph>.

(The author is chair of Agriwatch, former secretary for Presidential Flagship Programs and Projects, and former undersecretary for Agriculture, and Trade and Industry. For inquiries and suggestions, email agriwatchphil@yahoo.com or telefax (02) 852-2112.

COMMENTARY



Runs faster on air.

► To get more power out of our new V8 engine, our engineers put more air in. The high-flow air intake of the 4-valve-per-cylinder creates greater torque and 25% more power. The optimised valve arrangement and improved secondary air injection also result in less fuel consumption. At Mercedes-Benz, we never take anything lightly, not even air. Unlike any other.



Mercedes-Benz

www.mercedes-benz.com.ph

Sugar prices starting to stabilize, says SRA

By Amy R. Remo

SUGAR PRICES ARE BEGINNING TO STABILIZE following the release of more sugar to the domestic market, according to the Sugar Regulatory Administration.

Preliminary data from the SRA show that as of Oct. 25, domestic sugar was selling at the mill site for P1,130 a 50-kilogram bag.

At this price, domestic sugar comes out to about P38-P39 a kilo, with the additional cost of shipping and handling, SRA fees, refining fees and traders' margin, among others.

Last week, domestic sugar was trading at P1,315.14 a 50-kg bag or about P39-P42 a kilo.

"We can expect sugar prices to further go down soon to P37-P38 a kilo," said SRA Administrator Rafael Coscoluella.

The SRA attributed the decline to the implementation of Sugar Order No. 1-A, which required the industry to sell 89 percent of total production to the local market, and then allocate the rest for the US and world markets.

Prior to this order, only 80 percent of production was sold to the domestic market.

According to Coscoluella, tight supply and high sugar prices were mainly due to increased withdrawals, or increased local buying of sugar.

"Withdrawals as of Oct. 15 this year were higher by 39 percent compared to withdrawals in the same period in 2006," he noted.

Coscoluella said that according to "industry-wide speculation," the increased local consumption of the country's sugar stocks may be attributed to reduced

sugar smuggling.

Over the past few years, the actual local demand for domestic sugar has gone down to 1.9 million metric tons.

Meanwhile, actual domestic sugar withdrawals as of September this year amounted to some 1.7 million metric tons.

Coscoluella said that the agency and industry efforts to curb technical smuggling and misdeclarations may already be bearing fruit.

Coscoluella said the SRA may retain the sugar allocations for the rest of the year, although the agency will still monitor sugar prices, production and withdrawals every month.

"We may issue a new allocation by January next year when sugar production reaches its peak," he said.

DONG
FineTECH
Gel Ink for Smooth Writing



| PRU LIFE | PRU LIFE UK 13 |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Investments of Variable Life Insurance Contracts | Current Week October 23, 2007 |
| Bond Fund - Peso | 1,83927 |
| Managed Fund - Peso | 1,94172 |
| Growth Fund - Peso | 1,94910 |
| Equity Fund - Peso | 1,00000 |
| Bond Fund - US Dollar | 1,4278 |
| | 1,4235 |

KARL EDWARD INTERNATIONAL
BUYER'S AVENUE
"Where all roads leads to the one 'perfect' shopping spot"

October 27-28, 2007
November 3-4, 2007
November 10-11, 2007
November 17-18, 2007
November 24-25, 2007

shop @ the fort
Saturday & Sunday
10:00am to 8:00 pm

NBC TENT
BONIFACIO GLOBAL CITY
TAGUIG, METRO MANILA

World-class IKEA do-it-yourself furniture is here! Low-cost, modern, user-friendly! New Arrivals! Get the latest from IKEA!

JOHN BOSCO ENTERPRISES
Capiz Craft beautiful accent pieces for your home or office. Great gift ideas for your early holiday shopping.

For more information please call: 372.8453 / 374.3726

INSULAR LIFE
INVESTMENT FUNDS OF WEALTH SERIES

| | Oct 22, 2007 | Oct 15, 2007 |
|---------------------------------|--------------|--------------|
| Fixed Income Fund | 1,297,636 | 1,299,962 |
| Balanced Fund | 1,506,319 | 1,543,392 |
| Equity Fund | 1,848,520 | 1,935,982 |
| Dollar Fixed Income Fund | 1,000,755 | 1,001,445 |

Reflecting on Time

MIDO
SWISS WATCHES SINCE 1918
www.mido.ch

Montre (The Podium - SM Mall of Asia - SM The Block)
Ruslan's (Shangri-La Plaza Mall - Gateway)

For inquiries, call: (02) 558-0428

SNAP the Magic Network

SETUP

On a flat monthly fee, we line up all the necessary hardware for you: the newest computers, routers, and interconnectivity links to fire up your new business network.

SHARE

Now your network is up and ready to go for easy file sharing and coordination. You'll feel the difference in every part of your business operations.

SAFEGUARD

Easily share crucial business information throughout your new network, and enjoy full-time technical support behind you for any network issue.

SETUP.SHARE.SAFEGUARD.

TRADER



1 Small Business Server

• Netix Linux-based Server OS with 5 user licenses

- Email, File & Print, Web
- Firewall, Anti-Virus, Anti-Spam
- Data Storage and Recovery

Intel-powered Server: Pentium D 820, 512 MB RAM, 2 x 80 GB HDD

+



5 Lenovo PCs with Helpdesk Support

Dual Core E2140, 512 MB RAM, 80 GB HDD, Windows XP or Vista OS

+

Choice of PLDT Network Solutions

- PLDT Shops, Work, PLDT BizDSL, SMART BRO Enterprise Edition
- Option for appropriate Local Area Network set-up

MERCHANT



1 Standard Edition Business Server

• Netix Linux-based Server OS with 20 user licenses

- Email, File & Print, Web
- Firewall, Anti-Virus, Anti-Spam
- Data Storage and Recovery

Intel-powered Server: Core 2 Duo E4300, 1 GB RAM, 2 x 120 GB HDD

+



20 Lenovo PCs with Helpdesk Support

Core 2 Duo E4400, 1 GB RAM, 80 GB HDD, Windows XP or Vista OS

+

Choice of PLDT Network Solutions

- PLDT Shops, Work, PLDT BizDSL, SMART BRO Enterprise Edition
- Option for appropriate Local Area Network set-up

TYCOON



1 Standard Edition Business Server

• Netix Linux-based Server OS with 30 user licenses

- Email, File & Print, Web
- Firewall, Anti-Virus, Anti-Spam
- Data Storage and Recovery

Intel-powered Server: Core 2 Duo E4300, 1 GB RAM, 2 x 120 GB HDD

+



30 Lenovo PCs with Helpdesk Support

Core 2 Duo E6320, 1 GB RAM, 80 GB HDD, Windows XP or Vista OS

+

Choice of PLDT Network Solutions

- PLDT Shops, Work, PLDT BizDSL, SMART BRO Enterprise Edition
- Option for appropriate Local Area Network set-up

For custom-fit specifications, PLDT network experts will work with you to put together your requirements. Contact PLDT Corporate Customer Care or your PLDT Relationship Manager.



Gov't, business urged to act on 6 crucial areas

Keys to improving country's competitiveness

By Danilo L. Lucas

THE GOVERNMENT AND THE business community must focus their efforts on improving six critical sectors if the country is to become globally competitive by 2010, the co-chair of the National Competitiveness Council (NCC) said yesterday.

More importantly, NCC co-chair Cesar B. Bautista said the public and private sectors must join hands if efforts to improve the local business scene were to succeed.

Speaking during the 33rd Philippine Business Conference and Expo, he identified the critical areas as competitive human resources; management expertise in public offices; financing for micro, small and medium enterprises; reduced transaction costs and improved flows; infrastructure; and energy.

Without improvements in these areas, he said the country would likely remain an afterthought for investors who instinctively go to countries with more competitive business environment.

Bautista said that despite the re-

cent rise in investment inflows, the country's share in the foreign direct investments remained low compared to those received by its neighbors.

"The reason we're not getting it is obvious: Competitiveness," he said.

The NCC chief also noted that while economic growth figures were impressive, these numbers must be viewed in the context of the country's growing population.

"Because our population keeps growing, our per capita GDP (gross domestic product) is small," he said, adding that the Thais are, on the average, three times wealthier than their Filipino counterparts while Malaysians are five times wealthier on a per capita basis.

"Let's not even talk about Singapore," he said.

The six critical sectors outlined by Bautista are being discussed during the NCC Summit, which is ending, with its recommendations to be submitted to President Macapagal-Arroyo.

In the field of human resources, Bautista said the country must invest more in education to keep its edge in English and catch up in the

areas of math and science.

He said the NCC was aiming at a 30-percent improvement in the English skills of local graduates by 2010.

The body also looks at the access of small businesses to capital which remains tight.

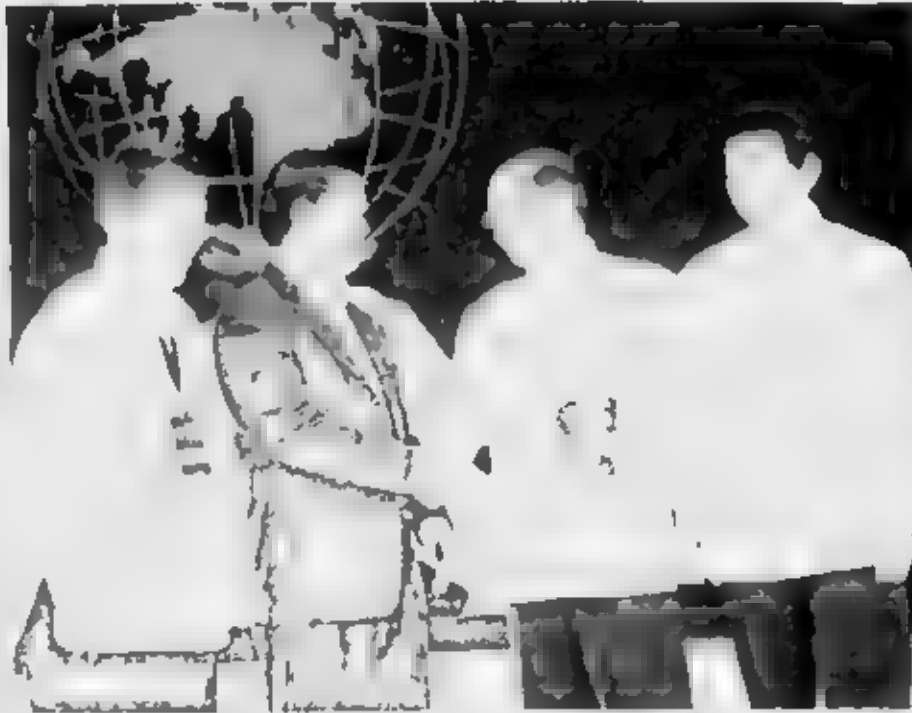
"The problem here is not the lack of money but the difficulty of access [to funds] by SMEs," Bautista said.

He said efforts must also be exerted toward cutting the cost of transactions in terms of time and energy expended, especially in dealing with regulators.

In this regard, the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry is also at the forefront of negotiating with regulators to ease the entry and exit of goods to facilitate greater foreign trade.

Bautista said the government must lower the cost of energy in the country.

"We have many talented Filipinos in many fields," Bautista pointed out, making a pitch for unified action on the public and private fronts. "But our problem is that we don't have a great team. We should start working together."



MOST OUTSTANDING BUSINESS LEADER

San Miguel Corp. president and CEO Ramon S. Ang (2nd from right) receives his award as the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry's Most Outstanding Business Leader for 2007 from Vice President Noli de Castro as PCCI president Samie Lim (left) and PBC chair Ambassador Francis Chua (right) look on. The award was given on the first day of the three-day 33rd Philippine Business Conference and Exposition.

PNOC-EC seeking partners

By Abigail L. Ho

PNOC EXPLORATION CORP., A subsidiary of Philippine National Oil Co., is looking for prospective partners for the development of Service Contract 59 in the West Balabac area in Southwest Palawan.

PNOC-EC president Rafael Del Pilar said the state firm was willing to let go of as much as 60 percent of its 100-percent share in the service contract.

"The bidding documents will be released in November, and we will give (interested groups) a couple of months to submit their bids. We hope to see activity (in the area) within next year," he said.

Del Pilar said it was still premature to discuss the petroleum block's potential, reserves despite having available seismic data on SC 59 which, he said, was still on the "technical development level."

SC 59 covers an area spanning about 15 million hectares in Southwest Palawan. The contract was awarded to

PNOC-EC on Jan. 13, 2006.

PNOC-EC last year started discussions for a possible farm-in agreement with Australian firm Tap Oil Ltd. and Swedish company Lundin Oil Ltd. However, no deal was forged with either of the two firms.

PNOC-EC has earmarked P21 billion for various upstream and downstream activities from this year to 2014. Of this, P1.3 billion would be spent this year.

The year's budget included P657 million for petroleum exploration, P485 million for coal exploration and development, and P164 million for downstream activities.

The bulk of the state firm's petroleum exploration budget would go to further studies on highly prospective areas—the Calamian, West Calamian and Balabac areas, which are covered by SC 57, 58 and 59, respectively.

Nearly P103 million has been allotted for the Marine Seismic Undertaking, which PNOC-EC is doing in partnership with China National Offshore Oil Co. and Vietnam Oil and Gas Corp.

Social responsibility

LAST WEEK, I ATTENDED A MULTI-sectoral conference on corporate social responsibility in Asia.

The meeting was attended by representatives of developing countries and executives of multinational companies that operate manufacturing facilities in this part of the world.

Corporate social responsibility, or CSR as it is popularly known in the business circles, is loosely defined as the moral obligation of private corporations to contribute to the economic growth and social development of the communities they operate in.

The most common form of CSR is donating money, materials or services to projects that can help improve the living conditions of the people in the areas where companies do business.

These acts of philanthropy are considered badges of good corporate behavior. And companies are quick to use them for public relations purposes or to justify the availability of tax exemption privileges.

Without downgrading the value of the traditional concept of CSR, the conference reviewed, among others, the manner by which multinational companies that have factories in Asian countries engage in CSR activities.

Business linkage

The participants agreed that while globalization might have contributed to the spread of financial wealth to developing countries, it has brought along the problems of pollution, exploitation of workers and tax evasion.

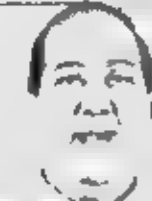
This is the area where multinational companies that have taken advantage of the low cost of production—both human and technical—in this region should focus their CSR activities on.

The new task of CSR is to persuade national or local governments in a corporation's area of operation to strictly enforce its labor laws, especially those that relate to wages, work safety, medical treatment and post-employment.

While waiting for the bureau-

Corporate
securities
info

Raul J.
Palabrica



tional companies are uncomfortable with that situation, why do they insist on putting up their factories in China? "Why don't you go to Africa where there are millions of people who need work?"

Minimum wage

The company executive dodged the question. He replied that their factories have contributed to the improvement of the living conditions of the local residents, and that the company will continue to work closely with the authorities to enforce the labor laws.

The answer did not satisfy the Chinese official. He retorted that if the company was really serious about CSR, it should pay more than the prescribed minimum wage to enable the workers to have a bigger take home pay.

After all, he added, the companies that have taken advantage of China's low wages impose an average mark-up of 500 percent for "Made in China" products.

He ended with the question: "Why not reduce that profit margin and share some of it with the workers and not hide under the minimum wage requirement?"

The executive did not respond to the challenge. The representatives of similarly situated countries nodded in agreement with the view of the feisty Chinese official.

In sum, the conference gave the participants a good opportunity to exchange ideas on the best way to implement CSR activities in their respective areas.

The consensus was, there is no one-size-fits-all definition for CSR. It's sufficient to describe it as a voluntary commitment of corporations to share with the community the blessings of their success without expecting any remuneration.

Incidentally, our country's CSR experience was shown through an audio-visual presentation of the programs and activities of the Philippine Business for Social Progress.

(For feedback, please write to rpalabrica@inquirer.com.ph.)

crats to act, or if no action appears to be forthcoming in the future, the CSR-minded corporation can use its "power of the purse" to force the local people they do business with to, at their own expense, comply with labor laws.

Using the carrot-and-stick approach, the corporation can refuse to enter into contract for goods and services with businessmen who do not comply with the host country's labor laws. Those who meet the grade can be rewarded with lucrative long-term contracts.

Labor laws

The issue of compliance with labor laws sparked an intense discussion between a representative of a multinational company that operates factories in China and an official of a government agency in China similar to our Board of Investments.

The representative stated that the company pays the required minimum wage to its workers and that it always reminds its local partner to comply with safety rules in the work premises.

By way of an aside, the company executive said that because of the negligence of the Chinese government in the enforcement of its labor laws, multinational companies are obliged to take on that task instead.

Earlier, it was reported that violation of labor laws is rampant in China (the "world's factory," as described in the presentation) and that between 2001 and 2005, China's coal mines claimed 10 lives every week.

Although the imputation has some basis, the Chinese official did not let the remarks go unanswered.

He admitted that China has its faults in the enforcement of labor laws. But, he asked, if the multina-

Imports rose 3.8% from Jan. to Aug.

From page B1

| October 25, 2007 | Unit | 1-yr. Equivalent | 2007 Equivalent | 2006 Equivalent |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Germany | Dollar | 0.700967 | 1.000000 | 44,280 |
| United States | Dollar | 0.006136 | 0.006754 | 0.3863 |
| Japan | Yen | 1.436703 | 2.049800 | 90.4668 |
| United Kingdom | Pound | 0.090435 | 0.129014 | 5.8933 |
| Hong Kong | Dollar | 0.090435 | 0.129014 | 5.8933 |
| Switzerland | Franc | 0.006350 | 0.006350 | 37.6684 |
| Canada | Dollar | 0.723766 | 1.032505 | 45.5643 |
| Singapore | Dollar | 0.479786 | 0.644633 | 28.4 |
| Australia | Dollar | 0.628896 | 0.86 | 36.4 |
| Bahrain | Dinar | 1.860810 | 2.6432 | 1.463 |
| Saudi Arabia | Riyal | 0.187420 | 0.4 | 11.7988 |
| Brunei | Dollar | 0.4449 | 0.682128 | 30.1016 |
| Indonesia | Rupiah | 0.000018 | 0.000108 | 0.44 |
| Thailand | Baht | 0 | 0.03 | 1.3983 |
| UAE | Dharm | 0.000000 | 0.272348 | 12.0184 |
| Egypt | Egyptian Pound | 1.10100 | 4.4 | 64.444 |
| Korea | Won | 0.000004 | 0.000000 | 0.481 |
| China | Yuan | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 5.8497 |
| Denmark | Kroner | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 8.444 |
| India | Rupiah | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 1.4 |
| Malaysia | Ringgit | 0.000000 | 0.000000 | 13.044 |
| New Zealand | Dollar | 0.000000 | 0.749800 | 33.0928 |
| Sweden | Kroner | 0.108480 | 0.154758 | 6.8 |
| Taiwan | New Dollar | 0.021526 | 0.030709 | 1.5552 |

Source: Reuters. Note: Shading refers to all of MY share—Oct. 24, 2007. * Korean won to dollar rate is quoted in Reuters Screen. ** Japan share change rate as of Oct. 24, 2007.

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE ARMED FORCES OF THE PHILIPPINES OFFICE OF THE PHILIPPINE NAVY BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE Bonifacio Naval Station, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City

Invitation to Apply for Eligibility and to Bid Repair of Various Philippine Navy Projects at NFWM

- The Armed Forces of the Philippines, through the PN Bids and Awards Committee, intends to apply the sum as stated below being the Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) to payments under the contract for the following Philippine Navy Projects. Bids received in excess of the ABC shall be automatically rejected at Bid Opening.

| Nomenclature/Activity | Approved Budget for the Contract | Pre-Bid Conference | Deadline for Submission/Opening of Bids | Price of Bid Documents (non-refundable) |
|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------|---|---|
| Supply & Delivery and Installation of Four (4) Units R.C. Fenders Pile Clusters of Five (5) Piles/Clusters of NFWM | Php 3,031,250.00 | October 31, 2007 9:00AM | November 12, 2007 9:00AM | Php 3,000.00 |
| Supply & Delivery of Various Tools for NLC Motorpool | Php 4,000,000.00 | | | Php 3,000.00 |

- The Armed Forces of the Philippines now invites Eligible Bidders for the Repair of Various Philippine Navy Projects at NFWM. Delivery of the goods being procured and description of an eligible Bidder is contained in Section I and Section III of the Bidding Documents, ITB.

- Interested Bidders may obtain further information from PN BAC and inspect the Bidding Documents at the address given below from 8:00 AM to 5:00 PM, Monday to Friday.

- A complete set of Bidding Documents may be purchased by interested Bidders from the address below and upon payment of a non-refundable fee in the amount mentioned in Para 1. The method of payment will be in the form of cash. The Bidding Documents shall be received personally by the prospective Bidder or his authorized representative.

- The Armed Forces of the Philippines will hold a Pre-Bid Conference open to all interested parties on October 31, 2007, 9:00 AM at Office of the PN Bids and Awards Committee, Bonifacio Naval Station, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City.

- Bids and eligibility requirements must be delivered to the address below on or before November 12, 2007, 9:00 A.M. All Bids must be accompanied by a Bid security in the form of Surety Bond or Manager's Check. Late Bids shall not be accepted.

- Bid opening shall be on November 12, 2007, 9:00 AM at Office of the PN Bids and Awards Committee, Bonifacio Naval Station, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City. Bids will be opened in the presence of the Bidders' representatives who choose to attend at the address below.

- The Armed Forces of the Philippines reserves the right to accept or reject any Bid, to annul the bidding process, and to reject all Bids at any time prior to contract award, without thereby incurring any liability to the affected Bidder or Bidders.

Office of the PN Bids and Awards Committee
BNS, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig City
Contact Person, CDR GLICERIO P. VILLANUEVA PN
Cell No: 0917-8599-434 / 0918-2016-522
Tel No: 818-8218, 815-3420, 843-4416 & 815-8093 local 6341

(Sgd) ADRIANO V. MUNAR JR.
CAPT PN (GSC)
Chairman, PN BAC

PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of October 25, 2007)

| 52-WKS HI | | 52-WKS LO | STOCKS | OPEN | HIGH | LOW | CLOSE | VOLUME |
|--|----------|--------------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|-------------|
| BANKS | | | | | | | | |
| 5 | 6.4 | | Asiatel Services Corp. | 8.7 | 8 | 8.6 | 8.5 | 3,400 |
| 73 | 43 | | Banco de Oro-PCI Inc. | 82 | 83 | 82 | 83 | 38,400 |
| 73.5 | 53 | | Bank of the Philippine Islands | 88 | 89.5 | 88 | 89 | 1,142,800 |
| 74.5 | 52 | | China Banking Corp. | 715 | 715 | 715 | 715 | 630 |
| 23.5 | 8.5 | | Citibank Savings Bank | 23.25 | 23.25 | 23.25 | 23.25 | 10,000 |
| 0.50 | 0.38 | | Export and Industry Bank Inc. | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.45 | 0.45 | 2,685,000 |
| 75.5 | 44 | | Metropolitan Bank and Trust Company | 61 | 61.5 | 61 | 61.5 | 975,500 |
| 65.5 | 34.5 | | Philippine National Bank | 62.5 | 62.5 | 62.5 | 62.5 | 500 |
| 56 | 42 | | Philippine Savings Bank | 26 | 26.5 | 27.5 | 28 | 2,547,600 |
| 39.57 | 16.56 | | Rizal Commercial Banking Corp. | 76.5 | 76.5 | 76.5 | 76 | 592,400 |
| 80 | 56 | | Security Bank Corp. | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 65,000 |
| 66 | 44.91 | | Union Bank of the Philippines | | | | | |
| OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS | | | | | | | | |
| 5.6 | 1.92 | | A. R. Munding Financial Corp. | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 4.3 | 5,000 |
| 2.22 | 0.6 | | Bankard Inc. | 2 | 2 | 1.96 | 1.96 | 1,793,000 |
| 16.28 | 4.35 | | CitiseedOnline.com Inc. | 13.75 | 14 | 13.25 | 13.5 | 2,100,300 |
| 1.8 | 0.5 | | First Abacus Financial Holdings Corp. | 0.97 | 0.97 | 0.97 | 0.97 | 592,000 |
| 42.5 | 29 | | First Metro Investment Corp. | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 5,000 |
| 5.9 | 4.8 | | I-Remitt Inc. | 5.3 | 5.4 | 5.2 | 5.3 | 1,137,000 |
| 3 | 2.95 | | National Resource Corp. of the Phils. | 3.45 | 3.56 | 3.45 | 3.56 | 583,000 |
| 3.1 | 1 | | PCI Leasing and Finance Inc. | 1.94 | 2 | 1.94 | 2 | 16,000 |
| 1,130.00 | 0.41 | | The Philippine Stock Exchange Inc. | 1,036.00 | 1,110.00 | 1,036.00 | 1,105.00 | 21,060 |
| 2,355.00 | 1,045.00 | | Sum Life Financial Inc. | 2,320.00 | 2,335.00 | 2,320.00 | 2,335.00 | 1,080 |
| 1.48 | 1.3 | | Union Bank Corp. | 1.58 | 1.58 | 1.52 | 1.56 | 1,200,000 |
| ELECTRICITY, ENERGY, POWER & WATER | | | | | | | | |
| 6.2 | 3.5 | | Abolar Power Corp. | 5.2 | 5.2 | 5 | 5.1 | 4,500,000 |
| 70.5 | 49 | | First Gen Corp. | 61.5 | 62 | 61.5 | 62 | 1,528,000 |
| 92 | 51 | | First Phil. Holdings Corp. | 85.5 | 85.5 | 85 | 85.5 | 249,700 |
| 17.9 | 8.8 | | Manila Water Company Inc. | 17 | 17 | 16.5 | 16.75 | 1,000,300 |
| 105.45 | 28.18 | | Manila Electric Company | 82 | 83 | 82 | 82.5 | 1,000,300 |
| 7.6 | 4.1 | | PNOC Energy Development Corp. | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.4 | 7.6 | 27,100,000 |
| 6.8 | 3.5 | | Petron Corp. | 6.7 | 6.7 | 6.4 | 6.4 | 3,982,000 |
| 14.75 | 5.6 | | Philinvest Petroleum Philippines Inc. | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 7.8 | 15,000 |
| 1.9 | 0.99 | | Times Ash Fuel and Energy Serv. Corp. | 1.48 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 1.48 | 8,300,000 |
| FOOD, BEVERAGE & TOBACCO | | | | | | | | |
| 6.3 | 3.2 | | Alaska Milk Corp. | 5 | 5.2 | 5 | 5.2 | 4,000 |
| 2.95 | 1.66 | | Alliance Tuna International Inc. | 1.84 | 1.86 | 1.84 | 1.86 | 248,000 |
| 2.4 | 1.08 | | CADP Group Corp. | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 3,000 |
| 28.5 | 19.5 | | Ginebra San Miguel Inc. | 26 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 500 |
| 61 | 39 | | Justine Foods Corp. | 52 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 500,000 |
| 9.1 | 5.4 | | Palace House Inc. | 8.5 | 8 | 8.5 | 9 | 11,000 |
| 0.88 | 0.5 | | RHM Corp. | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 0.76 | 1,750,000 |
| 3.8 | 2.08 | | Roxas Holdings | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 2.75 | 100,000 |
| 80 | 58 | | San Miguel Corp. A | 58.5 | 58.5 | 58 | 58 | 48,500 |
| 58 | 52.5 | | San Miguel Corp. B | 51.5 | 51.5 | 51 | 51 | 77,700 |
| 0.66 | 0.31 | | Swift Foods Inc. | 0.47 | 0.47 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 420,000 |
| 6.5 | 2 | | Tandayag Holdings Inc. | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 15,000 |
| 22 | 13.75 | | Universal Robina Corp. | 14 | 14.5 | 14 | 14.25 | 10,600,000 |
| 0.55 | 0.26 | | Valu-Trip Corp. | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 0.4 | 1,000,000 |
| CONSTRUCTION, INFRASTRUCTURE & ALLIED SERVICES | | | | | | | | |
| 6 | 2.04 | | LE Corp. | 5.5 | 5.6 | 5.4 | 5.6 | 1,000,000 |
| 21.8 | 6 | | Palat Resources Investment Group Inc. | 13 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 5,000 |
| 9.2 | 4.95 | | Holcim Philippines Inc. | 3.2 | 8.3 | 8.2 | 8.3 | 118,000 |
| 7 | 2.3 | | Republic Cement Corp. | 4.4 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 4.4 | 115,000 |
| 7 | 0.4 | | Southern Asia Cement Holdings Inc. | 1.12 | 1.12 | 1.09 | 1 | 5,000 |
| CHEMICALS | | | | | | | | |
| 6.1 | 3.75 | | Chemical Development Inc. | 1.73 | 1.75 | 1.73 | 1.75 | 1,000,000 |
| 2.4 | 1.31 | | Ever Mind International Phil. Inc. | 1.98 | 2.2 | 1.98 | 2.2 | 20,000 |
| DIVERSIFIED INDUSTRIALS | | | | | | | | |
| MINING | | | | | | | | |
| 3.9 | 2.55 | | A. Socorro Corp. | 3.2 | 3.25 | 3.2 | 3.25 | 25,000 |
| 0.17 | 0.039 | | AJC Inc. Holdings Inc. | 0.1 | 0.15 | 0.11 | 0.1 | 13,250,000 |
| 1.28 | 0.235 | | APG Group Inc. | 0.72 | 0.73 | 0.72 | 0.72 | 4,500,000 |
| 3.05 | 1 | | ATN Holdings Inc. A | 2.85 | 3 | 2.85 | 2.9 | 63,000 |
| 3.7 | 1.5 | | ATN Holdings Inc. B | 2.9 | 3 | 2.9 | 2.95 | 284,000 |
| 0.08 | 0.0075 | | Abacus Resources and Holdings Inc. A | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 18,000,000 |
| 0.019 | 0.0075 | | Abacus Resources and Holdings Inc. B | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 0.01 | 4,000,000 |
| 5.7 | 5.7 | | Abolito Equity Ventures Inc. | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 23,640,000 |
| 0.021 | 0.0075 | | Alcom Gold Resources Corp. | 0.016 | 0.016 | 0.015 | 0.015 | 259,30,000 |
| 7.3 | 3.5 | | Alliance Global Group Inc. | 5.6 | 5.6 | 5.5 | 5.5 | 2,240,000 |
| 1.38 | 0.54 | | Allison Consolidated Resources Inc. | 0.78 | 0.78 | 0.78 | 0.78 | 30,000 |
| 1.5 | 0.33 | | Asia Amalgamated Holdings Corp. | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 140,000 |
| 2.9 | 0.89 | | Anglo-Philippine Holdings Corp. | 2.34 | 2.34 | 2.3 | 2.32 | 2,420,000 |
| 615 | 387.92 | | Ayala Corp. | 590 | 600 | 590 | 600 | 775,470 |
| 5.8 | 1.42 | | Bempress Holdings Corp. | 4.3 | 4.4 | 4.3 | 4.35 | 3,808,000 |
| 10.25 | 4.7 | | DMCI Holdings Inc. | 9.4 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 9.4 | 1,497,000 |
| 6.9 | 1.08 | | Elon Properties Philippines Inc. | 4.25 | 4.25 | 4.25 | 4.25 | 20,000 |
| 8 | 2.55 | | Fluorocarbon Development Corp. | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 6.8 | 175,000 |
| 3.66 | 1.4 | | House of Investments Inc. | 2.06 | 2.06 | 2.02 | 2.02 | 176,000 |
| 14.5 | 5.9 | | JG Summit Holdings Inc. | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 146,000 |
| 5.9 | 0.61 | | JG Summit Holdings Inc. A | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1.82 | 20,000 |
| 8.8 | 2 | | JG Summit Holdings Inc. B | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10,000 |
| 2.95 | 0.42 | | Kapitel Philippines Holdings Inc. A | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10,000 |
| 11.5 | 48 | | Kapitel Philippines Holdings Inc. B | 5.9 | 7 | 6.7 | 6.8 | 3,585,000 |
| 8.5 | 2.9 | | PAI Holdings Inc. | 7 | 7.1 | 6.9 | 6.9 | 578,000 |
| 0.28 | 0.013 | | Pacific A Inc. | 0.215 | 0.225 | 0.21 | 0.22 | 279,600,000 |
| 0.75 | 0.185 | | Prime Orient Philippines Inc. | 0.46 | 0.48 | 0.47 | 0.47 | 1,690,000 |
| 2.1 | 1.2 | | Republic Glass Holdings Corp. | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 30,000 |
| 462.5 | 26.34 | | SM Investments Corp. | 375 | 375 | 370 | 370 | 486,000 |
| 2.1 | 1.08 | | Seafarer Resources Corp. | 1.28 | 1.28 | 1.25 | 1.28 | 1,000,000 |
| 0.73 | 0.13 | | Sinaghi Corp. | 0.42 | 0.42 | 0.41 | 0.41 | 4,310,000 |
| 23 | 1 | | SNC Steel Corp. | 18.25 | 18.25 | 18 | 18 | 5,000 |
| 0.75 | 0.1 | | Wellux Industries Inc. | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.35 | 0.35 | 300,000 |
| | 0.25 | | Zeus Holdings Inc. | 0.27 | 0.27 | 0.27 | 0.27 | 1,000,000 |
| PROPERTY | | | | | | | | |
| 2.34 | 1 | | A. Brown Company Inc. | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.38 | 1.38 | 2,000 |
| 0.9 | 0.32 | | Anchor Land Holdings Inc. | 7.6 | 7.7 | 7.6 | 7.7 | 1,000 |
| 1.06 | 0.32 | | Arasite Properties Inc. | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 0.71 | 50,000 |
| 19.26 | 11.88 | | Ayala Land Inc. | 16.5 | 16.75 | 16 | 16.25 | 15,174,200 |
| 1.68 | 1 | | Belle Corp. | 1.34 | 1.36 | 1.34 | 1.34 | 778,000 |
| 2.04 | 1.58 | | Cebu Property Ventures and Devt. Corp. A | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1.82 | 1.82 | 30,000 |
| 0.91 | 0.39 | | Cebu Property Ventures and Devt. Corp. B | 0.84 | 0.84 | 0.82 | 0.82 | 201,000 |
| 0.83 | 0.39 | | Crown Equities Inc. | 0.61 | 0.61 | 0.61 | 0.61 | 320,000 |
| 0.89 | 0.52 | | Empire Bay Corp. | 0.44 | 0.45 | 0.44 | 0.44 | 1,862,000 |
| 0.47 | 0.055 | | Ever Scope Resources and Holdings Inc. | 0.26 | 0.26 | 0.26 | 0.26 | 6,660,000 |
| 1.48 | 0.81 | | Fit-Estate Land Inc. | 1.08 | 1.1 | 1.08 | 1.08 | 4,097,000 |
| 2.44 | 1.28 | | Fluorocarbon Development Corp. | 1.82 | 1.84 | 1.8 | 1.82 | 31,362,000 |
| 0.49 | 0.11 | | Goliscor Land Inc. A | 0.28 | 0.28 | 0.28 | 0.28 | 530,000 |
| 1.12 | 0.31 | | MRC Allied Industries Inc. | 0.61 | 0.61 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 710,000 |
| 4.6 | 1.85 | | Megaworld Corp. | 4.35 | 4.4 | 4.25 | 4.3 | 12,980,000 |
| 6.4 | 1.5 | | Melco Pacific Investments Corp. | 4.8 | 4.8 | 4.75 | 4.8 | 355,000 |
| 29 | 14 | | Philippine Realty and Holdings Corp. | 0.5 | 0.53 | 0.5 | 0.53 | 1,660,000 |
| 5.9 | 52 | | Robinson Land Corp. | 20 | 20.25 | 20 | 20 | 2,554,000 |
| 13.5 | 5.98 | | SM Development Corp. | 4.15 | 4.2 | 4.15 | 4.2 | 530,000 |
| 3.25 | 1.22 | | SM Prime Holdings Inc. | 1.28 | 1.28 | 1.25 | 1.28 | 1,000,000 |
| 0.49 | 0.09 | | Stratex Properties Inc. | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 0.24 | 1,101,000 |
| 0.34 | 0.09 | | Stratex Properties Inc. A | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 0.16 | 5,000,000 |
| 7.5 | 1.56 | | Unionwide Holdings Inc. | 0.27 | 0.27 | 0.27 | 0.27 | 200,000 |
| | | | Unionwide Holdings Inc. B | 0.27 | 0.27 | 0.27 | 0.27 | 200,000 |
| MEDIA | | | | | | | | |
| 38.4 | 18.5 | | ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp. | 34.5 | 34.5 | 34.5 | 34.5 | 1,000,000 |
| 1.75 | 0.8 | | GMA Network Inc. | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 700,000 |
| TELECOMMUNICATIONS | | | | | | | | |
| 2.12 | 1 | | Anglo Telecommunications Phil. Inc. | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 4,000,000 |
| 1,745.00 | 1,110.00 | | Globe Telecom Inc. | 1,725.00 | 1,745.00 | 1,725.00 | 1,735.00 | 73,800 |
| 3,285.00 | 2,250.00 | | Phil. Long Distance Telephone Co. | 3,090.00 | 3,090.00 | 3,065.00 | 3,075.00 | 75,700 |
| 8.1 | 4.8 | | Smart Communications Inc. | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 7.5 | 1,000,000 |
| INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY | | | | | | | | |
| 0.33 | 0.2 | | Bluewin Corp. | 0.205 | 0.205 | 0.205 | 0.205 | 1,000,000 |
| 2 | 2 | | Diversified Digital Network Inc. | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 0.5 | 213,000 |
| 1.5 | 2 | | IPV Corp. | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 2,580,000 |
| 0.085 | 0.027 | | ISM Communications Corp. | 0.042 | 0.042 | 0.041 | 0.041 | 22,600,000 |
| 29.5 | 9.5 | | Imperial Resources Inc. A | 14.5 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 14.5 | 2,300 |
| 2.9 | 1.48 | | Ionics Inc. | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 1.7 | 184,000 |
| 0.32 | 0.044 | | Island Information and Technology Inc. | 0.195 | 0.2 | 0.19 | 0.19 | 16,000,000 |
| 2.08 | 1 | | Island Semiconductor Corp. | 1.34 | 1.34 | 1.34 | 1.34 | 36,000 |
| 0.0725 | 0.03 | | PhilWeb Corp. Inc. | 0.055 | 0.055 | 0.055 | 0.055 | 84,500,000 |
| 5.9 | 1.34 | | Toray Inc. Broadcast Group Inc. | 2.9 | 3 | 2.9 | 3 | 4,000 |
| TRANSPORTATION SERVICES | | | | | | | | |
| 2.1 | 1.4 | | Alorica Transport System Corp. | 1.58 | 1.58 | 1.58 | 1.58 | 1,000 |
| 6.8 | 3.8 | | Asian Terminals Inc. | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 4.1 | 900 |
| 42.5 | 8.5 | | Int'l Container Terminal Services Inc. | 40.5 | 41 | 40 | 40.5 | 1,250,000 |
| HOTELS & LEISURE | | | | | | | | |
| 4.25 | 8 | | Leisure and Resorts World Corp. | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 1,000 |
| 5 | 2.8 | | Manila Jockey Club Inc. | 4.9 | 4.9 | | | |

EVER MEMORIAL GARDEN

Memorial Park Columbarium Crematory

Memorial Park
Columbarium
Crematory



APC Building, 1186 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City
Trunklines 371-4041 to 46; 372-9050 to 53
Fax: 371-1781

"I waited patiently for the Lord; He turned to me and heard my cry. He lifted me out of the slimy pit, out of the mud and mire; He set my feet on the rock and gave me a firm place to stand."
Psalms 40:1-2

"I am the resurrection and life. He who believes in Me will live, even though he dies, and whoever believes in Me will never die." John 11:25-26

JOSE JIMENEZ LADABAN

passed away on October 25, 2007
at the age of 75

His loving wife Nelia; children Jonel & Reg, Jojo & Grace, Jonathan & Rizza and James & Gina; his grandchildren JR & Anjo, Jeb & Bea, Jacob & Jianna and Gianine request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Sta. Maria Della Strada Church, Katipunan Ave., La Vista, Quezon City.

Interment will be on October 28, 2007 at Loyola Memorial Park, Marikina after the 2:00 p.m. Mass.

MRS. SOLEDAD DE GULA PEÑALOSA

(Retired Private Schools Area Supervisor)

July 26, 1918 – October 25, 2007

Peacefully joined our Creator at the age of 89

Her loving children: Alex, Nel and June; in-laws, Allen, Bee, Louie and Susan, grandchildren, Xandee, Aldrin, Anaboy, Pam, Leska, Nelliza, Jane, Eddie, Jayson, Lance Krystal and great-grandchildren request for prayers for her eternal repose

Her remains lie in state at La Bien Memorial Chapels, 9003 Gen. Evangelista St., Maliksi, Bacoor, Cavite.

Interment will be at Bacoor Memorial Garden on Sunday, October 28, 2007 after the 3:00pm Mass at St. Michael's Catholic Church.

In Loving Memory of

JOSE MA. BERNARTE y BUSTOS

6th Death Anniversary

(August 28, 1929 – October 26, 2001)

and

LULL BERNARTE y DAVID

1st Death Anniversary

(July 14, 1933 – October 29, 2006)

of Lubao, Pampanga

In joyful remembrance of lives well-lived,

Eucharistic Celebrations will be offered in the following parishes:

October 26 & October 29, 2007

St. Augustine Parish, Lubao, Pampanga 6:15 a.m.

Sta. Rita de Casia Parish, Sta. Rita, Pampanga 8:30 a.m.

Our Lady of Sorrows Parish, Dolores, City of San Fernando, Pampanga 6:00 a.m.

San Agustin Parish, San Agustin, City of San Fernando, Pampanga 6:30 a.m.

Holy Rosary Parish, Angeles City 4:30 p.m. & 5:30 p.m.

Message of Thanks
The Family of the late
ILUMINADA NARCISO SANTIAGO
at the age of (87)
Who passed away peacefully on Sept. 16, 2007 at Asian Hospital.
Wishes to express thanks to all who offered prayers, masses and flowers

An obituary with a picture can be a fitting tribute to your departed loved one.

HEAD OFFICE
897-8808 loc. 514, 516;
899-4425; 897-2535; 897-8425
(Telefax)
CUBAO
912-9008 to 11 (Aurora)
892-5578; 811-4361; 811-4370
KALAW
523-5570 Loc. 115 or 116;
528-0213
MEGAMALL
635-0219; 635-0220

OBITUARY REQUIREMENTS:
● Copy of Death Certificate
● Any identification document (I.D.)

WE ACCEPT CREDIT CARDS and bank-to-bank payments

Notify family and friends of a loved one who had just passed away.

We accept death notices, announcing details of the person's wake and interment. For a very affordable fee you can reach out to everyone who have been a part of the life of your dearly departed. For more information, you may contact Inquirer Classifieds at (02)897 8425.

"I have fought the good fight, I have finished the race, I have kept the faith." 2 Timothy 4



**REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATIONS
LAND TRANSPORTATION OFFICE**

East Avenue, Quezon City
E-mail Address: ltos@doctc.gov.ph Website: doctc.gov.ph

MEMORANDUM CIRCULAR NO. 198-2007-001
11 October 2007

TO: All Regional Directors, Assistant Regional Directors, District Office Heads, MV Inspectors and Concerned Employees
SUBJECT: Implementing Rules and Regulations in the Inspection and Registration of Auto-LPG Motor Vehicles

Pursuant to the provisions of the following laws, rules, and regulations specifically:

- Section 4 (d) par. 1 of the Republic Act 4138 otherwise known as the Land Transportation and Traffic Code
- Section 1 of R.P. Blg. 74 amending certain provisions of R.A. 4138;
- Republic Act 8748 or "The Philippine Clean Air Act of 1999" and its implementing rules, regulations, guidelines namely:
 - DOTC DO No. 2007-08
 - DENR DAO No. 51
 - DENR DAO No. 2000-81
 - DENR DAO No. 2007-27

- DTI DAO No. 01 1997 "Revised Rules and Regulation Concerning the Philippine Standard (PS) Quality and/or Safety Certification Mark Scheme;" and
- DTI-BPS PMS OS on the Standard Code of Practice for the use of Liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG) on internal combustion engines

The following implementing rules and regulations in the inspection and registration of auto-LPG motor vehicles are hereby promulgated.

A. Coverage

These implementing rules and regulations shall cover all motor vehicles that are fueled solely or alternately by liquefied Petroleum Gas (LPG) or auto-LPG.

B. Installation

The device for the use of LPG as fuel by any motor vehicle shall be installed only by the conversion/installing shop duly certified by the Bureau of Product and Standards (BPS) of the DTI under its Philippine Standards Certification Mark (PS) Mark scheme. The shop shall install the device in accordance with the specifications provided for under the Standard Code of Practice for the use of LPG (PMS OS 1993) and its future revisions and amendments.

The converted vehicle shall be subjected to an annual maintenance and inspection by the BPS certified conversion/installing shop. The BPS certified conversion/installing shop shall issue a corresponding Certificate of Inspection and Maintenance Compliance (CIMC).

Any auto-LPG fuel device installed in the motor vehicle shall be guaranteed by the conversion shop and shall be stipulated in the Certificate of Conversion/Installation against faulty defects. Any accident that may arise as a result of the conversion/installation defects shall be the accountability of the conversion/installing shop.

C. Inspection of auto-LPG

- The motor vehicle inspector, among others, shall see to it that:
 - the fill valve is located outside the vehicle compartment and isolated from the auto-LPG container
 - an appropriate sticker marked "LPG" is posted on the fill valve cover, for each unit installed, and on the upper-left corner of the vehicle's windshield. The sticker posted on the windshield, aside from the "LPG" marking, should also bear a warning message that says "not allowed to park on an enclosed parking space" and
 - the conversion shop concerned had officially affixed the PS MARK as per the implementing guidelines of PMS OS 1993 and its future revisions and amendments.

- The motor vehicle inspector shall require from the auto-LPG motor vehicle registrant (for the first year only) the certified true copy of the Certificate of Conversion/Installation issued by the BPS certified conversion/installing shop

- The motor vehicle inspector shall require from the auto-LPG motor vehicle registrant (owner) the certified true copy of a Certificate of Inspection and Maintenance Compliance issued by a BPS certified conversion/installing shop.

- The auto-LPG motor vehicle should pass the emission standards pursuant to DENR Administrative Order No. 51, as follows:

| Vehicle Category for Spark Ignition Engine | CO (% by volume) | HC (PPM as Hexane) |
|---|------------------|--------------------|
| Registered for the first time on or before 31 December 2002 at full | 4.5 | 800 |
| Registered for the first time on or after 01 January 2003 | 3.5 | 600 |

For compression ignition engine, the opacity (naturally aspirated and turbo charged) measured as light absorption coefficient shall not be more than 2.5/m.

The test procedure for the measurement of exhaust emission for the in-use motor vehicles with spark ignition and compression ignition engine are described in annexes B and C of DENR DAO 2000-81

D. Registration of auto-LPG

- No auto-LPG motor vehicle shall be accepted for registration if the conversion center that issued the Certificate of Conversion/Installation or the Certificate of Inspection and Maintenance Compliance is not included in the list of certified conversion shops provided by the DTI-BPS

- An auto-LPG motor vehicle when presented for registration shall, in addition to the Land Transportation Office (LTO) requirements, present the following documents:

- For the first year only, Certificate of Conversion/Installation issued by the PS certified LPG conversion/installation, Said certificate shall include the following information:

- Name of LPG Conversion/Installation Shop
- Control number of the Certificate
- Date issued (actual date of vehicle conversion)
- Name of the owner of the converted vehicle
- Description of the converted vehicle (make, model, plate number)
- Standard warranty statement against faulty defects for a period of one (1) year from the date of conversion/installation
- Signature of the duly authorized personnel of the LPG conversion/ installation shop

- For subsequent years, current Certificate of inspection and Maintenance Compliance issued by the PS certified conversion/ installation shop. Said certificate shall include the following information:

- Name of LPG Conversion/Installation Shop
- Control number of the Certificate
- Date issued (actual date of vehicle inspection)
- Name of the owner of the converted vehicle
- Description of the vehicle (make, model, plate number)
- Signature of the duly authorized personnel of the LPG Conversion/ installation shop

- The registration fees of an auto-LPG motor vehicle shall be pursuant to the provisions of R.A. 8794 also known as the "Motor Vehicle User's Charge (MVUC) Law."

This implementing rules and regulations shall take effect after fifteen (15) days from its publication in a newspaper of general circulation.

All rules or regulations that are inconsistent herewith are hereby deemed superseeded.

For strict compliance.

(Sgd.) REYNALDO I. BERROJA
Assistant Secretary

(PDI-October 26, 2007)



**Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas
Maynila, Pilipinas**

**BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE
INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID**

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas, through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for the hereunder project:

| Name of Project Brief Description | One (1) lot Supply, delivery, installation, configuration, commissioning and implementation of File Server Storage Upgrade and Back-up System per BSP Terms of Reference. |
|--|---|
| Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) | P3,808,182.00 |
| Contract Duration | Within sixty (60) calendar days after receipt of the approved contract. |

Prospective bidders should have undertaken a similar project awarded and completed from 2002 to present amounting to at least 50% of the ABC. The Eligibility Check/Screening as well as the Preliminary Examination of Bids shall use non-discriminatory "pass/fail" criteria. Post-qualification of the lowest evaluated bid shall be conducted.

All particulars relative to Eligibility Statement and Screening, Bid Security, Performance Security, Pre-Bidding Conference(s), Evaluation of Bids, Post-Qualification and Award of Contract shall be governed by the pertinent provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulation (IRR).

The complete schedule of activities is listed, as follows:

| Activities | Schedule |
|------------------------------|---|
| 1. Issuance of Bid Documents | Starting 30 October 2007 (not later than 1:30 p.m.) |
| 2. Pre-Bid Conference | 22 November 2007, 2:00 P.M. |
| 3. Opening of Bids | 11 December 2007, 2:00 P.M. |
| 4. Bid Evaluation | These shall be in accordance with the prescribed periods |
| 5. Post-qualification | stayed in the Implementing Rules & Regulations (IRR)- Act R.A. No. 9184 dated 10 January 2003 |
| 6. Notice of Award | |

Bid Documents will be available only to prospective bidders upon payment of a non-refundable amount of P1,806.00

The BSP assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of their bid.

The BSP reserves the right to reject any and all bid proposals, or declare the bidding a failure, or not award the contract, and makes no assurance that a contract shall be entered into as a result of this invitation.

(Sgd.) JUAN DE ZUNIGA, JR.
Chairman

(PDI - October 26, 2007)

**Republic of the Philippines
Department of Science and Technology
FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH AND
DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE
College, Laguna**

**INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY
AND TO BID**

The FOREST PRODUCTS RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT INSTITUTE (FPRI) through its Bids and Awards Committee (BAC), invites Suppliers/Manufacturers, Distributors and Contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for the supply and delivery of the following Laboratory Equipment/Facilities:

| ITEMS | APPROVED BUDGET |
|---|-----------------|
| 1. Unit Sound Reflection/Absorption Testing Chamber Computer Assisted | Php 800,000.00 |
| 1. Unit Universal Testing Machine with Computer Interface | Php 3.47 M |
| 1. Unit Automatic Digital Elmendorf Tear Tester | Php 1.08 M |
| 1. Lot Repair of Furniture Testing Lab | Php 150,000.00 |
| 1. Lot Repair of Sander Drilling Lab | Php 150,000.00 |
| 1. Lot Repair of Pulping & Bleaching Lab | Php 250,000.00 |

Location: Los Baños, Laguna
Total Contract Budget: Php 3.95 M
Contract Duration: 30 to 75 days
Delivery Period: December 28, 2007

Bid documents will be available to prospective bidders on Oct. 22-31, 2007 at the Office of the BAC Secretariat, FPRI, College, Laguna, upon payment of a non-refundable fee to the FPRI Cashier.

The FPRI assumes no responsibility whatsoever to compensate or indemnify bidders for any expenses incurred in the preparation of the bid

(Sgd.) WILFREDO M. AMERICA
BAC CHAIRMAN

(PDI-Oct. 19 & 26, 2007)

MARINDUQUE ELECTRIC COOPERATIVE, INC. (MARECO)
Ibaba, Baco, Marinduque

INVITATION TO PRE-QUALIFY & TO BID

The Marinduque Electric Cooperative, Inc. (MARECO) through its Pre-Bid and Awards Committee (PBAC) hereby invites all interested suppliers for public bidding for the supply and delivery of electrical materials and equipment for the Line Rehabilitation System (improvement) and upgrading

| Schedule | Items & Crossarms (attached lines) |
|--------------|---|
| Schedule II | Transformers |
| Schedule III | Cut Outs, Wires and Cables |
| Schedule IV | Kilowatt-hour Meters |
| Schedule V | Pole line hardware, tools and equipment |

Approved Budget: P 9.0M
Source of Funds: N.E.A. CARE Fund

Bidding Requirements:

- Bidder must be an "Accredited Supplier" of MARECO
- Must have attended the Pre-Bid Conference
- Must have secured Bid Documents upon payment of non-refundable amount of Six Thousand Pesos (P6,000.00)
- Must have posted 10% Bid Bond in cash or Manager's check.

Schedule of Activities:

- Pre-Bid Conference: Nov. 6, 2007-8:00 a.m.
- Bid Submission and Opening: Nov. 6, 2007-9:00 a.m.
- Submission of recommendations of Award to the General Manager: Nov. 8, 2007

MARECO reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to waive any informality therein or accept the bid that in its judgment is the most beneficial to the Cooperative.

For more information, please contact the PBAC Chairman, Agnes S. Espinas at Telephone No. (042)232-1943.

(Sgd.) EDUARDO G. BERNIO
General Manager

(PDI Oct. 26 & 30, 2007)

DCB TRADING INCORPORATED

based in Subic Bay is in urgent need of high caliber individual to join our team.

We are looking for one (1)

Operation Manager

- Criteria:**
- Graduate of any course
 - 3 years or up of related foreign operation work experience on automobiles
 - fluent in Nihongo, Sri Lankan and English
 - Excellent communication skills

Interested applicants may directly apply and/or submit their applications/resume to the address indicated below

DCB TRADING INCORPORATED
Human Resources Department
Lot 2 EMS Area, 14th Gate, Perimeter Rd., Subic Bay Freeport Zone, Zambales
Telefax No. (047) 252-8040

NISHIN METAL CORP.

BOOKKEEPER / ACCOUNTANT

- * preferably Accounting Graduate
- * knowledgeable in Computer and Updated RFR Compliance
- * at least 3 years of experience

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

- * must have experience about Human Resources/Personnel matters.
- * must be knowledgeable in Mandariny Gov't Agencies militaries.

Apply personally at:
Suite 4101 Summit One Tower Bldg. 530 Shaw Blvd. Mandaluyong City or e-mail: adminmetal@nmetal.net or info@nmetal.com or call: 5328845 up to 85



**Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT
National Capital Region
DY Int'l Bldg., 1650 San Marcelino
cor. General Malvar St., Malate, Manila**

**NOTICE OF FILING OF APPLICATION/S
FOR ALIEN EMPLOYMENT PERMIT/S (AEP/S)**

Notice is hereby given that the following companies/employers have filed with this Regional Office application/s for Alien Employment Permit/s:

| Name and address of Company/Employer | Name of Foreign National/Chesapeake | Position |
|--|---|---|
| EUROCOPTER PHILIPPINES, INC. PADC Hanger #2 Manila Domestic Airport, Pasay City | John Fisher British | Chief Operating Officer |
| CHINS CHOZ CANTEN 1774 Adriatico St., Malate, Manila | Young Hee Yoo Korean | Cook |
| SOFT WHEEL TRADING LTD. CO 101 Masangkay St., Binondo, Manila | Xuefeng Chen Chinese | Secretary |
| QINGTAN WENCHENG MANUFACTURING CORP. 48 Kalakal St., San Rafael Village, Navotas, Metro Manila | Qiaoguo Xu Chinese | Secretary |
| QINGTAN WENCHENG MANUFACTURING CORP. 48 Kalakal St., San Rafael Village, Navotas, Metro Manila | Pengpeng Shi Chinese | Supervisor |
| HER IDEAS MANUFACTURING CORP. 402 Yague St., Sta. Cruz, Manila | Zhenjie Shi Chinese | Supervisor |
| NARA 9 NETWORK SYSTEM, INC. 1700 Bacaran, Parañaque City | Xingcong Shi Chinese | Consultant |
| SKY ENGLISH LEARNING PLUS INC. #24 Panay Ave., Quezon City | Hyeseong Kim Korean | Operations Manager |
| NARA 9 NETWORK SYSTEM, INC. 1700 Bacaran, Parañaque City | Qichang Wu Chinese | Operation Manager |
| MANILA PAVILION HOTEL (ACESITE HOTEL CORP.) United Nations Ave., Ermita, Manila | Nurul Huda Bin Mohammed Radzi Malaysian | Executive Sous Chef |
| SOGO & GROUP TRADING CO. 3380 Ibarra St., Palanan, Makati City | Munish Kumar Indian | Assistant Manager |
| PACIFIC CONSULTANTS INTERNATIONAL ASIA, INC. 14th Flr 88 Corporate Center #61 Valero Street Salcedo Village, Makati City | Tsunao Sakano Japanese | President |
| HARI RAM ATTHI TRADING CORP. 41 Ilaya St., Alabang, Muntinlupa City | Paul Joginder Indian | Finance Manager |
| HER IDEAS MANUFACTURING CORP. 402 Yague St., Sta. Cruz, Manila | Haiyan Wang Chinese | Secretary |
| HARJASGUR LENDING & TRADING CORP. 1017 Panay St. Brgy 556 Zone 055, Sampaloc, Manila | Smarjeet Kaur Indian | Marketing Manager |
| LAKSH LENDING & TRADING CORP. 14, Main Drive, Mentor Townhouse, Muntinlupa City | Mandeep Kaur Indian | Sales Manager |
| CEBU NUMBER ONE TRAVEL CORP. 3/F F.B. Hamilton Mansion, F. B. Hamilton St., Pasay City | Dea Jin Kang Korean | Operations Manager |
| MAERSK GLOBAL SERVICE CENTRES (PHILIPPINES) LTD. 17/F Wynsum Corporate Plaza, Emerald Ave., Ortigas Center Pasig City | Clayton Leavin D'Souza Indian | Lead Area Account Manager (Documentation) |
| PHILIPPINE HOTELIERS, INC. Dusti Hotel Nikko, Ayala Center 1223 Makati City | Miekom Trivanti Thai | Guest Relations Manager |
| AMAZING PHIL. THEATRE, INC. Film Center Building, QCP Complex, Pasay City | Kyoungjun Lee Korean | PR Consultant |

If you have any information/objection to the above mentioned application/s please communicate with the Regional Director

for
RAYMUNDO G. AGRAVANTE
CIC Regional Director

(PDI - October 26, 2007)

More Classified Ads

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Office of the Ombudsman | Page A10 |
| Pag-Ibig HDMF | Page A11 |
| Social Security System | Page A19 |
| Philippine Navy | Page B4 |

NREA sets 'Thank-U-day' dinner, Nov. 7

THE NATIONAL REAL ESTATE Association (NREA) will tender an appreciation dinner on Nov. 7, 2007, 7 pm, at the Zobel Hall of Makati Sports Club, L. P. Leviste Street, Salcedo Village, Makati City.

Guest Speaker is KAMPI stalwart, Rep. Jose G. Solis, past NREA president, who will give an update on latest developments. This was announced by Trustee Jose Angelico J. Angeles of Asian Land Strategies Corp. and chairman of the NREA appreciation event.

Mr. Alejandro S. Mahalac, NREA national president, said that this is for NREA partners and stakeholders in appreciation of their participation and support for the successful holding of the recent 12th NREA-HUDCC National Convention and Trade Exhibit at

Makati Sports Club, Makati City.

New members will also be inducted during the affair.

Trustee Edwin L. Liondra, NREA's OIC overall convention chairman, expressed special gratitude to Vice Pres. Noli de Castro, for serving as special guest and keynote speaker.

Vice Pres. de Castro is also concurrent chairman of the Housing and Urban Development Coordinating Council, which co-sponsored the NREA confab.

Assisting in the preparations are members Jesse Rebutillo, Nomer Macalind, Audrey Rose Aborde, Maico Villalobos and Sonia Ama.

Guests may coordinate their attendance at the NREA dinner through tel. nos. 9124492 or 9134463

Contract Manager

The US Naval Facilities Engineering command is seeking qualified applicants for the position of service contract project manager at WESMINCOM Zamboanga City, Mindanao. Contract currently encompasses aviation and waterfront operations, dining facility operation, MWR, facilities support. Employment will initially be via annual renewable contract. Qualified applicants will be required to have appropriate clearances and will preferably have had prior military experience. Submit resume, compensation requirements, and inquiries to: HRO@navfacpac.af.mil

Quality Assurance Representative

The US Naval Facilities Engineering command is seeking qualified applicants for the position of quality assurance representative at WESMINCOM Zamboanga City, Mindanao. The position will provide quality assurance for service contracts and construction contracts. Employment will initially be via annual renewable contract. Qualified applicants will be required to have a minimum of a BS in an appropriate engineering curriculum from an accredited university. Submit resume, compensation requirements, and inquiries to: HRO@navfacpac.af.mil

COMMISSION ON ELECTIONS

ANNOUNCEMENT
Campaigning ENDS Saturday, October 27, 2007

This is to inform the public that the official campaign period for the October 29, 2007 Barangay and Sangguniang Kabataan elections will end on midnight of October 27, 2007, Saturday. This is in keeping with COMELEC Resolution 6264 which outlined the calendar of activities and certain prohibited acts in connection with the Barangay and SK polls.

A public service reminder from the
Education and Information Department
525-0284 • 525-9301 • 527-0621 • 527-5574

www.comelec.gov.ph • comelec.wordpress.com • www.bagonghulata.com
E-mail: ask.comelec.ad@gmail.com





ST. PETER CHAPELS

Presyong Sulit, Serbisyong Abot Langit

COME JOIN US DURING THE
ST. PETER DEATHCARE WEEK

50%

OCTOBER 27
TO
NOVEMBER 2, 2007
IN 120 CHAPELS!

DISCOUNT

PLUS FREE
WI-FI ACCESS



*Kailan Saan, Kahit Kailan,
Pwedeng Makiramay!*
Libre Na! Worldwide Pa!

Tel No.: (632) 410 9286 - 87

www.stpeter.com.ph

Per DTI-NCR Permit no. 3469 Series of 2007

"Works of love are always works of peace."

St. Mother Theresa

JUSTINA "NENA" CASTILLO LOPEZ

peacefully joined our Lord and her husband Luci
on October 25, 2007 at the age of 88.

Her children, Danny (+) & Rose, Obet, Vickie & Nardo (+), Dinan & Cheryl,
Linda & Boy, Tony & Nine

Grandchildren: Melissa & Benjie, Mikey & Aiza, Raffy & Jennifer, Gabby,
Javi, John & Roch, Jojo & Marsh, Tin, Guita, Shelley, Paolo, Tricé,
Franco, Carlo, Jaq, Ramon

Great-grandchildren: Beata, Andrea, Anton, Alfonso, Dani, Marcus, Tiffany, Leonard

Sister: Aurora

Sisters-in-law: Aurelia, Anatalia

Her remains lie in state at Chapel C, Christ the King, Greenmeadows, Quezon City.

Funeral Mass on October 28, 2007 (Sunday) at 12:30 p.m.

Cremation will follow at 3:00 p.m. at Loyola Memorial Park Crematory, Marikina City.

IN THIS ISSUE
'Why do product testing when it can't predict likely sales?' /B2-4

BUSINESSFriday

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino

E-mail: business@inquirer.com.phWebsite: www.inquirer.net/business

Chowking goes places

Food firm expands to UAE, Indonesia, US

Text and Photos by Tina Arceo-Dumlao

JAKARTA—AFTER 373 branches, Chowking is finding the Philippines a little too cramped for comfort.

Even as the country's leading quick service Chinese food chain continues to expand its local network by around 30 stores a year, it knew as early as 2003 that it was

quickly reaching saturation point.

This forced Chowking to look outside the Philippines' borders to ensure its continued growth, and it found new homes in Indonesia, the United Arab Emirates and the United States.

Today, Chowking has five branches in Indonesia and seven in the United Arab Emirates—four in Dubai and one each in Sharjah, Ajman and the capital Abu Dhabi.

Chowking also has 12 outlets in the United States—11 in California and one in Las Vegas, Nevada.

But it took a lot of soul searching and frequent visits to the drawing board before Chowking felt truly welcome in these countries.

Eduardo Paredes Jr., who heads Chowking's international operations, told the Inquirer



CHOWKING B2-2 CHOWKING crew strikes a pose outside the Abu Dhabi branch

Get FREE Ayala Life Insurance equivalent to 5x your account's balance* up to P2 million and US\$40,000, even when you're past 60. No premium payments required. No medical check-ups needed.

Get Started Savings Account comes with FREE life insurance, now even for depositors up to 70 years of age. That's life insurance coverage that Senior Citizens cannot easily get, and it's for FREE. The coverage is equivalent to 5x the account's balance up to P2 million and US\$40,000. It is available in Pesos and Dollars and the Peso insurance coverage you get from your Get Started Peso Savings Account is on top of the Dollar insurance coverage you can get from the Get Started Dollar Savings Account.

So get started now and enjoy life to the fullest!

Open a Get Started Savings Account today at a required initial deposit and get a FREE Pedometer with Fat Analyzer - a fitting gift for those who want to stay fit.

For more information, call 89-100 or visit any BPI Family Savings Bank branch.



BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK
Get started on tomorrow

Chowking goes places

From page B2-1

er that in Indonesia, for instance, Chowking saw its sales slowly slip away in early 2006 when the novelty of having a new brand like Chowking wore off in Jakarta after about 10 months of operation.

When Chowking took a long, hard look at its operations, it realized that while it was in Indonesia, it was not doing what the Indonesians do.

Turnaround plan

A turnaround plan was called for and Paredes said this entailed truly understanding the Indonesian market and taste because simply transporting the Philippine menu and way of doing things was clearly not working.

"One of the first things we did was to hire a local chef for us to really understand the Indonesian taste. That really opened our eyes," Paredes said.

The differences between the Filipino and Indonesian tastes

Indonesians love their sambal sauce on their chicken, not the gravy that Filipinos prefer. They do not like fish sauce (patis) or vinegar and have a higher tolerance for spicy food than Filipinos.

They also want two distinct tastes in their food—like sweet

Local Chinese quick service chain extends appeal to other nationalities



AHMED and Thasneem Lafir

and sour or salty and peppery.

Different tastes

Chowking in Indonesia thus put in place a product board, composed mostly of locals, to test menu offerings before they are introduced in the outlets, just to make sure that the taste will appeal to Indonesians, though not necessarily Filipinos.

This has led to the introduction of Chowking dishes sold solely in Indonesia, like the best-selling Chicken Char Shiu (asado chicken), sweet bakpao (siopao filled with ube or lotus) and fish fillet with tauco.

Chowking also realized that the Indonesians do not like different kinds of food together in one plate, unlike Filipinos who are fine with having noodles, rice, two types of viand and even dessert in one plate as in the Chowking launat.

Even the menu boards were changed because Indonesians were not familiar with terms such as

chow mein to refer to the noodles, so the menu simply states noodles with chicken or beef with noodles.

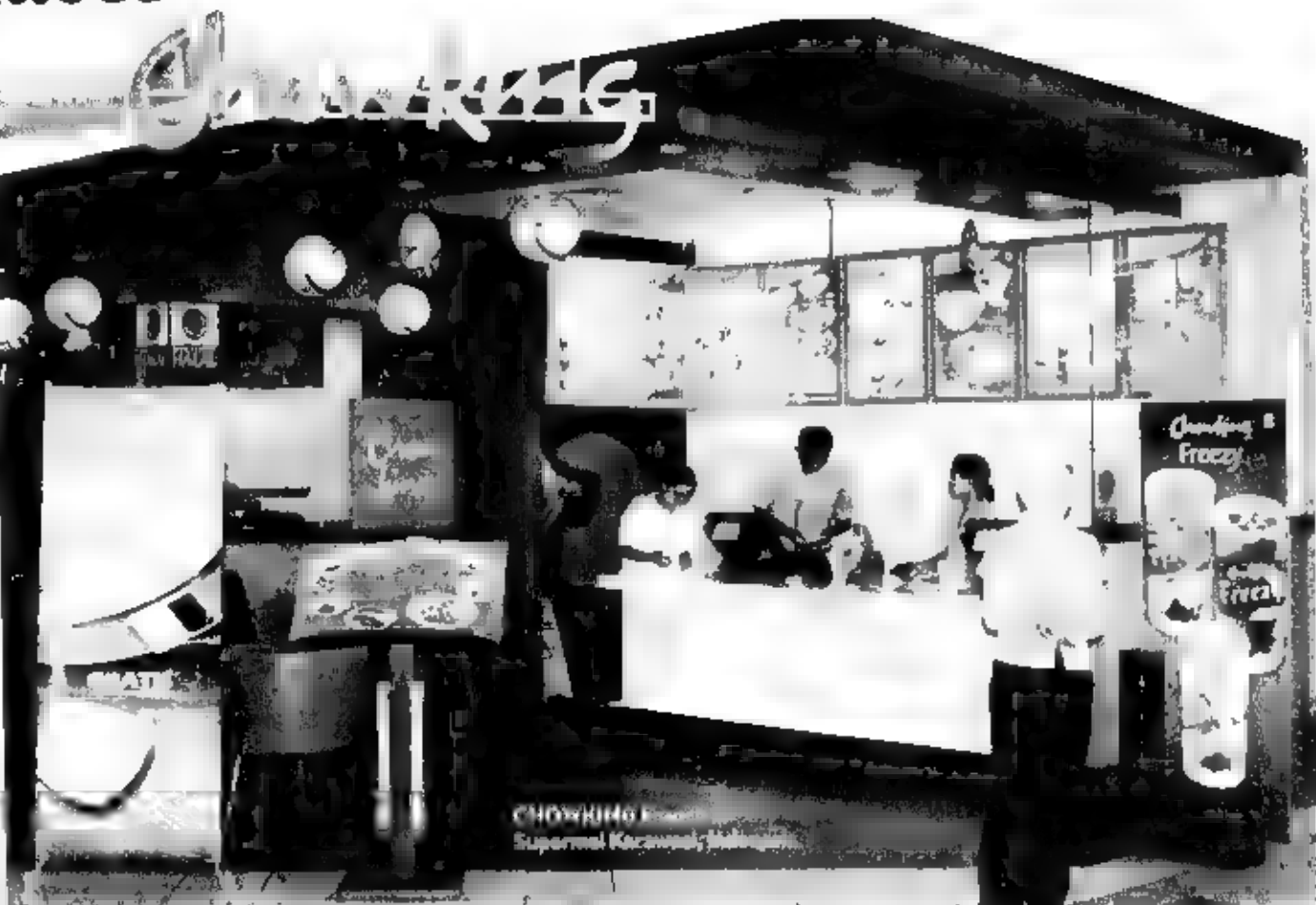
And of course the English menu must be translated into Bahasa.

The store design was modified as well to cater to the Indonesians' preference for more subdued lighting and more comfortable seating.

Paredes explained that in Indonesia, Chowking is positioned more as a casual dining place, instead of a fast food outlet like in the Philippines.

The changes came fast and furious, and they paid off as evidenced by the spike in sales.

Paredes said that six months after the modifications were made, sales of the three outlets grew by as much as 20-30 percent, which encouraged Chowking to expand the network by two more this year to bring the network to five, with one more to be put up possibly by the end of the year.



AN EMPLOYEE prepares chicken somal

"The confidence is there that we are now able to connect and understand our customers better," Paredes said, noting that four of five customers who come through Chowking's stores in Indonesia are locals—not Filipinos—most of whom are students and professionals.

Filipino community

The opposite is true in the United Arab Emirates, where nine of 10 Chowking customers are Filipinos owing to the huge Filipino expatriate community in the UAE, particularly in Dubai.

But even then, sweeping changes also had to be implemented.

Like in Indonesia, the four-year-old Chowking chain in the UAE is more of a casual dining restaurant chain, which explains why there are waiters who go around taking orders while guests choose from a menu. No menu boards here.



Filipinos come in groups, especially during the weekends here (which are Friday and Saturday), to catch up with each other or to celebrate special occasions, like christenings, birthdays and even wedding receptions.

This explains why a number of the Chowking restaurants in UAE have function rooms, unlike in the Philippines.

Bunny Malik, business manager of the Chowking Orient Restaurant chain in the UAE, explained in an interview in Dubai that because Filipinos in the UAE long for a taste of home, the Chowking menu in the UAE is quite different.

Filipino favorites

Aside from the traditional Chowking offerings of rice meals and noodle dishes, Chowking in the UAE also sells Filipino favorites such as kare-kare, sweet and sour fish, bulao, dang na bangus and pinakbet.

These signature Filipino dishes account for 30 percent of Chowking UAE's sales, and even non-Filipinos—many Indians and some Arabs—are developing a taste for them.

"What we offer are neat and clean restaurants for Filipinos to come together and feel at home," Malik said. "Chowking has become a home away from home for many Filipinos here."

Ahmed Lafir, managing director of Tradeline LLC, which owns the Chowking franchise in the UAE, said growth has been encouraging and plans are in place to expand to at least 10 stores by next year.

To think that in 2003, when Tradeline got the Chowking franchise from another firm, Lafir was worried about the prospects of putting up a second store.

Help from head office

Today, he has seven with two more under construction, thanks in part to the continued growth in the UAE economy.

"We really got a lot of help from Chowking in Manila. They really helped us with the operations especially the commissary," Lafir said.

Filipinos currently head the operation of the commissary in Dubai of about 10,000 square feet that can support up to 10 stores.

But next year, Chowking in the UAE will move to another area four times bigger than the current commissary, which can support as many as 30 stores, not just in the UAE but also in neighboring countries with big Filipino communities like Qatar and Bahrain.

Lafir said Chowking would expand as fast as it can find suitable places, closer to the Filipino communities.

He, however, said that changes continue to be implemented to also reach out to the other nationalities.

"We will also want to tap non-Filipino clients. It is not good to rely on just one nationality, although Filipinos will remain the heart and soul of Chowking," Lafir said.

Chowking president Rafael dela Rosa told the INQUIRER that at the rate Chowking is expanding, it is possible that international operations will eventually account for half of its total sales due to the presence of Filipinos abroad.

And where Filipinos go, Chowking will be sure to follow.



INDONESIANS at the commissary

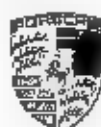


YOUNG CHINESE-INDONESIANS hang out at Chowking



Enough said.

Experience Porsche Boxster, Cayman, 911 and Cayenne at the Porsche Center Philippines today



PORSCHE

Porsche Center Philippines

PGA Cars Porsche Building
201 EDSA Mandaluyong City
Tel: (02) 727-0145

PGA Cars



BUSINESSFriday

Fuji sees 40% growth in services

FOLLOWING THE GLOBAL TREND IN BUSINESS outsourcing, the print industry is seeing a rapid growth in its services business.

Venturing further into services is essential because of the rising need of customers to effectively handle their documents and office machines.

According to Romerico S. Serrano, president of print industry leader Fuji Xerox Philippines, Inc., the services business has now become the company's fastest growing business segment at a rate of 40 percent a year.

This covers custom designed software solutions for clients to handle high volume printing and document management services like archiving.

With this emerging trend, Serrano said Fuji Xerox had already made services part of its mid- and long-term strategy.

"The move to go into services is mainly driven by the need of the market for an effective and productive way to manage enterprise documents and devices," he explained.

Fuji Xerox Philippines maintains the

largest service network in the industry, its operations divided into four regions—Metro sales operations, Northern Luzon operations, Southern Luzon operations, and Visayas and Mindanao operations. Moreover, other groups were created to specifically handle global, Japanese, and national accounts, production and systems marketing and channel business operations.

The company operates 25 branches and depots with full service capabilities to complement its network.

Each of these offices is equipped with necessary resources to operate independently as a branch.

With such a rapid growth, the services item is expected to make a more significant contribution to manufacturers' overall revenues.

Last year, services accounted for 10 percent of Fuji Xerox's revenue, the second largest contributor after copying and printing, which contributed 85 percent.

Taking this trend into consideration, Serrano said that Fuji Xerox is optimistic about

reaching its target this year.

"We are looking at double digit growth rates in revenues. From a year-on-year revenue growth point of view, the services business will grow the fastest. But production business (high volume printing and production color) will likewise significantly contribute. Profit-wise, the main contributor will be the Office Product Business mainly due to its strong revenue contribution to total business," he said.

Serrano also attributed the company's growth to structural and strategic changes it has implemented for the past five years. "We have re-engineered our business model, refocused the business in certain strategic directions geographically, and improved the skills and competencies of the workforce," he explained.

With Fuji Xerox taking the lead in providing efficient services, organizations in the Philippines can definitely maximize the benefits they will get from the most advanced office equipment, multifunction devices, publishing systems and document management solutions.

MWCI gets IFC award

MANILA WATER RECENTLY received the International Finance Corporation's Client Leadership Award in recognition of the company's approach to promoting sustainable development in the East Zone of Metro Manila and in the water and wastewater industry.

Manila Water is the first Philippine company to receive this global award, which is given annually.

The Client Leadership Award is a significant award as it recognizes highly successful corporate clients that significantly help IFC's sustainability mission.

IFC, a member of the World Bank Group, fosters sustainable economic growth in developing countries by fi-

nancing private sector investment, mobilizing private capital in local and international financial markets, and providing advisory and risk mitigation services to businesses and governments.

IFC's vision is that poor people have the opportunity to escape poverty and improve their lives.

In fiscal year 2007, IFC committed \$8.2 billion and mobilized an additional \$3.9 billion through loan participation and structured finance for 299 investments in 69 developing countries.

Since 2003, IFC has provided Manila Water with a total of \$90 million in loan facilities, and \$15 million in pre-IPO equity infusion.

Brentville International:
The real deal in living in a world-class community

Every time you pull inside the Brentville community gate after a 10-minute drive from Alabang or 30 minutes from Makati, the ease of living in this world-class community dawns on you.

A community that is situated far enough from the city to escape the pollution and traffic, yet close enough to allow access to tranquil Tagaytay City and the beckoning Batangas beaches, Brentville gives you easy access to all the things you want.

On moments you don't want to go out, staying put within the expansive grounds of Brentville is a great alternative. This 53-hectare flagship project of Filinvest Land has a lot to offer. First rate facilities and amenities are readily available to its local and foreign residents. There are generous tree-lined roads and wide, open spaces. All electrical and telecommunication facilities are carefully laid underground to allow unobstructed view of the street scenes, the majestic Mt. Makiling and refreshing surroundings.

Right in the middle of the community is the main clubhouse where your family can have any in-door activity you can think of. The Main clubhouse also features a swimming pool, a kiddie pool, rubberized basketball and tennis courts, and a playground and barbecue pit. Cabanas are strategically located in all the residential clusters, enabling residents to enjoy the unique community set up of Brentville International. Security is likewise considered as topmost priority. The 3-level security check provides residents peace of mind that is truly priceless these days.

Brentville International is home to the Brent International School, ranked as the best international school in the country today. Residents not only have convenient access to world class education, they have access to the school's olympic-sized pool, fully equipped gym and an all-weather track and field facility.

Best of all, there is a privileged access to The Palms Country Club for owners of Prominence II property, one of the residential clusters that features single detached homes. Expatriate families can enjoy the privileges of owning these units thru Condominium Certificate of Title.

Aside from Prominence II, there's Prominence I, Sunshine Place, Woodmore Spring, West Parc and The Meridian, all of which offer expansive lot areas and living spaces. Start up families or those who have only a few members can opt for The Arborage, the latest cluster development within Brentville. It offers relatively smaller and affordable residential houses and lots, making it easier to maintain without sacrificing comfort and exclusivity.

Undoubtedly, there are other developments that would offer the promise of world class living. But at Brentville, it is not the promise of the future, it is the reality of here and now.

For inquiries, call 856-7788 • 807-5511 or email info@brentville.com or log on to www.brentville.com

Celebrate
A Night of
Musical Rhapsody
on Oct. 27, 2007
at Prominence II Clubhouse

BRENTVILLE
International Community

My five-year old
can say "Hello"
in six languages.



Close to Brent International School

Strategic suburban location, 10-minute drive from Alabang and 30 minutes from Makati

World-class facilities: underground power and communication system, wider main and secondary roads

24-hour, level 3 security protocol

Existing and thriving international community

Expatriate families have the privilege of owning townhomes through Condominium Certificate of Title (CCT)

Lot price starts at P10,200/sqm

Avail of our 4 yrs. at 0% interest plan.

*conditions apply



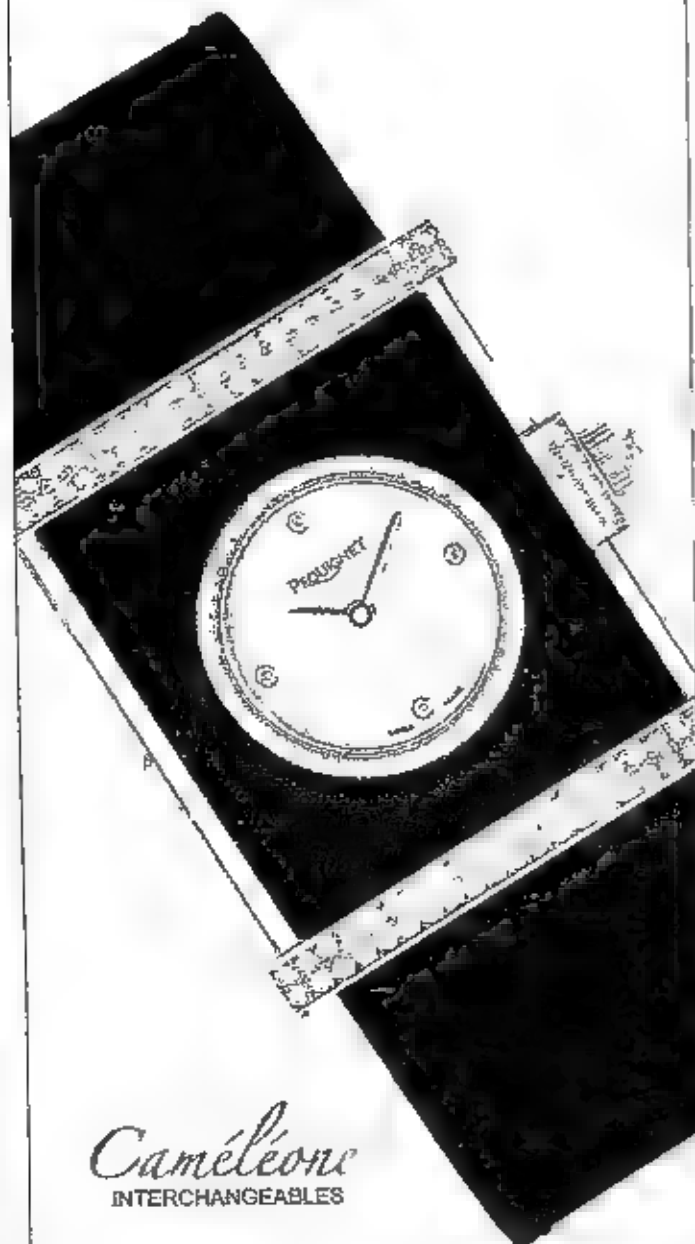
How to get there: From the South Luzon Expressway, take the Marikina Exit, turn left from the toll gate and you will find Brentville International

Call 856-7788 • 807-5511
www.brentville.com

FILINVEST

EP
PEQUIGNET

HORLOGER REATEUR



MONTRÉ WATCH SHOPS • RUSTAN'S SHANGRI-LA



PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
BUSINESSFriday

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2007

'Why do product testing when it can't predict likely sales?'

Question: I heard you once say that a certain professor from Wharton School did a research showing that there is a difference between product test results and actual sales performance. How then do we convince top management or the marketing committee to approve a budget for product testing?

ANSWER: There are two parts to your question and the senior MRx-er address each

First, we confirm the accuracy of your reference to the results of that provocative study of Professor Yoram Wind. Does this mean that the second part of your question logically follows?

Missing premise

Between the first portion and the second, there's a missing unstated premise. It's the purpose of a product test. The assumption is that product testing is for the purpose of testing the new product's capability to predict its entry and first year sales.

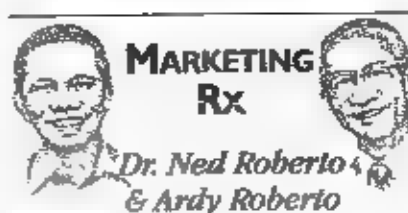
You probably implicitly drew this assumption because of the performance metric used, namely, the percentage of the market that intends to purchase the product being tested. Since purchase is the consumer equivalent of what is sales to you, the marketer, it seems logical to talk about the product test's predictive power for sales productivity.

Unfortunately, there was something pivotal missed in this assumption. Look at the metric again. It says: "...intending to purchase." The consumer response measured is clearly NOT "purchase" but "intention."

The consumer behavior reality is that there are many forces that can prevent "intention" from being translated into actual purchase.

For example, between the time the consumer said she "definitely will buy" and the occasion for actually buying, she may not yet have the budget and money to make the purchase. So she decided to postpone and therefore the actual purchase will come much later.

Or, she may decide to buy a competing brand because of the influence of friends and family members. Or the competing brand decided to go into an irresistible promo and so she decided to postpone purchase of your brand. Or her priority needs may have changed over the intervening period. And so



All these contribute to why "intention" does not always translate into "action."

This is the consumer end of the exchange. At the marketer end, it's also important to remember that a product test is the test for just one P (i.e., the base P) of the marketing mix. And recall as well that sales is determined not by just one P (even if it's the base P) but by all 4Ps working together.

If you want to test for sales effectiveness, the appropriate testing technique is "market testing" (as termed by Americans) or "test marketing" (as the British are wont to call it); it's not product testing. (Readers who want to learn more about market testing may wish to read the chapter on this topic in the senior MRx-er's 3rd edition book, User-Friendly Marketing Research.)

Do a product test when ...

So you may ask: "What's a product test good for?" Obviously, it's good for some other things. Of course, those other things may or may not be in your priorities for a new product intro.

At the most basic level, those who do a lot of product testing often say to clients: "Your product test can find out at the very least if consumers regard the 'new' in your test product as really new and different."

If this target consumer response and impression is important for you and your new product development people, then do the product test.

At a higher level, you may want to validate your new product's consumer proposition. That may be your chosen focus on one of the product features or attributes of your new product as its consumer purchase motivator. For this purpose, product testing will serve it well.

In fact, product test will serve it better, much better than what some of our own clients resort to because "it's cheaper and quicker." This is the practice of adding a piggyback but "hypothetical" question in a UAI survey.

Here's a typical formulation of that question. "Suppose a new product is now available that will do this, have that and do this, have that better than competition. How interested will you be in buying this if it's now available?" This is not only cheaper. If it's just one question piggybacking on your regular quarterly or semestral UAI survey, it's free!

But what's truly consequential for you is to find out if your product attribute of "do-this-and-have-that" is the new product's true motivating positioning to its target consumers.

Hypothetical

Time and again, our research experience has shown that in product testing, asking a "hypothetical," suppose that question can only generate an equivalent "hypothetical" response.

Consumers will be mostly (if not practically all) positive if only to get the interview over with, especially in a time-consuming UAI survey.

When the new product has features that consumers find difficult to visualize, this consumer propensity for "acquiescence" becomes particularly prevalent. So how do you guard against and control this lethal source of test invalidity? The answer is right there in the consumer difficulty.

Make it easy for the consumer to visualize. That means giving them the chance to experience the product. It's the actual using and sensing of the new product that will get the target consumers to appreciate the values (i.e., the values in the product features) the new product contains.

That experience is no other than the consumers actually testing the product. It can't come from asking them to "suppose that there's a product that can do this, and have that."

In summary then, do not spend for a product test if you want to convince top management or your marketing committee about sales effectiveness.

But if you know that your bosses will want to learn how a product is new and distinctive, or if your chosen positioning for the new product converges with the target consumers' positioning of it, then you'll have little difficulty getting your proposed product test approved.

(Keep your questions coming. Send them to us at MarketingRx@pldtDSL.net.)

Who do you think is the most important person in Bank of Commerce?



The person we're looking at, of course.

You.

Looking after you



Bank of Commerce

www.bankofcommerce.com.ph

Call us at 812-0000 for all your banking needs.



Member: PDIC. Deposits insured up to P50,000 per depositor.

Business Features Editor Margie Quimpo-Espino Website: www.inquirer.net/business

BUSINESS Friday

Death industry keeps Pampanga town alive

SANTO TOMAS—IT COULD BE ANY other sleepy town in the Philippine countryside, rows of single-story houses basking under the sun alongside roads with the occasional car or van driving past.

Until you see the coffins laid out outside many of the homes, many unfinished and in rough wood, but others polished, painted and shining with silver or brass-colored handles.

Santo Tomas, 50 km (30 miles) north of Manila, is the coffin-making capital of the country with about 200 small workshops and backyard family-owned factories churning out tens of thousands of caskets each month.

Before they are finished, many are laid out in the sun to dry after they have been hammered into shape.

Manufacturing center

Later, they are stacked up on the roadside before being taken away for sale.

Bonifacio Lapid, a 64-year-old, said he started making coffins when he returned to the Philippines in 1989 after years in Guam and Saudi Arabia as an overseas worker.

"I used to run a sari-sari (small grocery) store but one day I realized I had only sold one cigarette stick in most of the day," he said. "So I took P20,000 from my savings and started this business."

No one is quite sure why the town took to coffin-making, but the area around Santo Tomas is a center for small-scale manufacturing.

Ceramics and pottery are made here and so also are jeepneys, the iconic Philippine passenger vehicles that are adapted from military jeeps.

Lapid, who worked as a painter and a driver overseas, said he would make coffins and then travel to Manila at least once a week to try and sell them.

It was long, hard work, but he said he was doing well now.

"One of my sons owns a funeral service, another takes about 10-15 coffins in his van to Manila once or twice a week," he said. Lapid's wife, his four sons and their wives all help out.

Lacquer and dogs

A dozen employees work in the sprawling yard beside his home, hewing wood into shape, fitting plywood and hammering nails into the coffins.

Others varnish and polish the caskets, and one man was spray-painting the finished products with lacquer.

Dogs tied up in the yard barked almost constantly while the children of the family played in and around the finished coffins.

There was another coffin-maker next door and another in the house beyond that as well.

"It's not a bad business," said Lapid's wife Concha, asked if she was uncomfortable with the family being linked to dealing with the dead. "We are rendering a service."

Prices begin at around P3,000 (\$68) for a simple, white coffin with silver-colored plastic handles and go all the way up to P21,000 for a heavy metal casket.

And despite what some consider high prices, demand is steadily increasing.

"We don't pray that more people die so we'll earn more money," said Raulito Gomez, a man assembling metal coffins in another part of town. "There are just times when the demand for coffins is high."

Tita Canlas, the owner of Tita Tita Wood and Metal Craft, said prices were not really an issue.

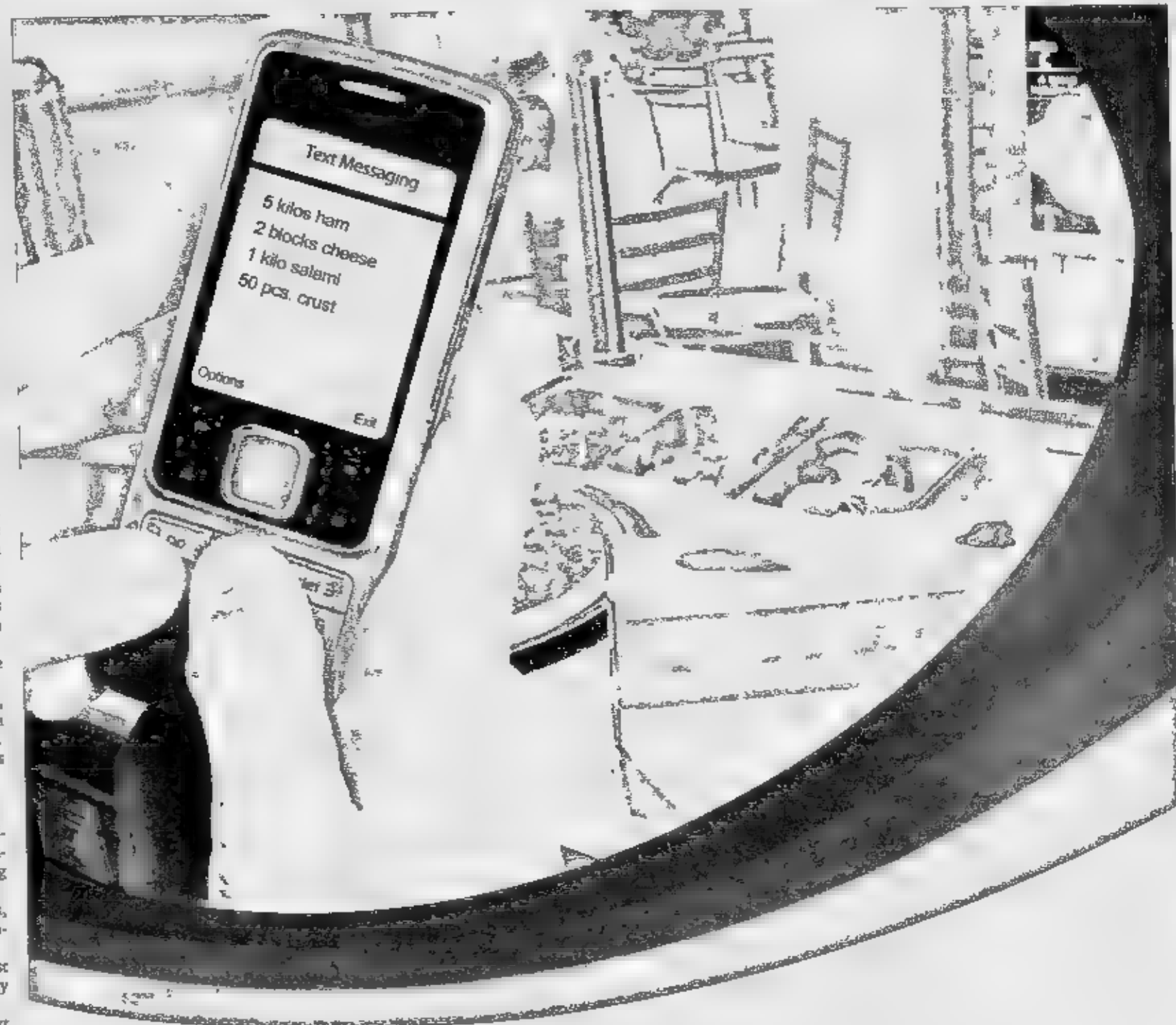
"The fact is, we all end up in a coffin," she said. "Unless you just want to be thrown in a dump wrapped in a blanket." **Reuters**

Municipality booms from business of dying



ABOUT 200 small workshops churn out tens of thousands of caskets a month.

REUTERS



Ordering stocks is now as easy as sending text.

The SME Inventory Ordering System

I.O.S. is a new system that allows your branches to order supplies in just a few keystrokes. Not only is it faster and more efficient, it drastically reduces human errors for faster turnaround and increased sales. A must-have if you have a retail or wholesale business that requires frequent replenishment of inventory.

Here's how it works.

1. Your branch orders via text.
2. The system confirms via text.
3. Upon confirmation, the branch order is automatically loaded into your server, delivery is scheduled and statements of account are prepared.

For more info about the SME Inventory Ordering System and other Globe services, email sme@globetel.com.ph or call (02) 730-1288 or 1-800-8-730-1288 (toll-free via Globe) for more info.

Sa Globe, laging konektado kaya madali ang pag-asenso.



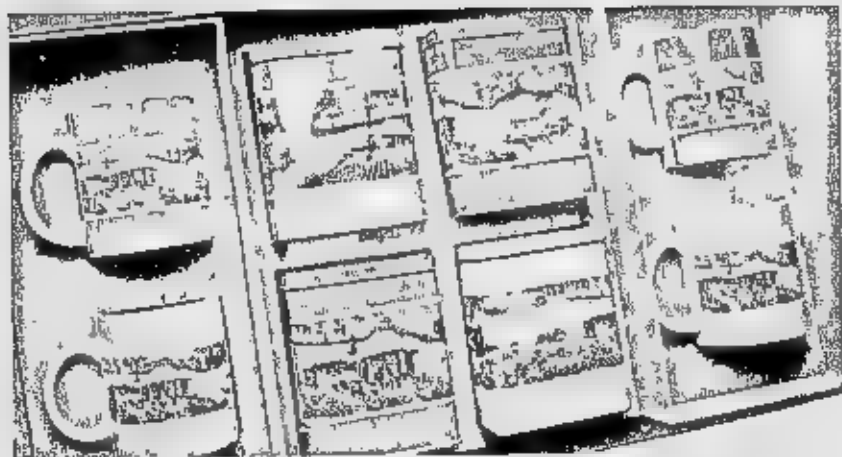
Globe
Business



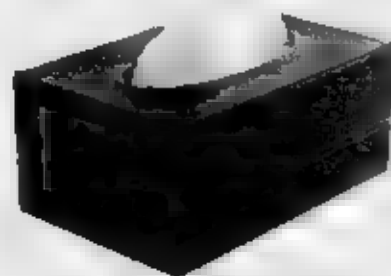
© 2007 Globe Telecom, Inc.



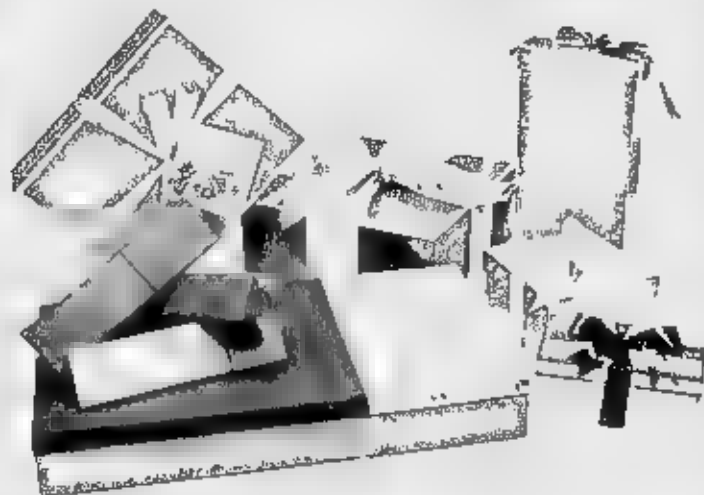
A WORKER sands a coffin at a small workshop in the town of Santo Tomas, Pampanga.



THE PHILIPPINE Coffee Selection Set with customized packaging on mugs and tins, showcasing artwork on the Philippine merchant trade of coffee in the early days



ALL DRESSED UP: Presentation and packaging will make your gift stand out from the rest.



What to give the CEO who has everything this Christmas

WHAT DO YOU GIVE THE CEO WHO HAS everything and is likely to receive the good, old reliable litany of wines, umbrellas and gift baskets each Christmas season?

Definitely, more interesting gift packages that can distinguish yourself or reinvent wines, umbrellas and gift baskets, says Maricar Pastrana-Holopainen, a partner of Solutions Corporate Services, a company that specializes in corporate and promotional gifts.

A gift's price tag alone won't do it, observes Holopainen, whose clients include top multinational banks and financial institutions, transport and airline conglomerates, hotels, call centers and telecommunications firms.

In the past four years, what has worked have been novel home centerpieces, collections of well-chosen music and carefully selected books and specialty coffee and tea sets that have been meticulously put together and packaged exquisitely "to tell a story," according to Holopainen.

With more than 200 repeat clients since 1999, Solutions Corporate Services has been catching the attention of CEO recipients because it includes notes and product literature in the packages that tell stories "about (A) who crafted and produced the gift, (B) how it was thoughtfully put together, or (C) what it is all about," relates Holopainen.

Solutions has recently focused on locally sourced, Filipino manufactured items for its high-end product line.

Products made in Cebu and in other parts of the country include: Serving trays made of shell and mother of pearl, lacquer and recycled wood boxes, and fine leather desk sets.

A set of Philippine-grown teas and coffee beans from the different coffee regions in the Philippines sent with "tasting notes" or description of these brews has been well received.

For the traveling CEO, a set of universal adaptors, travel-sized world clocks, travel sets and handy portable Harrods-type umbrellas provide him with much-needed accessories for overseas trips.

As in fashion as well as business—and almost all forms of human relations, for



GIFT ideas for the traveling CEO

Latest gift trends point to ecology friendly items, says Solutions

that matter—packaging counts a lot in corporate gifting.

Getting the right box and ribbons, the appropriate display of the company's logo, the inner packing materials, and product literature—all in complementary colors and designs, of course—significantly increase a gift's value.

Solutions has in fact become adept at scouring local as well as regional centers in Hong Kong, China and Thailand for products across different price points and categories, including packaging materials.

Solutions also develops a full merchandise lineup for university and school stores as well as call center-branding merchandise.

High-end and Category A premium gifts, however, is the exclusive domain of Holopainen and partner Mary Leong

Leong, who once worked as a merchandiser for Bloomingdale's in the United States.

Product development for these unique high-end gifts is a very challenging task and both partners normally work a year in advance to ensure that they can come up with a well-thought out and wide selection of gifts for the high-end category.

It helps, says Holopainen, that both of them are married to senior business executives.

"We instinctively have a feel of the needs and lifestyle preferences of corporate types," she notes. "We know they travel a lot and read a lot. They also like to entertain at home and host gatherings for family, friends and close business associates. Solutions, therefore, favors gifts that are one of a kind for the discerning CEO."

For a top telecommunications company, for instance, they once gathered a series of limited edition prints—with no two sets exactly alike—by renowned photo-

grapher Neal Oshima.

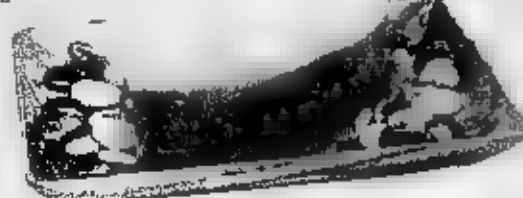
In the past two years, the trend has been toward home accessories and decorative centerpieces for the office.

In the coming year, as the momentum for environmental sustainability builds up, high-end gifting is likely to shift toward items that are ecologically friendly.

But beyond themed gifts, Solutions relies on gifts that will satisfy not only the CEO—but also his wife.

"If she likes it, there is a great chance he will like it, too," opines Holopainen.

CANDLE centerpiece shows versatility for display at home or office



Tips for High-end corporate gifting: Selecting VIP gifts simplified

OVER YEARS OF SPECIALIZING IN finding presents for top corporate executives, Solutions Corporate Services has compiled a list of easy-to-do tips.

Spruce up the good-old reliable wine and food baskets. Add accessories such as a set of wine glasses or fine bar accessories for wines and an elegant classic serving ware or trays for food baskets. You can still leave a lasting impression by making your gift stand out with functional and nonfunctional add-ons that make the difference. With these accessories, your gift has a greater chance of being kept even after the wine and food have been consumed.

Pay attention to presentation. The right packaging doubles the value of a gift and can ensure that your gift is well received or, at the very least, noticed. Conversely, the wrong packaging detracts from the gift's significance.

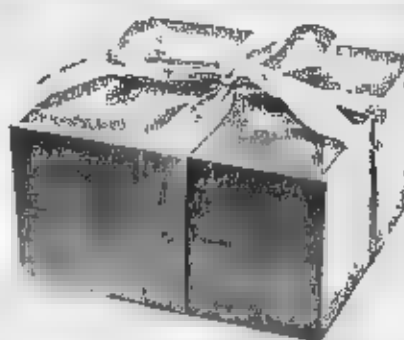
Discreetly incorporate your logo or corporate name in the gift box and the gift card. A big bold logo will not guarantee that your gift will be remembered. The appropriate display of your company name, whether in the box, gift card or product literature can stand out, provided it is placed

in a prominent area.

Get your timing right. Most CEOs use the long Christmas break to go on holiday with the family and may leave as early as mid-December. Thus, deliver your gift before Dec. 15. If you miss that window wait until the first working week of January.

Send your gift with a personal note. If you've taken pains to carefully select a gift that will capture the CEO's imagination, it would be ideal to add a short note with your own signature.

(For gifting recommendations, you can click on www.giftsolutions.ph.)



THE SOLUTIONS Gifting Specialists Team, headed by Maricar Holopainen (seated, second from left)



Cash into trash: A simultaneous waste market fair at SM



KILUS (Kababulanan Isa ang Layunin, Umunlad ang Sambayanan) is one of the participants.

THE SUCCESS OF THE WASTE Market Fairs, which began early this year at the SM Supermall, has led the way to having one great fair before the year ends.

Not to be missed is the Simultaneous Waste Market Fair to be held on Oct. 27 at all SM Supermalls nationwide. This will be held at their respective parking areas from 8 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Called Trash to Cash, this project is spearheaded by the SM Supermalls in the partnership with the National Solid Waste Management

Committee, Philippine Business for the Environment, Centro Pasig, EP-WD-QC and local government units.

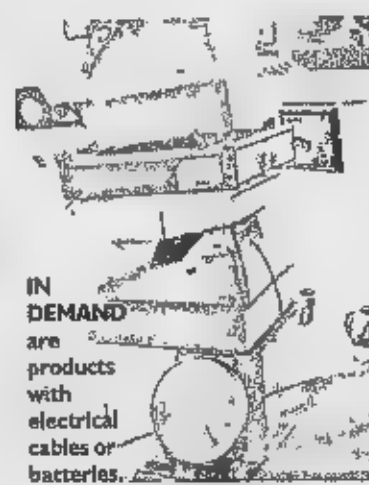
What items can you exchange trash to cash? Here's a list of some of the participating recycling companies and the trash they'll exchange for cash:

- Tipco/Linus Ganda for newspapers, scrap paper and cartons
- Polytrader/Linis Ganda for plastic products
- HMR for electronic wastes
- PRI for lead acid batteries
- YGARC for ink cartridges

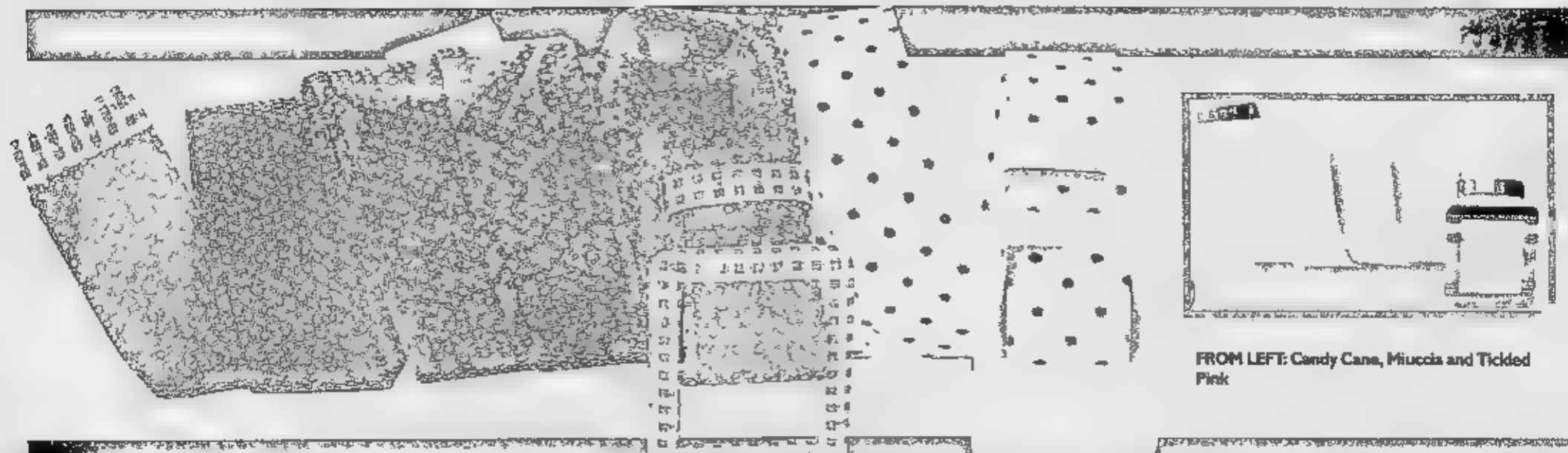


MOST plastics can be recycled profitably without loss of quality.

Take this opportunity to de-clutter your home or office and turn trash into cash.



IN DEMAND are products with electrical cables or batteries.



FROM LEFT: Candy Cane, Miuccia and Ticked Pink

Entrepreneur's 'silly' addiction rakes in cash

Former Unicef employee finds fortune in belts

By Abigail L. Ho

IN A WORLD OF BLACKS AND whites, Lara Leal is a burst of color.

When everybody opted for neutrals, she went for bold colors. When the rest of the world settled for plains, she usually went with cutesy prints.

"I've always been *lokay* and I love dressing up. In the office, we had a dress code—typical office attire. From that alone, I knew I somehow didn't belong," she relates, adding that she always tried to jazz up her office garb, even if it meant sticking out like a sore thumb.

She adds she has always loved to accessorize—her favorite accessory being the belt.

Little did she know that her belt addiction would lead her to quit a job she loved and put up her own business.

'Silly' decision

It wasn't that she was bored with her job of helping raise funds for the United Nations Children's Fund in the Philippines, she recalls.

It was more the challenge of doing something new that led her to do some soul-searching.

"I worked with Unicef for six years, from 2000-2006. That had been my dream job since high school, and it was really fulfilling. But then I fell into the trap of doing the same thing for so long that I just wanted to do something new. I wanted to learn more. I wanted a new challenge," she says.

At first, she thought she could ease her restlessness by becoming a writer.

After five years in Unicef, she took creative writing classes in UP Diliman. While that opened her eyes to the possibility of doing something more with her skills, she ended up going back to work in January 2006, only to leave in June the same year.

Tough choice

The quitting part should have been really difficult, considering she had just gained permanent status as an employee.

Add to that the fact that what she was doing was actually making a difference in the lives of children all over the country.

But the urge to pursue her own destiny was just too strong to ignore.

"I figured I wasn't being fair to the organization because my heart was no longer there," she says.

That seemingly "silly" decision, she recalls now, is probably one of the best she has ever done in her life.

Difficult start

After resigning, she admits to not having the faintest idea as to what to do with her life then.

The novelty of resting and doing virtually nothing finally passed after two months.

And so, recharged after two months of rest and fueled by the support of

ENTREPRENEUR'S/B3-5



**Cut call costs by almost 50%.
It's as easy as slicing pizza.**

Introducing the SME Business Loop

Just subscribe to a Postpaid Plan and register at least ten (10) B-loop members.

Take advantage of cheaper calls to Globe Postpaid, Prepaid and Landline subscribers. Perfect for coordinating with employees and calling up other business contacts who are on Globe. PLUS enjoy hassle-free budgeting. You control the amount of load each B-loop member receives.

For more info about the SME Business Loop and other Globe services, email sme@globetel.com.ph or call (02) 730-1288 or 1-800-8-730-1288 (toll-free via Globe) for more info.

Sa Globe, laging konektado kaya madali ang pag-asenso.



JAPANESE Miss



HOW NOW Brown Cow



Globe[™]
Business

People, Events & Products

The Podium, Australian Embassy 'clean up' environment

THE AUSTRALIAN EMBASSY IN Manila and The Podium recently joined efforts in doing their share for the environment during the recent Clean Up the World, Clean Up the Philippines 2007 campaign. The project was also in partnership with the City Government of Mandaluyong and Clean Up the Philippines, the local arm of Clean Up the World.

They joined an estimated 35 million people in over 100 countries participating in the Clean Up the World activities.

The week-long celebration began with the project partners signing the manifesto pledging their support for the Clean Up the Philippines campaign. No less than Australian Ambassador Tony Hely graced the occasion together with Mandaluyong City Vice Mayor Renato Sta. Maria, Clean Up the Philippines chair Roald Arcangel, and The Podium mall manager Christian Mathay.

During the rest of the week, the mall served as a sign up center for

the weekend clean-up activities. Shoppers could sign up for Clean Up the Philippines activities like the Village Clean Up in Barangay Antihan in Project 3, Quezon City; as well as Barangay Clean Ups near Pasig River in Mandaluyong City and in Sta. Cruz Manila. They could also join activities in the provincial areas like the Mangrove Reforestation, as well as Clean Up Activities of streets and parks in Mandaua City and in the Benguet State University in Benguet, La Trinidad.

A Bikathon to raise awareness about climate change also highlighted the weekend activities. Representatives from the project partners, cycling clubs, and volunteers all gathered together at The Podium, which was its starting point.

Seen cycling for a cause were Pablo Kang, the Australian Embassy in Manila's Counselor for Political-Economic and Public Affairs; Jimmy Isidro, the City of Mandaluyong's Head for Public Information; and various cycling clubs. The latter

included the Live Strong Cycling Club, and the Vergara Cycling Club.

Clean Up the World is considered to be one of the world's largest environmental campaigns, and is held in partnership with the United Nations Environmental Program (Unep). It was founded by Australian sportsman Ian Kiernan, who was shocked by the pollution he encountered when he sailed around the world in the BOC Challenge solo yacht race.

Back in Sydney, he enlisted the help of friends and organized Clean Up Sydney Harbor Day in 1989. The event motivated 40,000 volunteers to remove rusted car bodies, plastics of all kinds, glass bottles, and cigarette butts from the harbor. This gave way to the Clean Up the World concept in 1993 after gaining the support of Unep.

In 1998, Ian was awarded the prestigious Unep Sasakawa Environment Prize for mobilizing tens of millions of people around the world to take responsibility for their own



Australian Embassy's Counselor for Political-Economic and Public Affairs Pablo Kang and City Government of Mandaluyong Head for Public Information Jimmy Isidro with the Live Strong Cycling Club, the Mandaluyong Cycling Federation, the Mandaluyong Cycling Club and Vergara Cycling Club.

Clean Up the Philippines, Clean Up the World is a joint project of the Australian Embassy in Manila, the City of Mandaluyong, Clean Up the Philippines, and The Podium.

Win big prizes in Bingo for Bantay Bata 163

Chinese medicine expert in Manila

LICENSED ACUPUNCTURE AND oriental medicine expert Dr. Andrew Wu L. Ac will hold a two-day seminar on traditional Chinese medicine on Nov. 14 and 15 at the LB Soriano Hall, Seameo Innotech, Commonwealth Avenue, Diliman, Quezon City.

Wu will give a lecture on the Taichu Acupuncture Theory, which focuses on the treatment of various nervous system and age-related conditions such as Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, stroke, asthma, depression,

ophthalmologic conditions and chronic headaches among others, using the theories related to Taichu. He will also give a talk on scalp acupuncture, which involves the application of scalp needled technique in the cerebellum region.

Wu holds a doctoral degree in Oriental Medicine and operates his own traditional Chinese medicine clinic in California. He has published three books on traditional Chinese medicine and scalp acupuncture and is currently the president of the Alliance of World's

Traditional Medicine. He is also a visiting professor at the Tian Jin Traditional Medicine College in China.

The seminar on traditional Chinese medicine is organized by Healthdev Institute and the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Mother of God. To register and for additional information, call 426-4325 and ask for Jenny, or e-mail healthdev_institute@yahoo.com.ph. A 5-percent discount on registration fee will be given to those who will sign up on or before Oct. 30.

Mr. Softy's 1st raffle draw in Marikina

SINCE ITS INCEPTION, MR. SOFTY Ice Cream has been bringing innovations to the country's soft-serve ice cream industry. As a result of the company's dedication to producing top-quality ice cream, Mr. Softy continues to be the undisputed fresh ice cream store of choice in the Philippines. And to thank its loyal customers for seven years of continued support, Mr. Softy gave away exciting prizes via its 7th anniversary bash at the Riverbanks Activity Center in Marikina City. Hosted by Sexxyter of Love Radio and Mr. Softy's marketing manager John Mabatan, the audi-

ence was treated to a day full of fun games and surprises. The celebration also saw basketball aficionados join the Mr. Softy Hoopla Basketball Shootout Challenge. Renowned cager Tony De la Cruz of the Alaska Aces joined in the fun.

The event highlight was Mr. Softy's anniversary raffle draw. Jocelyn Tenerife of Cebu won an Acer laptop, Reynar Canada of Makati won an iPod nano and Julius Bryan Mangubat of Batangas won a Nokia N70. Mr. Softy gift certificates were also given away to 20 lucky winners.

For those who would like to catch

on the fun, the second draw will be on Nov. 11 and the grand draw will be on Jan. 6 where at stake is a brand new Honda City. Joining is so easy.

For every single purchase of one Mr. Softy Rumble Crunch, two Mr. Softy Glaze or three cups with toppings, you will be given one raffle ticket. Fill-out the raffle ticket and drop it to the outlet where you made the purchase. Keep the other half of the ticket as proof of purchase. Promo period is up to Jan. 6, 2008. Deadline for submission of entries for the grand draw will be on Jan. 5 for NCR outlets and Jan. 1 for provincial outlets.

The first person to have a card where the drawn numbers form a specified pattern is the winner and calls out the word "bingo!"

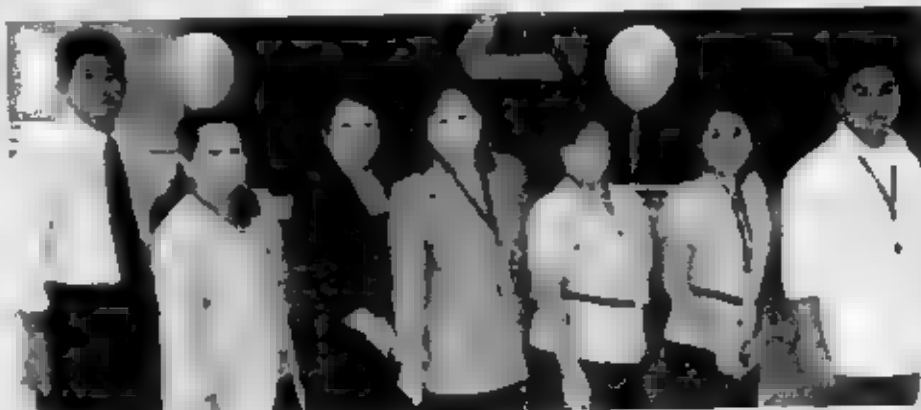
Net proceeds from Pagcor's charity bingo will be donated for the benefit of Bantay Bata 163, one of the key programs of the ABS-CBN Foundation Inc. that aims for the protection and welfare of the Filipino child and family.

The major prizes are a hefty P1.5 million in the

jackpot 10th game and P1 million in the 5th game. Also at stake is P100,000 each for the other games.

Everyone is invited, with tickets now being sold at P1,500 each (inclusive of 4-on-10 up bingo cards). Proceeds will help fund Bantay Bata 163's current projects.

To avail of tickets, call China or Freda at 411-0856 925-5255 411-6625, 925-5268, 922 2153 0926-2555555 or 163.



ASIA TRUST N. DOMINGO BRANCH NEW LOCATION

ASIA TRUST Bank's N. Domingo Branch recently moved to a better, more strategic location at the G/F A&L Building, along N. Domingo St., San Juan, M.M. This will enable the SME's in the vicinity to enjoy the longer banking hours, longer check clearing cut-off as well as the other unique products and services of

ASIA TRUST Bank. Shown in photo after the blessing are (from left to right): BSG head Larry San Jose, BSG head Renee Andrews, NDO BM Araceli Macabalo, BSG head Josephine Co., NDO service head Sarah Deaso, NDO CRO Tintin Cabrera and NDO teller Francis Nicolas.



DB&B BUILDS CEO'S FIRST MANILA OFFICE

DB&B, one of Asia's premier design and construction companies, was designated as the official builder for Corporate Executive Offices' (CEO) first office in Manila. CEO is the largest privately owned operator of serviced offices in Australia with 20 years of success in the business. For its Manila operations, the company will occupy the entire 12th floor of Robinsons Summit Centre along Ayala Avenue, Makati City, offering fully furnished serviced offices ranging from one- to 20-person facilities featuring full reception, telephone and message handling services, voicemail, unified messaging, cleaning, conference room as well as in-house food service amenities. Serviced offices provide the best flexible solution to small start-up companies on the lookout for non-traditional office leasing arrangements, as well as in-

ternational companies seeking to open a branch office in the Philippines. CEO's newly constructed offices offer the convenience of a prestigious business address, state-of-the-art amenities and dedicated secretarial services. In keeping with the cutting-edge standards of its main office in Australia, CEO's design team collaborated with DB&B in creating one of the most prestigious business centers in the Philippines. DB&B also has offices in Hong Kong, China, Malaysia and Singapore. Present at the contract signing were (from left) Mariska Foley, CEO operations manager; Jason McKimm, CEO project manager; Aiesya Foley, CEO business center manager; Jonas Marcelo, CEO general manager; Meloi Sunga-Panillo, DB&B business development director; and Gina R. Gomez, DB&B senior project director.

Health & Lifestyle zeroes in on oral health, parenting



DENTAL HEALTH IS ONE of the most neglected health conditions among many Filipinos today. According to the Department of Health, the most common oral health problems in the Philippines are tooth decay and gum diseases.

To help put a stop to this alarming situation, Health & Lifestyle magazine focuses on oral health in its October-November issue. The current issue gives tips on how to improve oral health

through proper dental health care and with the help of the booming cosmetic dentistry industry. In addition, H&L addresses other dental concerns such as temporomandibular joint (TMJ) pains and periodontal diseases.

Aside from dental concerns, the magazine also tackles issues on parenting like teaching children proper dental hygiene, setting good study habits and teaching kids

the value of saving. The magazine also focuses on other matters that affect a child's development, like violence and aggressive behavior and engaging too much on passive activities.

Gracing H&L's cover is dentist Dr. Joyce Ambray Reyes, one of the pioneers of the temporomandibular joint (TMJ) treatment in the Philippines. She shares her passion for her craft and on being a doting mother to her 7-year-old son.

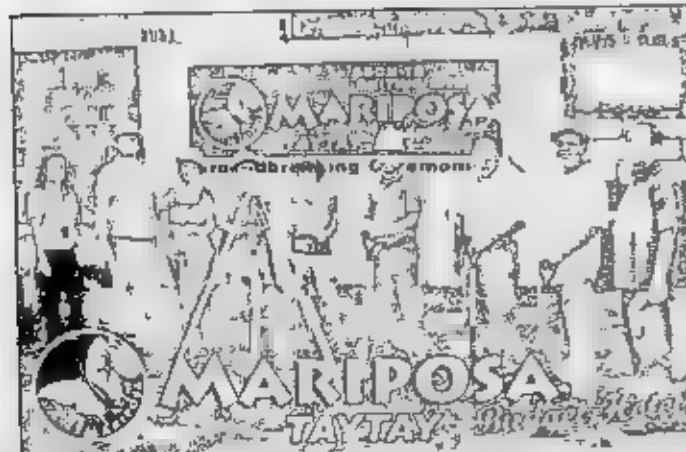
Health & Lifestyle magazine is available in all National Bookstores and other magazine outlets nationwide. For subscription inquiries, call 813-5433 or 892-0723.



DISTINGUISHED UNIVERSITY OF THE EAST ALUMNI HONORED

Achievements of distinguished alumni were recognized during the awarding ceremonies at the UE Alumni Grand Reunion 2007 held Sep. 30 at the Wack Wack Golf and Country Club in Mandaluyong City. Lawyer Eugene T. Mateo, UE's 2007 Most Outstanding Alumnus, led the awardees. The other distinguished alumni award winners in their respective fields are: Ma. Victoria M. Ac-Ac (graduate school); Alicia A. Risos-Vidal (law); Ligaya B. Chan-Virata (dentistry); Connie C. Pagunuran (arts and sciences); Armando L. Andrea (engineering); Maricel R. Ngo (computer studies and systems); Franklin B. Marcelo (education); Ronaldo Q. Ruiz (fine arts); Special achievement awardees: Pedro S. Navarro (community service); Ruben C. De Lara (corporate management in private business); Oella Dimalanta Lazarte (education); Dimas S. Saguison (government service); Ramon P. Aquino (government service); Ronald M. Thurtin (security management).

Jr. (entrepreneurship); Danilo O. Mendez (business development); Sigfried Barro Sanchez (performing arts); Norris M. Castillo (visual arts); Alfredo M. Lobo (journalism); Sonia Torres Aquino (local government service); Silvino T. Pampilo, Jr. (judiciary); Melencio Red' Recaña (international service of the judiciary). Special alumni presidential awardees: Francisco N. Diamante; Arnel Joseph B. Arias; Eugene T. Mateo Outstanding Jubilarian; Salvador S. Collantes. Shown are (from left): Ronaldo Ruiz (Red Mansueto accepting the award); Col. Connie Pagunuran (professor Mercy Candelaria accepting the award); Maricel Ngo; Dr. Ligaya Chan-Virata (Dr. Jose J. Virata accepting the award); Dr. Franklin Marcelo; engineer Armando Andrea; Dr. Ma. Victoria Ac-Ac; and lawyer Alicia Risos-Vidal. Also shown are (7th to 11th from left) JE president Ester Garcia, UE EVP Carmelita Mateo, lawyer Eugene Mateo, UEAAI president Angelica Marquez, JE College of Dentistry Dean Florida Dr.



MARIPOSA BUDGET HOTEL TAYTAY The newest site of the Mariposa chain of budget hotels. **GROUND-BREAKING CEREMONIES** were held on Oct. 11, 2007 at Marikina East Rd., Taytay, Rizal. Mariposa is known for its hotel ambience and amenities offered at affordable prices. After the successful opening of its Stanford St., Cubao branch last year, Mariposa Budget Hotel Taytay will rise to serve the booming areas of Taytay, Angono, Carila, Barangonan, Antipolo and Eastern parts of Rizal. For more info call 658-3033. Photo shows Mrs. A. Delos Santos, Arch. Franco Vicente, Exec. Asst. Nancy Dela Cruz, Celeste Caruncho, Ms. Iza Caruncho, Mr. Emilio Caruncho, Mr. F. Calma, Engr. Manibagura, Engr. I. T. T. T.

Promoting youth empowerment through business education

Printing life.

IN TODAY'S HIGHLY COMPETITIVE WORK environment, it takes more than a college diploma and a skill or two to land a good job. A knack for business and some familiarity with corporate workings set the fortunate few apart from the rest of the new graduates.

To empower less privileged students with much needed business skills, the Swiss Agency for Development and Cooperation (SDC), through the Embassy of Switzerland in Manila, has signed an agreement with the Education for Youth Enterprise (EYE) Foundation Inc. for a partnership in the Wiwag (the German term for business weeks) training program.

The agreement was signed by Irene Fleckiger, counselor and deputy head of mission of the embassy of Switzerland in

Manila, and EYE Foundation Inc. representative and Holcim Philippines business development head Jocelyn J. Perez.

Under the agreement, the Swiss Embassy funded the EYE Foundation's four-week training program for 100 college students from the Central Mindanao University in Marikina.

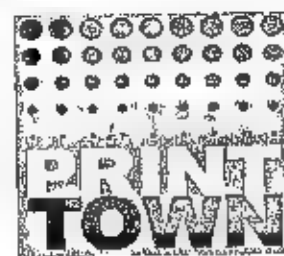
Established through Holcim Philippines Inc., the EYE Foundation implements Wiwag, a program which teaches student participants how to manage a company by providing them with the necessary skills and knowledge in all facets of business including finance, human resource, marketing and product on.

Holcim acquired the license from the Ernst Schmudheiny Foundation in Switzerland to run Wiwag locally.

Sponsored by corporations, organizations and concerned individuals, Wiwag training sessions are conducted by volunteer instructors who are managers and officers of the country's top corporations. Armed with years of experience in various departments such as communication, human resources and development, they provide the student trainees with realistic and useful business knowledge.

Since its implementation in 2005, Wiwag Business Weeks has provided 1,377 students from 21 state universities and colleges around the country not only hope for a better future, but also a unique and tangible advantage to help them succeed in their chosen careers.

(For more information on Wiwag, get in touch with the EYE Foundation at 870-0165 or 898-1980.)



www.printtown.ph

Entrepreneur's 'silly' addiction rakes in cash

From page B3-3

husband Carlo, Lara decided to embark on the whole new world that she had long wanted to explore.

Her baby, Silly Me Clothing, was finally born in June last year.

"It was a lot of hard work. I started out by looking for good sewers. I wasn't satisfied with the quality of the work of the first few I worked with. So I scoured Kamuning, Divisoria and a lot of other places," she relates. "My fabrics were also initially from Divisoria and Kamuning, but there was always that risk that you'd get something that was not of such good quality."

It took four months of hits and misses, a lot of support from her husband and loads of patience before she finally decided to start selling her products.

"The June-October (2006) period was a lesson in business, human relations and psychology for me. I didn't want to settle with just any sewer or any fabric supplier. I wanted sewers who had pride in their work, those who won't settle for *puede na*. And I wanted fabrics that were of good quality—something I would use myself," she says.

"I know that my products are a bit pricey (from P425 to P575 each), but people still buy them because they know they're getting value for their money. It's really because of the quality," she says. "My highest cost component is really labor because belts are difficult to do. And I don't want to haggle with my sewers. Good workmanship comes at a price."

Start of something big

She has been in the belt business for a little more than a year, but Lara has already carved her niche in the local fashion scene.

Every time she posts new items on her online store, sillymeclothing.multiply.com, at 4 p.m. of every second Thursday of the month, loyal clients snap up her fabric belts faster than she can say "silly me."

From "friendly purchases," or those by friends wanting to help make her business earn, she now has a steady clientele.

Most orders are for more than one belt, with some reaching 12 belts—or all the designs for each collection—at a time.

"It really surprises me. I actually ask some of my clients if all the belts they order are for personal use or for gifts. When they say everything's just for them, I try to ask them if they're sure and remind them that there will be a new collection next month. But they always end up buying all the belts anyway," she says.

She adds that most of her orders are repeats, with loyal clients buying belts from each of the collections she puts out.

She also gets a number of new customers—some of whom eventually become loyal clients—each month.

Taking good care of her customers is one of her secrets to success.

She maintains a database of orders that allows her to recommend which new designs her customers can order, judging from their previous purchases.

Apart from her Multiply site, she also consigns some of her designs to Dressing Room at the Archeology section of the Powerplant Mall in Rockwell. She also sells her fabric belts in bazaars.

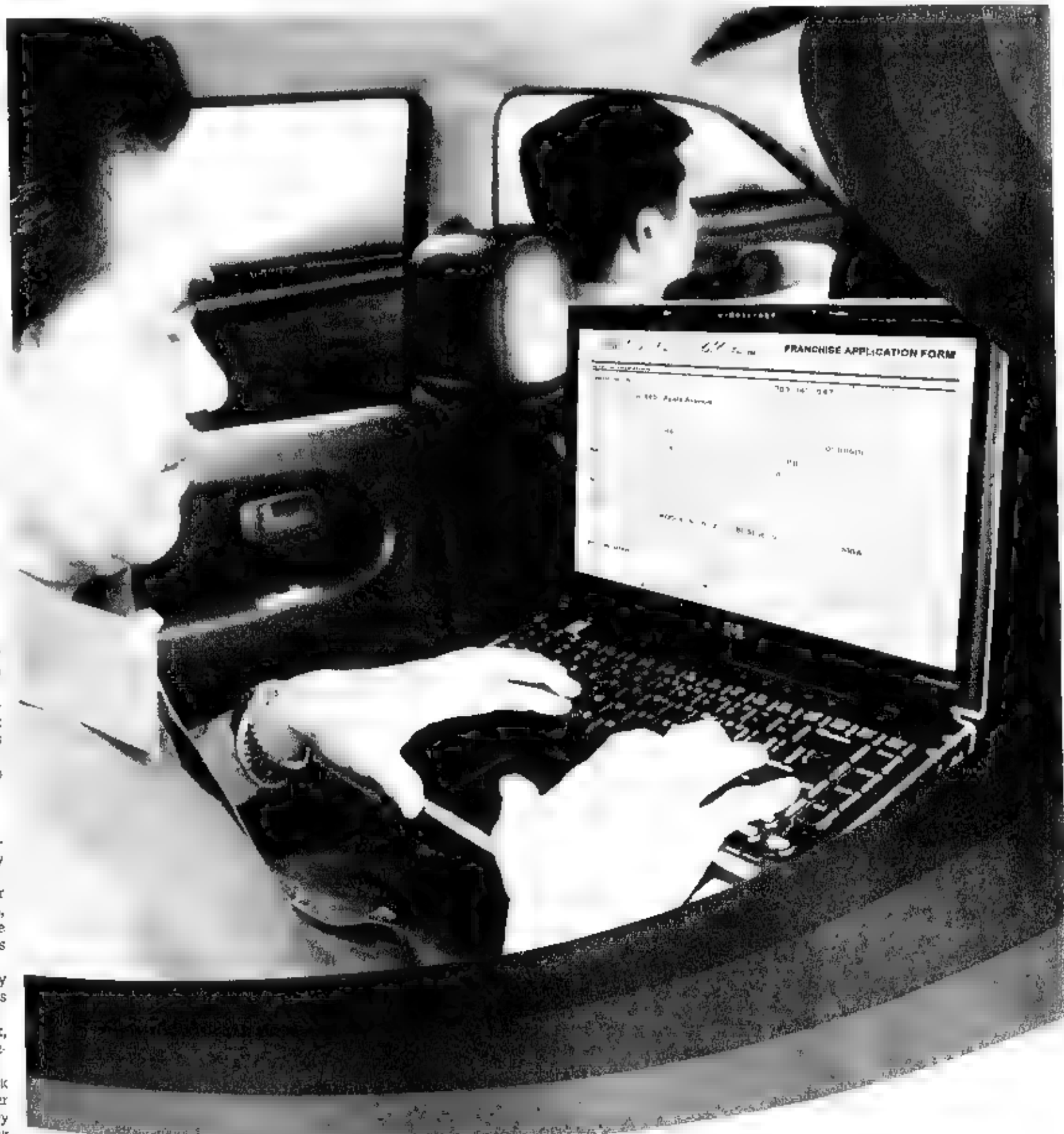
Silly Me Clothing will soon make its way to the US and Canada through online store www.sillymeclothing.com.

Designs to be offered there will be exclusive to her overseas customers.

Lara is also preparing for the full-blown launch of her clothing line, and designing new belts for summer as early as now.

She is also working on a collaboration with Ichigo Shoes for matching belts and shoes.

"I really believe that your clothes shouldn't define you. You define your clothes by the way you put them together," she says. "And all the while I thought I was going to be a writer. Who would have thought I'd end up in this business?"



Take your head office on the road. It's easy with the SME Mobility Bundle

Get wireless internet access via Globe Visibility connection and a laptop for as low as P3,200 per month.*

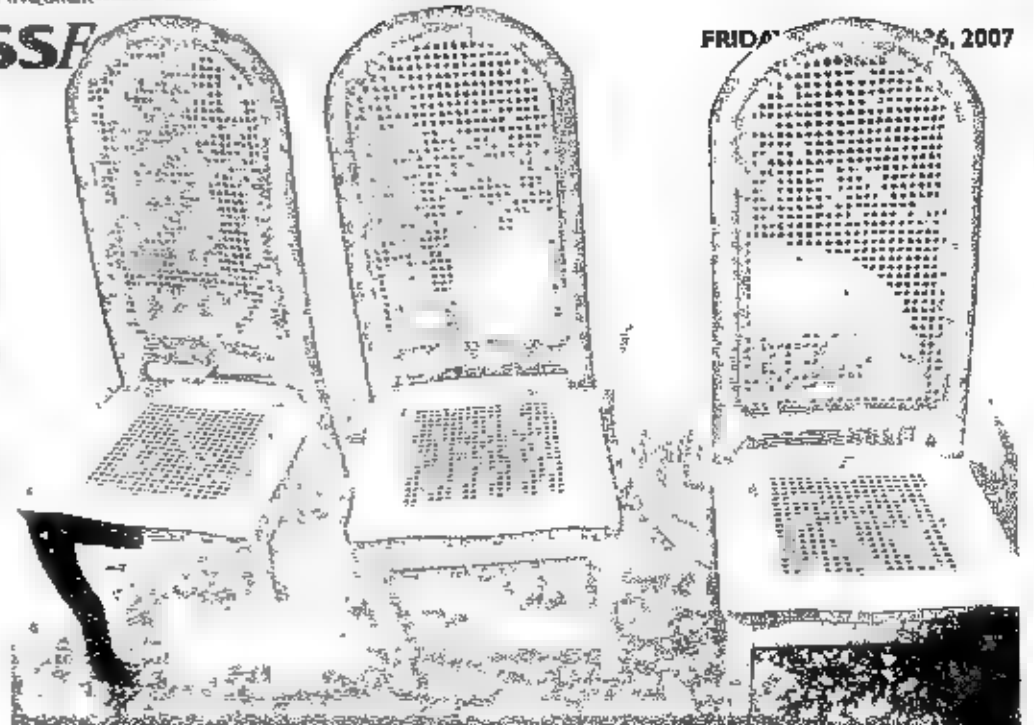
Access e-mail, download files, check your online calendar and surf the net wherever you may be.

For more info about the SME Mobility Bundle and other Globe services, email sme@globetel.com.ph or call (02) 730-1288 or 1-800-8 730 1288 (toll-free via Globe) for more info.

So Globe, laging konektado kaya madali ang pag-asenso.



Globe
Business



Aside from scissors, city also makes quality furniture

Text and photos by Joanna Los Baños
Inquirer Southern Luzon

TABACO CITY THIS CITY IS KNOWN AS the best cutlery producer in the region, making scissors, bolos, knives and even razors, grass cutters and other farm tools.

But not known to many, located in the outskirts of the city are furniture makers who make unique and useful home furnishings.

Along with other furniture shops, the A. B. Buama Furniture is located in Barangay San Antonio, one of the villages that motorists pass through when going to Mayon Resthouse near the foot of Mayon Volcano.

Learning the ropes

Starting as a worker in his father's rattan business 20 years ago, Honorato Buama, has learned the ropes of running the business.

After years of working for and helping his father, he decided to put up his own furniture shop, not considering his elementary education as a hindrance.

Although the business has not made him rich, the 46-year-old Buama said he was able to build a house for his family and send his five children, ages 14 to 22, to school from his earnings.

He finds fulfillment in the thought that he provided his neighbors with a decent livelihood because of his business.

Junior Rufo, a third year high school student at the San Antonio National High School, is a part-time worker at the Buama Furniture.

"When I have no classes, I work here to help my family and so that I will have allowance for school," Rufo said, adding that he is happy working at the furniture shop.

No capital

Buama confessed that he started his business with no capital at all.

He merely relied on customers who paid in advance for their orders.

"We use the down payment to buy materials for their orders," Buama said, adding that this was how the business survived.

He said that business was generally doing good, but he also encounters problems like other entrepreneurs.

Most of the time, he said, his problem was financial.

"Especially when we have to deliver the furniture on a specific date and it is not yet finished because our money is short for purchasing additional materials," Buama said.

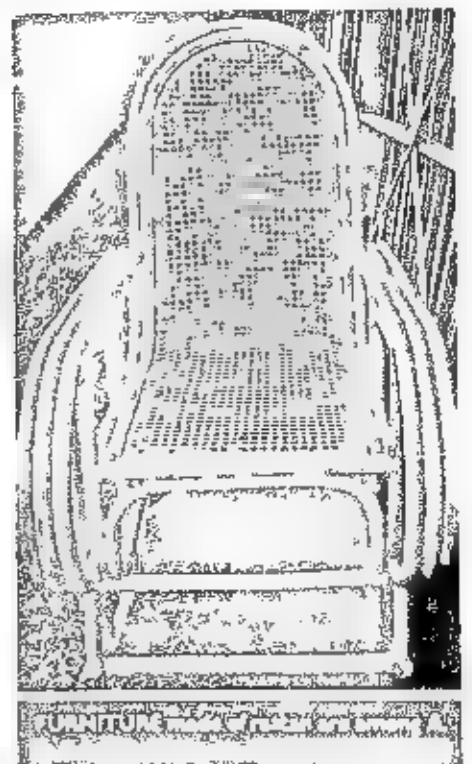
"The materials are always available. But it's the money to purchase these materials that is not," he said.

Some of the materials Buama uses are anong wood, rattan, wicker, abaca, and other materials that are readily available and preferred by customers.

Most of the materials used in furniture making come from neighboring Catanduanes and Metro Manila.

Out of the mostly native materials, Buama makes sala sets, dining sets, rocking

ASIDE/B3-7



TRUTH BEAUTY EMPOWERS

The Justa Essences Foundation is led by women who enable Filipino women through education and women's rights.

For every purchase of P500 at Justa Rustan's Essences, P100 goes directly to the foundation to benefit women-oriented programs.

Education, livelihood and the future
by women for women.

Oregano, siling labuyo spice up agri programs

By Amy R. Remo

A LOCALLY GROWN HERB AND SPICE with curative properties are expected to help drive the growth of the Philippine natural ingredients industry.

According to the Department of Agriculture, siling labuyo (scientific name: *Cap-sicum frutescens*) can potentially reduce the risk of cancer, cardiovascular diseases and cataract.

Oregano, on the other hand, is touted to have anti-inflammatory, anti-bacterial, anti-oxidant, anti-fungal and anti-viral properties.

Siling labuyo and oregano are just two of the indigenous plants being promoted by the DA-Bureau of Agricultural Research through its Indigenous Plants for Health and Wellness RDE Program.

This program aims to promote and highlight the importance of indigenous plants to encourage farmers to plant them.

Scientists and researchers said, however, that these findings have yet to be subjected to further chemical analyses for validation.

Nevertheless, Evelyn B. Rodriguez, professor from the Institute of Chemistry at the University of Los Baños, said the siling labuyo fruit was already being used to ease arthritis and rheumatism.

Also known as chili pepper, the labuyo is said to be an effective cure for dyspepsia, flatulence and toothache.

The siling labuyo is more commonly used in Filipino kitchens as a condiment, while the leaves are used in cooking.

However, recent studies show that the siling labuyo's leaves and fruits have phytochemicals, which people need to stay healthy.

Phytochemicals, chemical compounds found in fruits and vegetables, act as antioxidants and can also "modulate detoxification enzymes, stimulate the immune system, alter the body's cholesterol mechanism and reduce blood pressure," according to Rodriguez.

Rodriguez has thus called for more studies to be done on siling labuyo and other local plants like maunggay.

Once the claims are proven, demand for these plants is expected to grow, thus providing another incentive for farmers to plant them.

Meanwhile, Estela C. Taño of the DA's Southern Tagalog Integrated Agricultural Research Center, revealed that oregano also has medicinal properties.



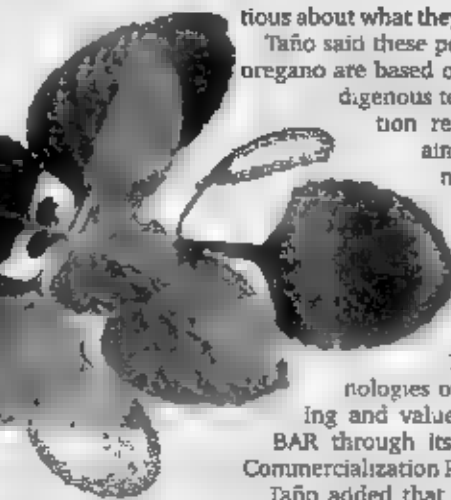
SILING labuyo is said to have medicinal properties

Philippine oregano (*Coleus aromaticus*) has been largely used as a kitchen ingredient, as its strongly flavored leaves make an excellent addition to grilled meat, fried vegetables, and other specialty dishes that need that distinct aromatic flavor.

According to Taño, the fleshy and scaly leaves of oregano are rich in volatile oils, believed to be responsible for slowing down spoilage of food and thus, minimizing the risk of ingesting harmful microorganisms.

If the oregano research can be pursued, Taño said one can also produce wine, juice, tea and vinegar from oregano.

"There is now a great market potential for these kinds of products especially because consumers are becoming more cau-

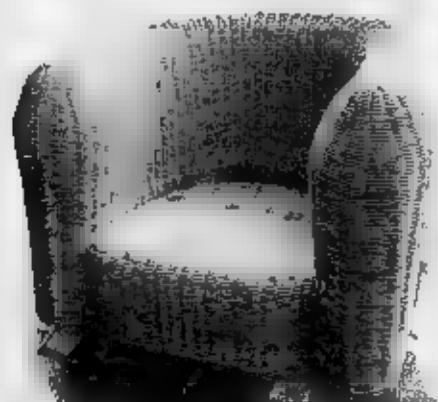


OREGANO can be used to produce wine, vinegar, tea

tious about what they eat," she said. Taño said these potential products from oregano are based on the results of an indigenous technology documentation research effort. This is aimed at developing innovative products from indigenous plants and then marketing them to generate income and sustainable community-based livelihood.

This research on technologies on production, processing and value-adding is funded by BAR through its National Technology Commercialization Program.

Taño added that once the technologies are perfected, these potential product lines of oregano will greatly boost the government's promotion of agribusiness in the countryside.



WICKER chair for sale

Aside from scissors, city also makes quality furniture

From page B3-6

chairs, tables, doors, shelves, and even made-to-order and custom-made pieces of furniture.

Customers can bring pictures or draw the furniture designs they want Buama to execute.

Buama said a single piece of furniture would take about three to five days to make, while a sala set would take about a month.

A sala set costs from P10,000 to P18,000; dining sets, P8,000 to P10,000; and a single chair, P600.

"But all would depend on what materials are going to be used," Buama said.

His home doubles as the furniture shop. He displays his goods in front of the house, while he works out back.

Buama said his customers come mostly from the neighboring towns and cities.

"Some drop by by chance. If they pass by, they usually stop at our store," he said.

Once they do, Buama hopes that they leave an order behind.

(For more information, please contact A. B. Buama Furniture at 09284812036 and 09216119667)

Follow up your employees without following them around.

It's easy with the SME Postpaid Plus

Sign-up for a Plan 1200 and get a Nokia 310 for yourself



Plus get 2 Nokia 112 prepaid phonekits, FREE for your staff.

And because the phonekits are automatically loaded every month with P100, there's no need for employee communication allowances. Choose from different plans that fit your needs.

For more info about the SME Postpaid Plus and other Globe services, email sme@globetel.com.ph or call (02) 730-1288 or 1-800-8-730-1288 (toll-free via Globe) for more info.

Sa Globe, laging konektado kaya madali ang pag-asenso.



Globe Business



BUSINESS Friday

Arabica top Cordillera brew

By Delmar Cariño
Inquirer Northern Luzon

LA TRINIDAD, BENGUET — Homegrown Arabica is fast brewing as the Cordillera's premium coffee. Entrepreneurs say that once production

hits commercial quantities, farmers will have another income-earner rolled up their soiled sleeves.

"Our company markets Arabica as Benguet coffee or Sagada coffee, depending on the place of cultivation. We are trying to penetrate local establishments, hotels and restaurants," said Alipio Alonzo Castillo, the company's legal counsel.

The effort, however, is hampered by the lack of supply, Castillo said. "This keeps the highland coffee industry in its infancy stage."

Aware of the shortage, the Benguet State University has made Arabica production one of its flagship projects.

It has devoted a portion of its lot in Barangay Puguis here to research on how to increase the local variety's yield.

According to Prof. Valentino Macanes, program leader of the BSU's Arabica coffee research and development program in the region, the Cordillera climate is best suited for massive Arabica production.

Bukidnon and Davao are also producing Arabica, Macanes said, but the Cordillera's coffee plants had retained their advantage because of the temperate climate.

He cited Benguet and Mt. Province where the coffee "tastes and smells good." Benguet has 223.89 hectares of land devoted to Arabica, while Mt. Province has 85.01 ha.

Both produce an average of 300 kilograms a hectare.

The two have potential areas of 5,968 ha and 4,867 ha, respectively, for coffee production, he said.

Once the areas are maximized, production could hit 1,000-2,000 kg a hectare, enough to seriously compete with imported coffee beans.

Raw coffee beans are sold from P120 to P140 a kg.

The prices could readily increase once the local variety's processed version gets the necessary market branding, Macanes said.

He said farmers were still reluctant to cultivate Arabica because it would take an average of three years to harvest.

They find the wait too long, he said.

The good news is that the Office of the President has given the industry a push. President Macapagal-Arroyo has tasked her regional assistant, Thomas Killip, former mayor of Sagada, Mountain Province, to lead efforts to increase the region's Arabica coffee production.

Killip was present during the stakeholders' consultation on coffee production held at the BSU last week.

"Our support though is not to subsidize production but to assist in the advocacy for coffee Arabica and help in the organizational aspect of production and product marketing," he told the INQUIRER.

Ms Arroyo noticed the local coffee during her visit to Sagada in 2002, he said.

"Why don't you push for its commercial production?" Killip quoted Ms Arroyo as saying.

That's how efforts to support the industry began, he said.

In fact, Killip is a key figure in the creation of a coffee council for Mountain Province.

The council, which brought together representatives of the local government, farmers and church, was assigned to formulate policies and programs on coffee production.

Coffee production has enhanced the region's role in the North Luzon Agribusiness Quadrangle (NLAQ), one of the super regions, Killip said.

BENGUET State University has made arabica production one of its flagship projects.



**"Ang alok ng iba, magtipid ng barya.
Sa Globe, sistema para gumanda
ang takbo ng negosyo."**

Tess Ngan Tian.

Chairman of AFFI and proprietor of the LOTS'A PIZZA Franchise Systems Inc., is very pleased with the way her Globe business products and services, one of many available, is helping her sell lots'a LOTS'A PIZZA.

"Now my franchisees can order inventory as easily as sending text."

It's another first from Globe — the **SME Inventory Ordering System**. It dramatically speeds up ordering and delivery of supplies.

"I cut my call costs by almost half. Hindi yan barya."

Sign-up now for **SME Business Loop**. All you need is a Postpaid plan and a minimum of ten (10) registered numbers.

"Kung nasaan ako, nandun din ang head office ko."

Access email, download files, do online meetings and surf the net everywhere. All you need is the **SME Mobility Bundle**.

"Mas madaling tutukan ang mga tao ko."

The **SME Postpaid Plus** — get a Postpaid plan for yourself and free Prepaid phonekits for your staff.

For more info about these and other Globe services, email sme@globetel.com.ph or call (02) 730-1288 or 1-800-8-730-1288 (toll-free via Globe)

Sa Globe, laging konektado kaya madali ang pag-asenso.



**Globe
Business**



BENGUET and Mountain Province coffee "tastes and smells good."

Special PROJECT ROADTALK

B4-D

E-mail: sprojects@inquirer.com.ph

Editor Arles Espinosa

Vote a road hero via SMS



Bayani ng Kalsada is open to anyone, including transport associations and car clubs.

CAPTIVA:

Balanced vehicle to fit all lifestyles

GENERAL MOTORS PHILIPPINES' latest all-new Sport Utility Vehicle (SUV), the Chevrolet Captiva, has now made its debut in the local market. The Chevrolet Captiva was designed to meet the demands of active drivers for daily business use, leisure, and family recreation.

The Chevrolet Captiva offers a combination of the best characteristics of a comfortable, dynamic sedan with the toughness of a SUV. This makes the vehicle perfectly suited for congested urban driving, long highway journeys and fun adventures on rough terrain. The Captiva has proven itself over 5 million km of tests under different road conditions and different weather conditions all over the globe.

The Chevrolet Captiva is the result of

collaboration among 11 GM research and development centers around the world.

The Chevrolet Captiva has a strong character with thoroughly modern proportions.

Calming interior

In addition to its roomy comfort, the Chevrolet Captiva's interior—from the side door to the console—was thoughtfully designed to emphasize its calming nature. The Chevrolet Captiva is equipped with a premium audio system that includes a radio receiver and 6-disc MP3-compatible front CD changer.

The automatic transmission is a 5-speed Tiptronic, providing drivers with

the convenience of an automatic with the sporty precision of a stick shift.

Maximum performance

The power plant in the gasoline Chevrolet Captiva is a 2.4-litre, 16-valve DOHC 4-cylinder engine generating maximum power of 142 PS at 5,200 rpm and 220 nm at 2,200 rpm of torque for a powerful yet smooth ride.

The common rail diesel Chevrolet Captiva has a 2.0-litre, SOHC engine with a turbo intercooler, with maximum output of 150 PS at 4,000 rpm and 310nm at 2,000 rpm of torque.

In addition to the efficient powertrain, the Captiva's suspension set-up features MacPherson struts up front and an independent four-link design in

the rear, giving the vehicle excellent road handling as well as a smooth ride.

Driving safely

The weakness of AWD is increased fuel consumption, but not in the Chevrolet Captiva. In normal road conditions, the Chevrolet Captiva operates with only the two front wheels. But when the system identifies a situation where four wheels would be better than two, such as in wet road conditions or rough terrain, the all-wheel-drive system transfers power to the rear wheels in proportions ranging from 50:50, 60:40, or 70:30 depending on the situation. The benefit of this is that Captiva gets much better fuel economy without the trade-off of safe-

ty or flexibility when compared to other AWD vehicles.

The Chevrolet Captiva was awarded a four-star quality rating for occupant protection in its category by Euro NCAP (www.euroncap.com), one of the highest regarded safety organiza-

Excellent after-sales service on par with global standards is available through Chevrolet's nationwide dealer network. Customers can be confident with the knowledge that Chevrolet's warranty package of three years or 100,000 km, 24-hour roadside assistance and quality service at 13 Chevrolet dealers throughout the country are protecting them every kilometer they drive.

A WORLD OF DIFFERENCE



YOU WON'T LOOK ANYWHERE ELSE.

CHEVROLET
CAPTIVA

From whichever angle you look, the Captiva is designed to impress.

Available in:
4x2 and 4x4 2.4L DOHC gasoline engine
4x2 and 4x4 2.0L CRDI with Turbo Intercooler diesel engine

visit www.chevrolet.com.ph

CHEVROLET
24 hr.
ROADSIDE
ASSISTANCE
751-CHEV (2435)

THE TRUCK ASSISTANCE CENTER
1800-1068-0606

Test drive today at your nearest Chevrolet dealer. MAKATI 894-976, 867 8183 to 87 • QUEZON AVENUE 374-1250 TO 59 • SHAW 535-4944, 539-6349, 533-8375, 533-1263 • PASIG 672-1612 to 14, 872-486 • ALABANG 771-1206 to 09 • NORTH EDSA 374-9992 to 97, 374-9993 • MANILA 564-0-29, CEBU (032) 234-0426 to 29 • PAMPANGA (045) 963-3333, (045) 960-2000 • DAVAO (082) 300-7777 (082) 235-38.1 • DAGUPAN (075) 523-7777, (075) 523-1835, (075) 515-5577 • ILOILO (033) 3374540 • BACOLOD (034) 707-4409 • JARJUNG (022) 6007454, (046) 4301606

British racing heritage

IN THE REALM OF AUTOMOTIVE racing, particularly in the British GT Championship (BTCC), having the technological edge can spell the difference between victory or defeat. Wheels play an important role as well, because losing your grip on a crucial lap or corner of a race can lead to catastrophic results. This is why, when it comes to performance, racing teams competing in the BTCC trust only one brand, Avon Tires.

Exclusively distributed by Wheel Gallery, Avon tires provide you with an improved level of performance and sophistication derived from racing technology. "The superb grip of the Avon Z23 gives drivers plenty of advanced warning to slow down and provide a great feeling of confidence. For skilled drivers in a racetrack environment, this predictability allows

them to drift their car around corners at and beyond the limit of the tire's grip," explains Sammy Liason, president of Wheel Gallery. Avon Tires Motorsport supplies tires to over 150 racing championships around the world. There's no tougher arena for a tire than motorsport and Avon Tires has been at the front of the grid for more than 40 years. Avon Tires is now the title sponsor and control tire supplier of the prestigious British GT Championship. Known as the Avon Tires British GT Championship, the race features marques such as Aston Martin, Ferrari, Lotus, Morgan, Mosler, Panoz and Porsche.

The company can trace its sports car roots back to the 1959 World Championship when Stirling Moss led the Aston Martin team to the title, including a dominant 1st and 2nd finish at the Le Mans 24-hour race. In recent years, Avon Tires has been used to secure many championship victories in World Sportscar C2, FIA SR2 and ALMS SR2.

Owned by the Cooper Tire & Rubber Company, Avon utilizes Cooper technology and undergoes the same stringent quality and testing requirements set by European standards.

Aside from its racing heritage, Avon Tires is an OEM equipment of British Car Companies such as Rolls Royce, Jaguar, Land Rover and Morgan.

For inquiries on how to improve your car's performance, visit Wheel Gallery at 318 Santolan Road corner M. Paterno, San Juan or call 724-2739 or 726-0965 or log on to www.conceptnewwheels.com.



Ask GIBS

Mechanic-at-large Gibby Yalung answers your most pressing automotive problems

Dear Gibs,

My husband recently gave me as an anniversary gift an almost brand new slightly used 2006 Mitsubishi Pajero V6 (gasoline) with less than 10,000 km in the odometer. I love the car because it's sporty, rugged and very powerful, but it eats a lot of gasoline. To make matters worse, the high price of gasoline keeps me from using my "baby" everyday. I usually end up using my 1.6 Honda Civic. I've tried everything to keep the car tuned, but a big engine can only get so much savings vs a diesel Pajero. I don't want to sell the car (I'm not finished with the amortization yet). Is there a way I could save fuel out of this guzzler?

Lorraine

Dear Lorraine,

I would suggest you go with a dual fuel LPG (liquid petroleum gas) alternative fuel system. The system enables you to use LPG (at P25 per liter) and return to using gasoline in case you ran out of LPG. The gasoline tank has a switch over system that is made as a back-up fuel until your next LPG refill. There are many reputable and professional LPG installers out there. Best of all, LPG is clean burning and requires little or no tune ups at all and will actually pay for itself in a few months of use. Thanks for writing

Gibs

Thule gears up Sorento

GET READY TO HIT THE ROAD AND LOAD up. With years of experience and an extensive research and development program, Thule is the foremost authority when it comes to transportation/luggage solutions for leisure or professional use. Thule's line of roof racks, boxes and bike racks provide reliable, user-friendly product solutions which gives the customers access to the best and widest product range available on the market, with the best conceivable service.

With its patented easy snap-on snap-off feature, Thule allows you to install the load carriers with ease. No drilling is required, and all Thule products are guaranteed safe from rust, and is wind tunnel tested to aerodynamically complement the form and function of any vehicle. Thule's line of load carriers are 100-percent machine made from Sweden and has passed the four seasons test of the ISO. Thule is the only accredited OEM roof racks designer in the local market and is a proud supplier of load carriers for brands such as Ford, Volvo, Land Rover, Nissan, Toyota, GM, BMW and Mercedes Benz. Shown is a Kia Sorento sporting a Thule roof carrier.

For more information, visit the Thule-EGR showrooms in Ortigas Avenue (744-6367) and Pasong Tamo (892-7847), or log on to www.thule.com.



Seaoil launches new oil for 4-stroke motorcycles

MOTORCYCLES HAVE INVADED THE country's roads, increasing in number every day. To cater to this fast-growing market, Seaoil Philippines has developed a motor oil specifically designed for 4-stroke engines. Called 4T Power, this special lubricant is formulated to meet the demands on 4-stroke motorcycle engines running in a tropical country like the Philippines. It is a blend of high-quality mineral base stocks and performance additives that have been tested in high-revving, high-stress, and high-temperature engines. Seaoil president Glenn Yi said 4T Power has a viscosity rating of 20W50 and follows both the American Petroleum Institute (API) and the Japanese Automotive Standard Organization (Jaso) standards. "4T Power has advanced wear protection, sludge and varnish protection and thermal stability for superior performance—all in a very affordable package," he said. Motor oils such as 4T Power work harder than oil for car engines. 4T Power is now available at all Seaoil stations nationwide for only P145 per liter. For more information, log on to www.seaoil.com.ph.



WITH THESE BREATHTAKING DEALS,
WHO WOULDN'T WANT TO GET THEIR HANDS ON
THE NISSAN PATROL SUPER SAFARI?



0% INTEREST OPTION
40% DOWNPAYMENT, 12 MONTHS TO PAY

FINANCING OPTION
7,777 PESOS POWER ADVANTAGE GIFT VOUCHER*
FREE CHATTEL MORTGAGE FEES

CASH OPTION
7,777 PESOS POWER ADVANTAGE GIFT VOUCHER*
ALL 3 DEALS COME WITH FREE 3 YEARS LTO REGISTRATION
INTERESTED? CALL OR TEXT 0918-8NISSAN

SUPER SAFARI
BREATHTAKING. INSPIRING.

NISSAN

SAF & SECURITY
Nissan Patrol
Tel: 02-822-1111

NISSAN TRUCKS
Nissan Patrol
Tel: 02-822-1111

NISSAN TRUCKS
Nissan Patrol
Tel: 02-822-1111

NISSAN TRUCKS
Nissan Patrol
Tel: 02-822-1111

NISSAN TRUCKS
Nissan Patrol
Tel: 02-822-1111

NISSAN TRUCKS
Nissan Patrol
Tel: 02-822-1111

*THE 7,777 PESOS POWER ADVANTAGE GIFT VOUCHER CAN BE USED TO PURCHASE ACCESSORIES, SERVICES OR DISCOUNTS
SUBJECT TO BANK APPROVAL. PROMO EXTENDED UNTIL NOVEMBER 25, 2007 AS APPROVED BY DTI-MCI. PER NUMBER PRINTED ON CARD. SERIES OF 2007

The New Generation Azera is exclusively distributed in the Philippines by Hyundai Asia Resources Inc.

- EXCLUSIVE DISTRIBUTOR OF HYUNDAI:
HYUNDAI ASIA RESOURCES, INC.

Kill Switch

Underbone Undertones The Sequel

Raymond B. Tribdino

NOW I AM GLAD I CHOSE Google's unlimited e-mail space to host kill-switch.roadtalk.inbox because from the number of e-mail comments I received after the last Kill Switch, I guess, server burnout would have been the next step.

The forum threads on Motorcycle Philippines (www.motorcycle.com.ph) took about seven or eight pages with comments varying from complete agreement to violently phrased anger for "discrimination against underbones." Some forum responses questioned my statistics, others asked if I was even a rider.

Before we go into this "sequel" for Underbone Undertones, let me clarify a few things.

First, my stats for the 6:1 ratio is simple-total industry volume for cars is just over 100,000 vehicles while for motorcycles it is over 600,000 units. That number may grow to 1 million motorcycles in the next three to six years, as prices go down and specifications improve.

Second, my "90 percent" is an approximation, based on personal observations over a period of several days. I do not say that there is any accuracy in the second figure, but it seems most people who read the column agreed to what I was saying.

This percentage varies however, depending where one is located. In Makati, most riders

wear helmets (or what could pass off as some headgear), in my native San Pablo a hard hat seems to be adequate, even to the enforcers. Just a couple kilometers forward, in Sariaya, Quezon, a baseball cap will suffice.

And now for the sequel

One of the prominent e-mail comments to Underbone Undertones (Road Talk, Aug. 28) was that it seemed to have singled out underbones as a scourge on the roads.

"What right do you have to imply that underbone motorcyclists are discourteous, unruly and have no sense of safety?" says opponent2006@gmail.com in brash and crunchy Tagalog.

"You cannot prove what you are saying because it is not true. Motorcyclists are given a bad rap because they are better in getting around traffic. This makes car drivers very envious and angry," comments backride boy@yahoo.com in really crackling vernacular, with swear words in between.

Far from singling out underbone motorcyclists as road menaces, the article raised valid points that need resolution at the soonest possible time. The real menaces on the road are bus drivers who swerve out of lane, jeepneys that stop where they want, even pedestrians who jaywalk along Edsa dodging speeding cars and, you guessed it, underbones.

All motorcyclists should em-

brace the thinking that they are road ambassadors. They should lead the way in showing what road courtesy is and that it matters in keeping things sane and safe on the road. Riders should not think that cars (they disaffectionately call "cagers") as enemies on the road. Motorcyclists should pay a lot of attention to safety for the simple reason that they are more vulnerable than any of the other motorized road users.

We cannot probably can never depend on government to change the situation. From license application to road laws enforcement, there are just too many motorcyclists to watch over and too many opportunities to keep one eye shut. Motorcyclists can easily blame government for its ineptness in issuing licenses but has it looked into its ranks and discipline it?

I noticed that most motorcyclists who are members of a motorcycle or scooter club are far more disciplined and civilized than those who are not. The reason for this attitude is I guess fraternizing with its club members and adherence to its laws, which includes, in most cases, compliance to the laws of the land, especially on safety.

A challenging solution

Here is the real challenge.

For your comments, reactions and suggestions e-mail: killswitch.roadtalk@gmail.com.

From one point of view, one can say the problem of motorcycle rider safety (especially for underbones) is the fault of the motorcycle makers. Suddenly making it affordable to have personal transportation, and the freedoms that come with it, also caused the concerns outlined in the previous Underbone Undertones.

As a result, I leave the challenge to the motorcycle makers to help change this situation by offering motorcycle safety training to each buyer of underbones. Sounds far-fetched? Not if you consider that the main business of providing personal freedom like a motorcycle is ruled by the freedoms and rights of others.

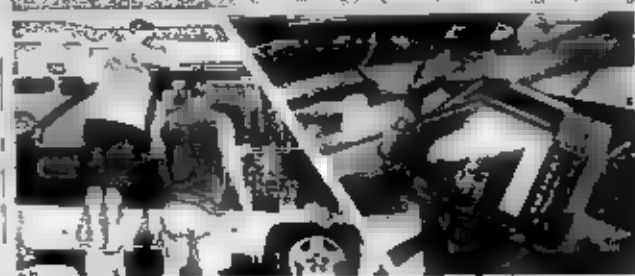
Motorcycle priced car

During the last Tokyo Motor Show I attended a press conference with the chair of Renault-Nissan group Carlos Ghosn. He mentioned the most interesting thing: the creation of a car priced at \$2500 to \$3000. This car is intended to hit the mass market including those who want to graduate from a motorcycle to a brand new car.

I wonder when this motorcycle replacement car will come and what changes in personal mobility will it bring?

Defensive night driving with HID lamps

DRIVE DEFENSIVELY AT NIGHT WITH BETTER ILLUMINATION BY WAY OF HIGH-INTENSITY DISCHARGE LAMPS BY XENON BULBS. HUMMER Philippines Inc. the exclusive distributors and innovators of aftermarket lighting systems, offers xenon-bulb headlights which give a "bluish-white" beam of powerful light. Located along 20 Pioneer Building, G. Araneta Avenue in Quezon City, Xenon Bulbs offers an extensive line of high-intensity discharge (HID) lighting kits for cars, sport bikes, SUVs and AUVs. HID lamps provide more light than that produced by halogen lamps, but utilizes only two-thirds the electrical power. As a result, Xenon Bulbs are more efficient—and because there is no filament to burn out, these bulbs are claimed to last for as much as 161,000 km of driving time. But be sure to purchase your original Xenon-Bulbs kit directly at the Xenon-Bulbs showroom. "We are the only company that offers a two-year warranty on our products. Unlike imitation brands, our ballasts are German technology and is the most modern in the market today due to its thin design," explains Xenon Bulbs Philippines general manager Benedict Go. To know more about how to increase the level of safety during night driving, call 714-6500, 713-1998, 781-6688 or 731-4433 for more details, or log on to www.xenon-bulbs.com.



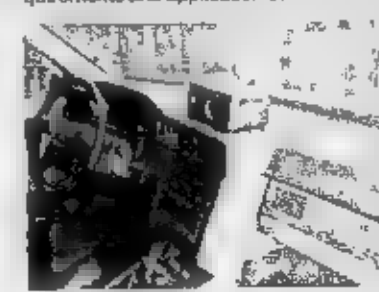
Lube up, wash up

AS A WAY OF EXPRESSING ITS GRATITUDE FOR ITS CUSTOMERS' unwavering support, Speedlab offers a limited promo of getting a free Wash 'n Wax with every oil change. "It is our way of thanking the customers for their patronage and trust with our shop," says Sidney Ang, managing partner of Speedlab. World-renowned Formula 113 from Wax Daddy gives customers a patented one-step yet complete car wash and wax formula which cuts down washing and waxing time drastically. See for yourself how Formula 113 removes the dirt and grime of your car with every oil change at Speedlab by purchasing any of the following 100-percent fully synthetic oils: Motul, Eneos, Liquimoly and Royal Purple. Call 376-4848 or log on to www.speedlab.com.ph.

The car ozonator odor remover

THE TRADITIONAL WAYS TO REMOVE FOUL ODOR HAVE BEEN to use synthetic scents and harsh, chemical sprays at the expense of the environment and health. This "band-aid remedy" leaves much to be desired as harmful germs still remain. Electromex is the only Ozone generator manufacturer in the country that builds high-capacity ozonators guaranteed to remove any kind of foul odors emanating from cigarette smoke, wet paint, septic spills, wet garbage, to mildew, wet carpet, and even from hospitals. No germ, no smell. There is an Electromex Air Ozonator for every size and need depending on the requirements and application of the customer. Electromex ozonators

can outperform any other ionizer even the 2-in-1 low output ozonators, or your money back. Ozone is safe for humans, unlike muriatic acid, alcohol, chlorine and other hazardous toxic chemicals. For more information, call 531-6782 or 535-9069, or log on to www.electromex.com.



25 YEARS STRONG

Nissan Motor Philippines, Inc.

ON OUR 25TH YEAR, we're giving you special Anniversary Gifts. Your very own 25th Anniversary Edition X-TRAIL and Sentra. Extremely unique, collectible and totally loaded. Hurry, only 25 units of each are up for grabs.

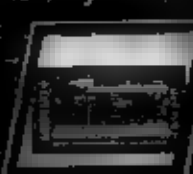


Extremely Collectible. Totally Loaded. Only 25 Units Each.

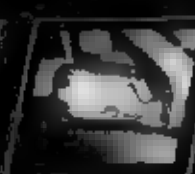
X-TRAIL Anniversary Edition



Wide View Rear
Braking Up Camera



Nissan Exclusive Touch
Screen DVD System



Chrome LED
Side Mirror

SENTRA Anniversary Edition



Complete ABS Package
Air Bag Kit



LED Side Mirror



Nissan Exclusive Touch
Screen DVD System



SHIFT...the future



Assembled and distributed by
**NISSAN MOTOR
PHILIPPINES, INC.**

www.nissan.com.ph

METRO MANILA
NISSAN GALLERY QUEZON AVE.
Tel: 731-5308 Fax: 740-3066
NISSAN SHAW CENTER
Tel: 722-7876/7576, 725-2550/9487
NISSAN U.N. AVE., MANILA
Tel: 400-1020/2177 522-4553, 404-2439
NISSAN WESTGATE ALABANG
Tel: 772-1827 to 30; 775-0239

NISSAN NORTH EDSA (Bulacan)
Tel: 330-5331 loc. 233-245/265, 361-8985, 455-8980
NISSAN MANILA, INC.
Tel: 252-3566, 251-9060 to 63
MANTRADE DEVELOPMENT CORP.
Tel: 843-3316 to 23
NISSAN GALLERY DORTAS
Tel: 635-5088; 428-4537

LUZON
NISSAN SOUTHWOODS
Tel: (045) 430-1683, (049) 241-3040; (02) 699-2400
ROYCE MOTORS SANTIAGO
Tel: (078) 682-8701/6707
ROYCE MOTORS CABANATUAN
Tel: (044) 463-3358; 600-2112
ROYCE MOTORS PAMPANGA
Tel: (045) 961-7773/7774

VISAYAS/MINDANAO
NISSAN CACOLOD
Tel: (034) 434-805; 19-52 (034) 435-1182
NISSAN CEBU DISTRIBUTORS, INC.
Tel: (032) 346-0350; 346-8422
NISSAN ILOILO (S. & J. Motors)
Tel: (033) 320-4251 to 53
NISSAN GALLERY CAGAYAN DE ORO
Tel: (088) 855-8881

Isuzu showcases Global D-Max with 'metal-to-pedal challenge'

ISUZU PHILIPPINES CORP HELD THE "Isuzu Global D-Max Metal-to-the-Pedal Challenge" Oct. 8 at the Tagaytay Highlands as part of its effort to continuously promote the hardworking pickup. The event comprised of two main activities for its media participants: the Global D-Max ride and the mountain bike competition. The day was capped with a special sneak preview of the Global D-Max 4x4 model.

Known for its advocacies on tourism and the environment, IPC once again veered from the usual fare of vehicle test drive by incorporating a mountain bike challenge into the event. The diesel expert wanted to show the public that the award-winning and best-selling Global D-Max goes beyond commercial or business use, it's also ideal for lifestyle and recreational activities.

Speaking before the press, IPC president Keiji Takeda pointed out the Filipino market's relationship with the D-Max. "People at Isuzu would like to show off that the D-Max is the leading pickup in Thailand, the second largest pickup market in the world," he said. "But we at IPC would like to point out that the D-Max is the sentimental favorite among Filipino pickup users. I believe Filipinos have continuously trusted

the D-Max component and placing third in the mountain bike component. The winning team took home all three mountain bikes that were used in the contest. In second place was the team of Anjo Perez (assistant motoring editor, Manila Bulletin), Charles Buban (motoring reporter, Philippine Daily Inquirer), and Bam Olivares (motoring columnist, Daily Tribune). Finishing third overall was the team of Ron de los Reyes (host/producer, "Auto Review"), Ronald Rey de los Reyes (reporter, "Auto Review"), and Andy Sevilla (motoring/sports columnist, Business Mirror).

The Isuzu Global D-Max Metal-to-the-Pedal Challenge was sponsored by Spyder Optics, Thule, EGR and Blade. All partici-

pants used a pair of Spyder Optics sunglasses for optimum performance in tackling the physical challenges under the glaring heat of the sun.

"We at Isuzu would like to thank our valued customers who have made the wise choice of driving a Global D-Max," IPC corporate business vice president Art Balmadrid said. "I would like to invite those who have not yet driven a Global D-Max to visit any one of our 20 authorized dealerships nationwide and take it for a spin. I have full confidence that you will come to appreciate what made the Global D-Max such a popular and successful pickup not just in the Philippines but also around the world."

THE ISUZU Global D-Max 4x4 at scenic Tagaytay Highlands.



PARTICIPANTS during the mountain bike challenge using the Isuzu Global D-Max pickup.



IPC shows that the award-winning and best-selling Global D-Max goes beyond commercial or business use, it's also ideal for lifestyle and recreational activities.

'The event participants were also shown the much-awaited 4x4 version of the Global D-Max. To be officially launched soon'

the D-Max for its power, durability, reliability and fuel-efficiency."

Takeda was referring not only to the D-Max's overwhelming popularity in Thailand, in which it has already sold more than 500,000 units in just a little over three years, but also to the recognition bestowed by Filipinos upon it, including three consecutive years of being "Pickup of the Year" in the Auto Focus People's Choice Awards.

Earlier this year, IPC introduced the Global D-Max, which is now powered by a 3.0-liter 4JJ1 I-TEQ common-rail direct-injection diesel engine with turbo intercooler that produces a maximum output of 146ps at 3,800rpm and a maximum torque of 294 Newton-meters at 1,400rpm to 3,400rpm. It also has a new six-hole grille design and a height increase of 25 mm.

During its launch, the Global D-Max was initially available only in its 4x2 version, but with three variants: the LT base model, the LX midrange model and the LS high-end model. The LX and the LS have the above-mentioned CRDi diesel engine, while the LT has the 2.5-liter 4JA1-L direct-injection diesel engine.

The LS and the LX boast torsion bar springs and stabilizer bar for front suspension; Flex Ride semi-elliptical leaf springs, 16-inch aluminum wheels; black leather steering wheel; new chrome rear bumper and side stepboard design; new crystal lens rear combination lamp; projector-type headlamps; Optitron-type instrument panel; six audio speakers; sports jersey/fabric combination for the seats; keyless entry; power and central door locks; power windows; and power side mirrors.

The high-end LS also features a Pioneer in-dash CD/MP3 player with USB and iPod connectivity; dual airbags and antilock brakes.

The event participants were also shown the much-awaited 4x4 version of the Global D-Max. To be officially launched soon, the Global D-Max 4x4 adds off-road versatility to all the value-for-money features found on the 4x2 model.

The team of Vernon Sarne (editor in chief, Top Gear), Paulo Subido (associate editor, Top Gear), and Matt Malari (columnist, "Motoring Today"/"Auto Focus") emerged as the event champion after top-

RATED 10 over 10

Special 10th Anniversary Limited Edition Series



LIMITED EDITION CROSSWIND XTi

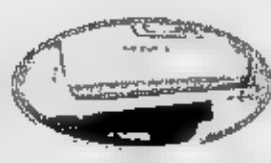
Be one of the few to drive home the Limited Edition Crosswind ~~XTi~~ and Sportivo models. With features and add-ons that set you apart from the conventional, these latest variants create that distinction you truly deserve.



NEW IPF™ Circular Foglamps.



Limited sticker plus Blackout Pillars and Door Frames.



Rear Bumper equipped with 3-Eye Backup Sensor.



Rear Spoiler with 3rd Brake Light.



Refined interior covered in stylish silver accent dashboard panel enhances the overall driving experience.



Sony DV1000 Single In-Dash DVD Player/MP3/Tuner with remote.



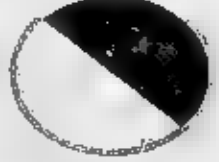
Nifty three-layered Console Box.



Handsome black sport jersey/vinyl combination seat, material matched with black floor carpet, seatbelt and trim.



Dual 7-inch Wide Screen Headrest Mounted LCD Monitors.



Exclusive colors in Crystal Blue or Ebony Black.

Also available. Limited Edition **SPORTIVO**

Special Colors: Tomade Red & Pearl White



ISUZU PHILIPPINES CORPORATION
EDSA TOWER 11, 11th Floor, EDSA, Alabang, Muntinlupa City, Metro Manila
Tel: (02) 410037 to 410041 Fax: (02) 410038
In 15 - PASIG Tel: (02) 671 2434 - QUEZON AVENUE Tel: (02) 8337111

ISUZU BAYANAGAS Tel: (043) 7781212 - BALACAN Tel: (091) 2888888 - CAGAYAN Tel: (054) 453816 - CAYATE Tel: (02) 7505000 - CEBU Tel: (032) 8522000 - PANAPANON Tel: (043) 8817800 - SAN PABLO Tel: (043) 5030000 - PANGASINAN Tel: (078) 8234828

ISUZU DAVAO Tel: (081) 4100000 - CAGAYAN Tel: (054) 453816 - CAYATE Tel: (02) 7505000 - CEBU Tel: (032) 8522000 - PANAPANON Tel: (043) 8817800 - SAN PABLO Tel: (043) 5030000 - PANGASINAN Tel: (078) 8234828

Manufactured and distributed by: Isuzu Philippines Corporation Tel No. (049) 5410224 • Fax No. 0420202, (049) 5410333



www.isuzuphil.com

HCPI turns 17

HONDA CARS PHILIPPINES Inc (HCPI) celebrates 17 years of passionate dedication in providing world-class products and services to the local market. Over the years, Honda has been one of the key manufacturers that have played an integral part in the Philippine automotive industry.

Ever grateful of the market's unceasing support, HCPI marks its 17th year of operations by affirming its commitment to the protection and conservation of the environment. HCPI has inaugurated its Tree Museum located in its manufacturing plant in Sta. Rosa. Led by HCPI president and general manager Hiroshi Shimizu, together with the regional executive director of DENR Eduardo Prinsipe, the establishment of the Tree Museum creates a special place where

Philippine indigenous trees can flourish. Narra, molave, cupang and ilang-ilang trees are just sample varieties that will eventually bloom around the area. In due time, this Tree Museum will turn into a park heartily cultivated and nurtured by HCPI associates.

Apart from preparing a special home for Philippine indigenous trees, HCPI and its suppliers have turned over used batteries for proper treatment and disposal. Now on its second year, HCPI has partnered with ABS-CBN Foundation's Bantay Baterya program for proper recycling and eradication of lead pollutants in the environment. Used batteries contain lead and sulfuric acid components that are corrosive, hazardous to humans and toxic to aquatic life. Bantay Baterya program reprocesses junk lead-acid

batteries into fresh raw materials for the production of new batteries.

Honda continues to strengthen its environmental conservation efforts through development and application of environmentally sound products and manufacturing operations. More than high quality and fun-to-drive, Honda vehicles are engineered to comply with the stringent European Emission Standards. Euro standards set the acceptable limits of exhaust particle emissions of new vehicles. As Honda vehicles are Euro 4 compliant even if Philippine regulations only mandate Euro 1 compliance.

Honda recognizes the importance of harmonious co-existence with the community and the environment, particularly in the areas where it operates. As



PHOTO shows the tree planting in HCPI's Tree Museum. Hiroshi Shimizu, president and general manager of HCPI, and Eduardo Prinsipe, regional executive director of DENR, leads the tree planting activity in the Sta. Rosa manufacturing plant.

reflected in its manufacturing process, Honda ensures safe disposal of its waste materials by investing on state-of-the-art Universal Carbonizer and wastewater treatment facilities. The Uni-

versal Carbonizer treatment facility uses a special heating procedure to process solid waste into carbon without emitting carbon dioxide. Meanwhile, its wastewater treatment facility thorough-

ly recycles and decontaminates used water before disposal.

On its 17th year, HCPI affirms its commitment to continuously work hard in creating new values in its products and services.

Toyota's PC leadership boosted by new Vios

AFTER CELEBRATING A SIGNIFICANT milestone of selling 500,000 units, Toyota Motor Philippines (TMP) achieves another victory by regaining the passenger car market leadership last September. This is largely attributed to the introduction of the All-new Vios, now the country's best selling vehicle. With leadership in both commercial vehicle (CV) and passenger car (PC) segments, Toyota regains the triple crown title, grabbing almost 40 percent market share.

Based on the reports from the Chamber of Automotive Manufacturers of the Philippines Inc (Camapi), total automotive market reached 10,485 units in September. Toyota sold a total of 4,187 units with 39.9-

percent market share.

Toyota also continued to lord over its competitors in the commercial vehicle segment with 2,403 units sold, capturing 36.3 percent of the total CV market of 6,626 units. This can be attributed to the good performance of its CV line-up led by the Innova with 1,014 units sold.

Furthermore, Toyota regained its leadership in the passenger car segment. TMP's PC sales reached its peak in September after the successful introduction of one of its most important production and sales volume model, the All-New Vios. While the total PC market for September reached 3,859 units, Toyota captured a whopping 46.2-percent market

share with 1,784 passenger cars sold. Out of which are 1,206 units of the all-new Vios, making it the country's best selling passenger car, followed by the Innova.

In terms of year-to-date sales, TMP likewise continues to be the number one in commercial vehicles, passenger cars, and in overall sales, capturing again the much-elusive Triple Crown Title. Total Toyota CV is at 21,166 units, PC at 10,058 units and overall sales of 31,224 units. Overall, Toyota captured 37.1-percent market share. This brings the number one automotive company closer to its year-end goal. In a statement, TMP president Hiroshi Ito expressed, "We are well on our way on breaking TMP's

annual sales record of 41,801 units set last 1996. This will also bring us closer to our goal of achieving 40 percent market share for the year. But we are not on a rush to set new milestones, we will do all this step by step, day by day, one happy customer at a time."

With Toyota's overwhelming success as evidenced by the September and year-to-date sales dominance, and the recent achievement of its 500,000 sales milestone, Toyota has come a long way since it started 19 years ago. But because for Toyota there is no best, only better, they will continue to move its products and services forward to help people get more out of life.

'TMP likewise continues to be the number one in commercial vehicles, passenger cars, and in overall sales, capturing again the much-elusive Triple Crown Title'

TOYOTA
moving forward

TOYOTA
500
THOUSAND



Progressive Design

The New VIOS has an all new design you can see and feel. Fabulous form and function to match every beautiful moment.

Imagine a beautiful moment.

Our small planet is like a borderless gallery. In it are a million art pieces, created by the world.

I am a part of it. I am alive.

ALL NEW
VIOS
My Design. My Pride.



TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500

TOYOTA DEALER NETWORK: TOYOTA ALABANG, INC. 807-0707 TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY (034) 444-1811 to 13 TOYOTA BAHAG CITY (074) 447-0851 / (074) 300-3273 to 74 / (074) 300-4128 / 3825 / (074) 443-6778 TOYOTA BALINTAWAN, INC. 368-8801 to 08 / 364-1547 to 50 / 364-4071 to 75 TOYOTA BALINTAWAN-NORTH 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 02 / 66 / 927-7268 / 00 TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC. (043) 723-7398 / (043) 723-7639 TOYOTA BICUTAN PARANAQUE 777-5500 TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC. (044) 453-8481 to 87 TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC. (08822) 735-770 / 791 / 846 / (088) 858-9994 / (088) 858-7770 / (08822) 737-480 TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC. (032) 263-1161 TOYOTA CEBU-MANDAUE (032) 345-8870 TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH 852-1021 to 27 TOYOTA CUBAO, INC. 81-0651 to 63 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC. (082) 234-2084 (082) 234-2084 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC. (033) 320-61-6 to 19 TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC. 847-3333 TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP. 832-3408 to 10 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 TOYOTA MARINA SERVICE STATION 682-9701 to 03 TOYOTA OTIS, INC. 564-1811 to 20 TOYOTA PASIG TAMA, INC. 883-8084 TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE INC. 712-9001 to 05 TOYOTA SAN FERNANDO (045) 951-1188 TOYOTA SHAW INC. 717-0707 to 06 TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGAS 871-9954 to 84 / 871-0460



IN THIS
ISSUE



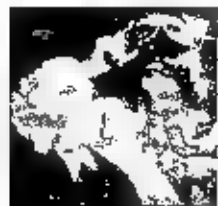
Patrice
Ramos
Diaz—the
designer,
the brand

/C2



Lingerie
for the
holidays

/C4



Fab
Halloween
getups

/D2



Gap's
Manila
debut

/D1

SHOPWISE
Shop to the Power of 10!

x10

Earn up to x10 Points

on your Wise Card or Elite Card

October 26 - 28, 2007
9:00 AM to 12:00 MN



ONLY IN
SHOPWISE SUCAT

SHOPWISE

The good life you can afford

Per DTI-NOR Permit No. 4964, Series of 2007

SUCAT Sucat Road corner Soresna Avenue, Paranaque City



Ivy League
Metallic linen with laser-cut
floral applique empire tunic

Passion with a capital P



Apples' PICKINGS
Apples Aborin-Sadhvani

PATRICE RAMOS-DIAZ IS POSSIBLY one of the most in-demand designers in Manila nowadays. Besides catering to countless brides who seek her expertise and gentle guidance, she is also setting up her soon-to-open boutique in Greenbelt 5 called Parad. (for the first two letters of her first, middle and last names)

Seemingly quiet and shy, which can sometimes be misinterpreted as being aloof and stand-off-ish, the soft-spoken designer is actually an interesting conversationalist who is insightful and well-versed in many different as-

pects of her craft

We caught up with her one week end morning in her well-appointed atelier, to give you, our readers, a better idea of yet another Filipino designer who makes us proud

How and when did you get started in the industry?

It was really by accident. I had a salon because I loved doing makeup. I was confused then. I took up Fine Arts but there were too many things I wanted to get into. I wanted to paint. I also wanted to get into interiors.

But then, opportunity came so I

opened a salon. I learned also how to cut and color. So my direction then was beauty and my goal was to open several salons.

But there was still that itch I needed to scratch. So, I found myself sketching clothes every day. Until one day, a friend invited me to join the Mega competition. I did and I placed first runner-up in 1997. The winner then, Raul Ramirez, was overaged for the Singapore competition, so they had to send me.

Suddenly I found myself in Singapore in an elevator with Suzy Menkes. I didn't even know who she was until one of the designers told me

"That's Suzy Menkes of International Herald Tribune." So I was shaking. My God, she was one of the judges.

The judging for that competition was pretty tough because there was pre-judging. In front of a panel, you had to explain your concept and defend it. Then, they looked at the clothes inside and out. So, it was scary.

It was also enriching. I learned a lot. In that span from the Mega competition to the Singapore experience, by the time I came back, I felt I learned so much already and it prepared me for what came next, which was invitations to do shows, to do

photo shoots and even to shop.

What's your design philosophy? I get inspired by many things. That's the take-off point. It's just a matter of seeing something from just a subject, a form, or a shape, and then an idea springs up.

Usually my light-bulb happens at night. And I dream about designs and sleep with a sketchpad before I go to bed, I'm using. Maybe that's why I do designs.

At this point, what would be the defining moment in your career?

Actually, I feel like I'm not. Maybe I've yet to mature. I'm in that stage. From day, just doing my thing. I'm in business the way I've been. But unconsciously, there's some pressure because we are cropping up and we have to distinguish ourselves from new ones. You have to sort of validate yourself and find ways to be marketable.

In more concrete ways, how do you do that? Recently, I've tried to view as a brand. I'm detached from the person, the designer. The motive now is Patrice, as the brand. I'm more conscious of the brand and the flavor of that brand.

The consciousness just recently, when I started to view brand, then it became to identify my vision. Otherwise, it wouldn't be conscious. You designing and creating with specific plans.

What's that vision for your brand?

Now, because of the guess, I want it to be a design brand but with a concept somehow, now, when I create, I'm finding some meaning, creating for the sake of creating, also to find meaning in the design.

Just like what you did in the abaca stuff?

Yes. It could be anything. It could be beauty in a new way, helping weavers by giving them a business, or it could be in whatever way I can help.

What's the big chunk of the market right now? Are there any trends?

For now brides because Salcedo is actually a bride. I'm still in the process of creating a total concept, because the brand is to be a brand—Patrice Bride. I want a place for brides to explore, to fit samples, to be able to use materials.

Ninety-nine percent of first-time brides. More often they have no idea what they want. It's versus Italian satin. So, using the whole experience of creating a gown.

It's that one dress they've spent so much money on. And it's a dress that's most photographed in their lifetime. So, I want to



Splendor in the grass
Retro-print tulle and lace dress

East of Eden
Beige cotton gauze draped empire dress



Photography Jun de Leon
Styling Millet Arzaga
Model Girlie Benitez / PMAP
Makeup Loura Ramos/
Emphasis Sajon Rockwell
using Smashbox Cosmetics,
available at Beauty Bar
Photo assistance Aldrin Convocar,
Ramon Ty, Joseph Greco
Image manipulation
Adan Convocar/Wings Photography
Hair/makeup assistance
Lizette & Rovie,
Academy of Beauty & Arts
Accessories Girlie Benitez
Clothes Patrice Ramon Diaz,
Unit 103 Three Salcedo Place,
121 Tordesillas St., Salcedo Village,
Makati (tel. 8841543)
Soon to open: Paradi boutique,
Greenbelt 5
Quick Tan Airbrush Tanning on model
Girlie by Belo Medical Center,
The Podium, Ortigas, Pasig
Thanks to Kim and Fely Atienza
for the reptiles provided for the shoot.

BDO

The New iPod Nano, yours for FREE!

Get a BDO Gold MasterCard and get
a FREE Apple iPod Nano 4GB.

Apply Now! Call 631-8000 or
1-800-10-6318000 (Domestic Toll-Free)
or visit the nearest BDO branch or
BDO On-site outlet.

See posters and flyers for details
Promo period: October 22, 2007 to
March 22, 2008.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 5260 Series of 2007





Love, loyalty and lingerie

Avon Fashions sells an astounding 44,000 bras to Filipinas daily. This season, loyal customers can expect very sexy intimate apparel from the brand

By Cheche V. Moral
Photos by Ryan Lim

WHEN SARAH MCINTOSH FIRST MOVED to the Philippines, she found it a curious but pleasant surprise to meet Filipinas who reach into their blouse collars to reveal their Avon bra straps upon learning that the Englishwoman worked with the direct-selling firm.

But after living here for 18 months, McIntosh has become familiar with Filipinas' loyalty to Avon undergarments. McIntosh, Avon marketing director for Southeast Asia cluster, said the brand sells a staggering 44,000 bras across the country daily, making it the No. 1 in this segment, not just among direct-selling brands but in the total undergarments business.

The immense popularity of Avon Fashions is unique to the Philippines, said McIntosh, as the brand presented its latest collection in Crowne Plaza last week. Everywhere else in the world, she added, Avon is synonymous to cosmetics.

Heritage and credibility

"Avon Fashions has had 14 years of history in the Philippines," McIntosh said. "It's intimate apparel that's designed for the Asian woman and, at the time [when it started], it was a great new concept. Now customers are loyal to the brand. They know it fits and they can trust the quality. Avon has the heritage and the credibility in its beauty products that [people think] if we had intimate apparel, we would put the same kind of research and quality into them."

McIntosh also believes Avon Fashions' attractive prices have kept it at the top. "It's about choice, quality and prices. There's something for every consumer need and occasion."

"Avon Fashions started with Gentle Fashions," recalled Raquel Ruiz, Avon category manager for intimate apparel in Southeast Asia. "It meant that if Avon was gentle on your skin and face, it was also gentle [on your body]."

Now, Filipinas also go for variety, added Ruiz. Avon makes it a point to come up with a new style every two weeks, constantly introducing new fabrics and colors. But it has also been prudent in keeping its bestsellers, the basic lines in solid black, white and beige. It updates customer favorites like the cleavage-enhancing line with underwire called Dream Bra by coming up with new materials each season. Shapemakers, the line for plus-size women, and Missy for teens, are also given special consideration.

Holiday trends

Filipinas can expect very sexy styles for the holiday season, with delicate string sets and lingerie strings revealed as part of a woman's outfit. Deep greens and blues are the shades to go for, Ruiz suggested. In the first quarter of 2008, pastels and laces will dominate the woman's boudoir.

Apart from being knowledgeable with trends, Filipinas also know a lot about underwear fits and shapes, McIntosh said. And she believes Avon plays a big part in that.

"Our brochures explain fit... The five different styles for the straps, where to wear it, that kind of thing. You're unable to do that in retail, you just see the bras hanging in the racks. Now women understand about convertible straps, racerback... Education is a big part of our brochures. It teaches how to measure oneself to find the correct size of bra. About two-thirds of women in the world wear the wrong size of bra. So we also educate dealers so they're able to give advice."

She added, "When you are in the right kind of intimate apparel, you kind of know you'll feel okay the whole day. If it fits you right, you know you're going to look right."

Robinsons Supermarket

Kids' Day Out

October 1 - November 18, 2007

Every P500 single receipt purchase entitles you to join the raffle!

Grand Draw: November 30, 2007

Win Great Prizes!

3 winners of KIDDIE BEDROOM SHOWCASE!



10 winners of NINTENDO Wii!



31 winners of TOYS 'R' US GIFT CERTIFICATES! worth P3,000!

* Deadline of Submission of Entries is on November 18, 2007 at the closing hour of each store.
* Accessories not included in Kiddie Bedroom Showcase Furniture only.
* Color may vary from actual price.

Double your chances of winning by using your Gold MasterCard.

FAMILY FUN FOR EVERYONE!

See your favorite mascots, the Star Magic Kids and more!

ROBINSONS METROEAST (October 2 to 8, 2007)
Baby Skin Care with Tintin Bersola-Babao (October 6)
Patty Laurel (October 6)
Suzi Entrata-Abrera (October 7)

ROBINSONS GALLERIA (October 9 to 15, 2007)
Christine Jacob-Sandejas (October 13)
Parenting 101 by Maricel Laxa Pangilinan (October 14)



This Fun Fair is brought to you by:



See flyers for details

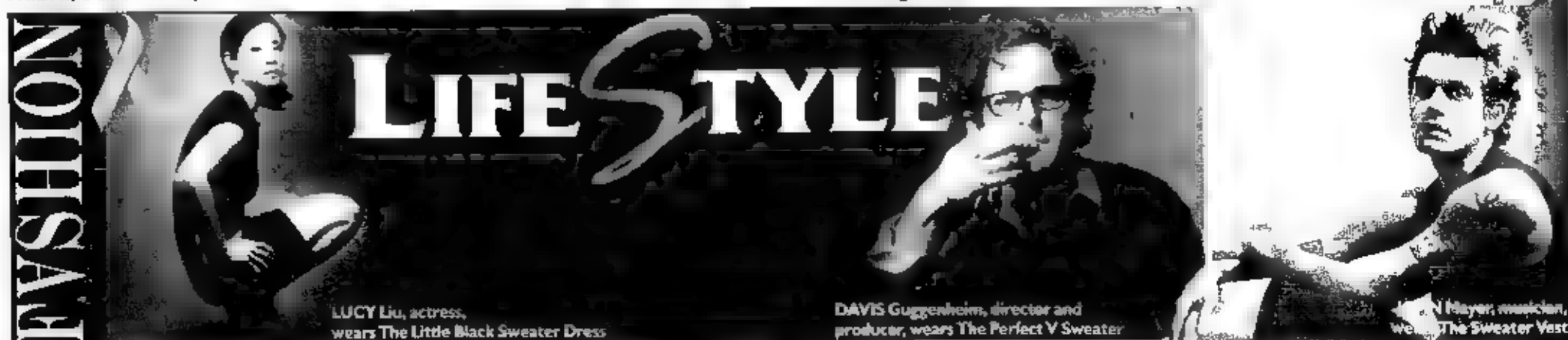
www.robinsonssupermarket.com.ph

ALL ROBINSONS MALLS
Araneta Square, Caloocan City
Bonifado Town Center, Cebu
Berkeley Square, Commonwealth
Blue Wave Mall, Marikina City

Circle C Center, Congressional
Good Earth Plaza, Arellano
Nagaland, E.Mall, Naga City
Nepo Mall, Dagupan
Nepo Mall, Angeles, Pangasinan

Malabon Citysquare
Metropolis Star Alabang
Susano Complex, Novaliches
Target Mall, Sta. Rosa, Laguna
Tutuban Center

Per DTI-MCR Permit No. 4578 Series of 2007



LUCY Liu, actress, wears The Little Black Sweater Dress

DAVIS Guggenheim, director and producer, wears The Perfect V Sweater

N Mayer, musician, wears The Sweater Vest

Filling the gap

CLASSIC AMERICAN BRAND GAP IS SET to open in Manila on Nov. 15, thanks to Casual Clothing Specialists, Inc. (CCSI), a new company within the Rustan Group of Companies and a sister company of Store Specialists, Inc. (SSI). CCSI is the local licensee behind Gap and the soon-to-open Banana Republic.

INQUIRER Fashion had the chance to chat with CCSI and SSI executive vice president Anton Huang on this latest fashion development.

Why did you decide to bring in Gap?

We've been talking to Gap for many years now and unfortunately when we started talking to them, they weren't really ready for international expansion yet. But in the recent past, they've started to do so through franchising arrangements.

It was last year that they opened in the Middle East, and then they did Singapore also. And we said, okay, now that you're doing international expansion, can we restart discussions, and they were happy to do so. In a very, very short span of time, we reached an agreement and here we are.

In terms of the opportunity, it's a great classic casual brand and that's what its heritage is, that's what its DNA is. The Philippine consumer, as you very well know, is a classic casual consumer. Some of them are becoming more and more fashionable, but at the end of the day, the Philippine culture also dictates the fact that our heritage is always casual and classic. Gap, I think, will fill in that market quite effectively.

At what price points? Aren't the pieces too casual and too ordinarily basic for expensive price points?

Not necessarily. If you look at Marks and Spencer, for example, and even Cebu, which is not our brand but is a friendly competitor, both brands are casual classic brands but their price points are still very reasonable.

So, Gap's price points will fall within the Marks and Spencer range of prices?

It will be competitive with the brands that are in its segment.

Don't you think Gap is beyond its prime?

Yes and no. A lot of brands go through brand life cycles, right? The great thing is, admittedly, Gap went through its downside but just like other great brands, it has gone back up. You talk about Burberry, Marks and Spencer and the like, and Gap is doing that.

In fact, if you look at Gap's performance this year, its profitability is up 19 percent, its stock price is up also by the same percentage point, and it now has Patrick Robinson (Gap's newest executive vice-president who will oversee all elements of design for Gap's women's and men's apparel, accessories and intimates line in North America), who's been very well accepted. The brand's doing a fantastic job and it's seen in the numbers.

Fashion and design-wise, how will it compete with the other brands? Will it remain just truly classic or will it branch out to other things like what H&M is doing?

I'm not part of the brand's design team, but from what we've seen and what we've

FILLING/D4

BOOTS' DEVOTION TO ST. THERESE GAVE THE ROA FAMILY GREAT COMFORT IN LIFE AND IN DEATH

PHOTO COURTESY OF MR. DEL PALZON



Boots Anson-Roa kissing the urn which contains the cremains of Pete Roa.

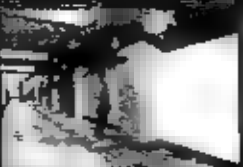
IN MY HEART OF HEARTS, I KNOW THAT IT WAS ST. THERESE OF THE CHILD JESUS WHO HELPED EASE PETE'S PAIN AS WELL AS OURS. "GOD'S LITTLE FLOWER" GAVE US THE STRENGTH AND COMFORT TO EMBRACE PETE'S SUFFERING AND EVENTUALLY HIS DEATH.

IT WAS PETE'S WISH TO HAVE HIS CREMAINS LAID TO REST IN THE ST. THERESE COLUMBARIUM LOCATED WITHIN THE CONFINES OF HER SHRINE.

FULFILLING HIS WISH HAS FILLED US NOT ONLY WITH JOY AND PEACE IN OUR HEARTS, BUT ALSO WITH GREAT COMFORT IN KNOWING THAT OUR BELOVED PETE, IN LIFE AND IN DEATH, IS IN THE LOVING CARE AND PROTECTION OF MY DEAR ST. THERESE OF THE CHILD JESUS, THE GREATEST SAINT OF MODERN TIMES.



MAIN ALTAR



AL FRESCO VAULTS



AIR CONDITIONED VAULTS



REMEMBERING CHAPEL



MEMORIAL WALL

CALL: 635-4680 / 635-4482 • MANLUNAS ST., VILLAMOR AIRBASE, PASAY CITY • WWW.STTHERESESHRINE.COM

A CELEBRATION OF LIFE AND LOVE

Testimonies from Ms. Boots Anson Roa on the demise of her husband Mr. Pete Roa

"When Pete was bedridden due to his stroke and cancer, a very close friend of ours lent me a relic of St. Therese of the Child Jesus and advised me to place it at Pete's bedside. I have been a devotee of St. Therese of the Child Jesus since my high school years and I continue to believe in her. I always find comfort every time I pray to her. I hoped Pete would find comfort in her too.

"During Pete's final six months, he took pains to pray the Novena to Padre Pio every day at dawn. I would join him and later continue to pray the Novena to St. Therese of the Child Jesus. It was Pete's last expressed wish that his death be a "quick and timely demise" and that his cremains be laid to rest at the Shrine of St. Therese of the Child Jesus Columbarium. But we added that it had to be according to God's Will and His "Time and Motion" plans, not ours.

"After several confinements in the ICU, Pete's attending physicians recommended that a life support system be attached to ensure quality of life for Pete during his remaining days. From both vicarious and personal experiences with departed loved ones, I knew that the protracted application of the respirator could result in a moral dilemma, should the eventual need for a family decision to "pull the plug" arise.

After our family caucuses, I turned to St. Therese for help. I prayed for her intercession to help me decide on the use of the life support system for Pete. And if so, to spare our family the awesome challenge of having to decide on whether or not to end its use should the need arise. I begged for a sign from my beloved St. Therese. I asked her for white roses to signify the use of the life support system.

I went through the course of a very busy day, shuttling back and forth the ICU in between class at the Ateneo, office work at Mowelfund and taping for the TV series I was in. No sign of roses by dinner time. Then I was asked to return to the TV location site. Lo and behold, white roses in a vase greeted me on the night table of my supposed bedroom set.

I approached the set designer and told him what the white roses meant to me. He replied, "Mam, kung saan-saan na kami naghahanap ng Red Roses kasi nga mas maganda ito sa TV. Pero wala kaming makita. Mabuti na lang may available na White Roses. I rushed to Pete's bedside and immediately acceded to the doctors' advice to attach the life support system to him.

The following two days saw Pete's condition deteriorating. His major organs continued to malfunction and his vital signs weakened until cardiac arrest took his life. Even after he had breathed his last, the respirator continued working. The plug was pulled only after he had died. More importantly, Pete joined his Creator with the serenity and peace of one who had nurtured his faith and had surrendered his will to that of the Lord.

My prayer requests were clearly answered. I thank God and my beloved St. Therese for this."



CCSI executive vice-president Anton Huang



Carnivale

Black mask with beaded applique and ostrich feathers; handmade and reworked mask from Venice; feathers and resin flowers on copper wire headpiece; all by Rencia Santos (tel. 0915-7127074; hot-pink satin platform shoes with black snakeskin by Solea, Power Plant Mall).



Mad hatter

Neckpiece (worn as headpiece) by Paul Brown (tel. 0915-7127074).

Masquerade!

Whimsy is the name of the game this Halloween



Bird of paradise

Bib necklace made of shells, feathers and barrel beads; armbands with semiprecious stones with metal base; and gold-plated metal rings with brandy citrine crystals and tourmaline crystals, all by Hermin Aslanian for L'Obelisk, Peninsula Manila (tel. 8876812, 8123456 loc. 2982); 6750 Ayala Avenue, Makati; and Rustan's Department Store.

Styling: Mila Arzaga

Model: Nadine Winchar/Taproot

Makeup: Lored Ramez/Emphasis Salon Rockwell using Smashbox Cosmetics, available at Beauty Bar; Makeup assistance: Al de Leon/Academy of Beauty & Art

Alter ego

Couture jewelry; crown and evening bag from the Silver and Colored series by Gerry Sunga (tel. 0915-4476003; 0918-8288999).



Masked crusader

Half mask made of aluminum wire and encrusted with crystal and silver bars encrusted with stones and

By Apple Abernethy

BOO! HALLOWEEN IS just a couple of days away and, if you haven't figured out yet what to wear to any of the happening parties around the metro, we've come up with some fashionably fabulous suggestions for you.

For starters, ditch the catwoman catsuit, Cleopatra white draped dress and matching wig, and the proverbial vampire and witch wardrobe. It's your chance to get creative, so do think outside that square box.

Our recommendation: go for a bit of drama and romance with the masked, feathered, and bejeweled.

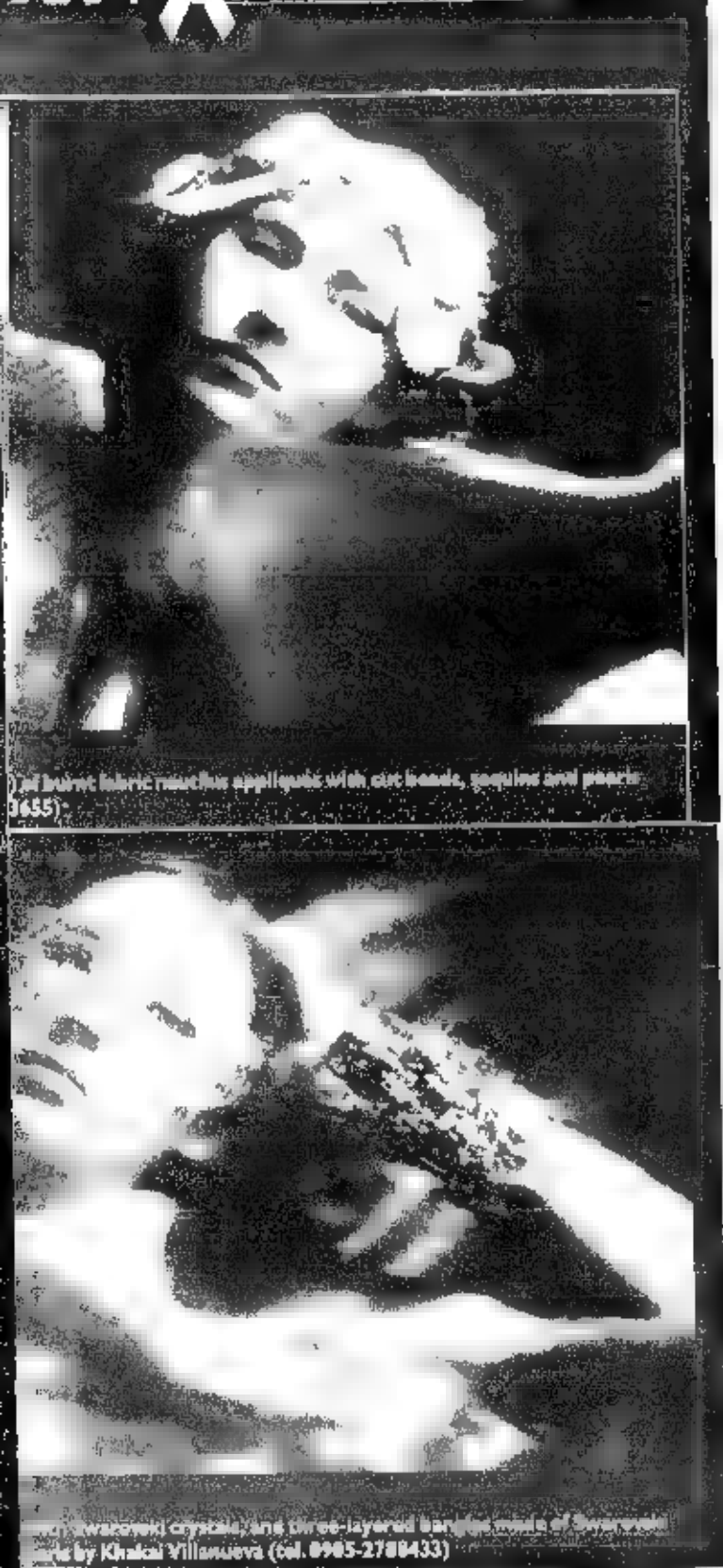
Anything from your own wardrobe.

Think Giacomo Casanova during the carnivals in 18th-century Venice. Imagine glorious young nobles, all masked revelers, dressed in resplendent robes and finery. Or why not relive the New Orleans Mardi Gras in the late 1800s when the city's elite threw elegant masked balls. Would partying went on in the streets, then again, why not do a little samba and take your cues from the annual carnival in Rio de Janeiro where participants donned masks and sometimes nearly nothing else?

A mask, besides lending an air of mystery, and raising your night can be dressed up or down, depending on your mood and personality. Choose decadent jewel-encrusted tunics to match with simple all-black outfits for a strikingly juxtapositioned Halloween look. Or go for a colorful, sparkly version that you can wear with metallic clothing and body paint for a total photo op.

If a masked not you thing, go for a plump, bejeweled, or otherwise, or a stylish, fun alternative. Wear necklaces, big headbands, or wear exaggerated chokers with bangles upon bangles and extra-large cocktail rings. Whimsy is the name of the game after all.

Go for glam and play dress-up this Halloween. With a bit of imagination and derring-do, you'll surely come up with your very own fashionably unique look!



"Zunic, by far, has the most effective and relaxing slimming treatments (with immediate and lasting results) I've ever experienced!"

Authentic customer statement 22 March 2007
(not a paid endorsement)

It's not easy for hearty eaters to diet. Everyone knows how agonizing it is to deprive yourself of food. It's no less difficult when you're overweight; all that extra weight dangerously accelerates your heart rate, which may put you at risk from heart failure.

Fortunately, the latest advances in medical technology make it possible to lose weight and actually shape your body without exercise, dieting, pills, injections, or painful surgery.

Thanks to the exclusive Zunic Methodology™, fat can now be literally melted away using a variety of sophisticated equipment that non-invasively reaches under the skin and dissolves stubborn fat deposits.



Before treatment

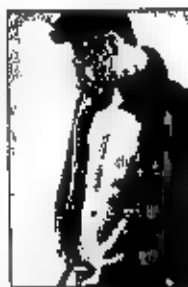


After 45 minutes

Since no two people are alike, no two Zunic programs are exactly the same. Each program is individually-tailored to meet your time constraints, and to achieve your personal objectives.

That's why more and more busy people come to Zunic. We aim to deliver immediate shaping and toning results (often times in as little as 45 minutes), with as little fuss as possible.

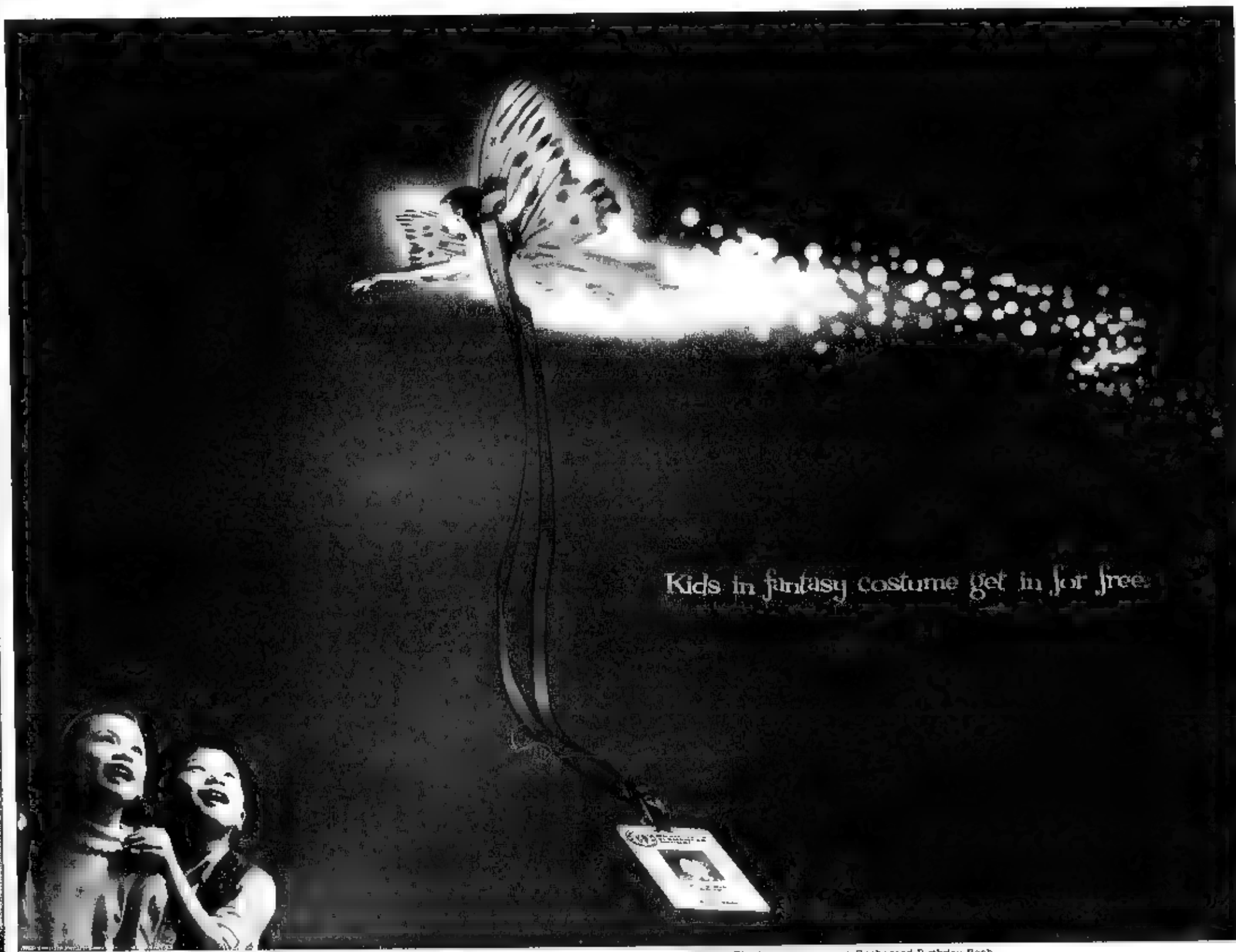
Visit us today to discover what Zunic can do for you! We're open daily (Monday to Sunday) from 8am to 8pm. Consultations are free, and are held in strict confidence.



Gentlemen appreciate Zunic's results-oriented approach to body sculpting tool.

Erase unsightly stretch marks!
Get a FREE Firmage™ treatment
when you enroll on or before October 26, 2007.
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3590 Series of 2007

MAKATI: 752-0600 or 752-0601 Upper Ground Floor, Somerset Olympia 7812 Makati Avenue, Makati City.
QUEZON CITY: 374-0600 or 374-0800 Ground Floor, New Grange Building 32 Timog Avenue, Quezon City.



Kids in fantasy costume get in for free!

This Saturday October 27 the park is free to kids dressed up as fantasy characters* The best one wins an Enchanted Birthday Bash worth P30,000! Just purchase any Pepsi-Cola product available at the gate for P50 and present a screenshot to enjoy free rides, gifts and activities. And with the promo price of only P390** for adults, the whole family can now have a truly magical Halloween weekend.
*Open to kids ages 8 to 15. Strictly no bloody or scary costumes please! Registration is from 9 a.m. to 3 p.m.
**Upon purchase of any Pepsi-Cola product at the gate for P50

Spooky Halloween Gathering



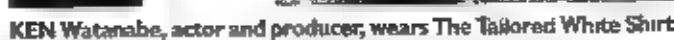
Enchanted Kingdom
The magic stays with you.

IAAPA A proud member since 1992

See flyers for details. Per DTI-Laguna Permit No. 340320 Series of 2007

See flyers for details. Per DTI-Laguna Permit No. 340320 Series of 2007

Park Address: San Lorenzo South, City of Santa Rosa, Laguna • Tel. No. 1843-60-24 to 78 • Makati Sales Office: Ground Floor, The Billionaire Condominium, 105 Aguinaldo Shrine Village, Makati City • Tel. No. 830-33-11 to 16 • Website: www.enchantedkingdom.com.ph • Email: club@enchantedkingdom.com.ph



Filling the gap

From page D1

been told, it will focus on the classics. They've been quite clear about that, if I'm not mistaken. And if you look at Gap's ad campaign—the Fall '07 ad campaign—it's entitled Classics Redefined.

Will you carry the whole line?

Yes, we will. We'll be doing men's and ladies, kids and babies. Our first two stores, which will be in Glorieta and TruNoma, will be carrying adult apparel only, so men's and ladies, and the store size is 400 sq m on average.

Are you bringing in the whole Fall/Winter range?

We're starting with Holiday. We will have a complete representation but, of course, we won't be carrying the very thick stuff. But we will have a full representation.

Why didn't you bring in Banana Republic or Old Navy as well?

We will. Banana Republic is opening in April in Greenbelt 5 and inside Rustan's. Old Navy is not yet in the pipeline because it's not going international at the moment. But Banana Republic is something we're very excited about.

Do you think it can be detrimental to Gap that some of the stuff are made in the Philippines?

In terms of being made in the Philippines, most of the products that are made in the Philippines aren't solely made in the Philippines. From a pricing standpoint, it's become difficult for us to sell something made in the Philippines, sent back and then sent over here.

So, what we've done, for the Philippine market in particular, or other Asian markets where Gap is also made, is to source the products closer, not from the Philippines, but from other markets where they are



manufactured. So, we won't be carrying the "made in the Philippines products."

Do you think that the Philippine economy is ready for this? You don't think it's too segmented?

Well, the Philippine economy has been growing steadily over the past few years. There have been better standard mall developments, which have given us the right opportunities to look into these types of products and brands within the shopping malls that we choose, and we feel that the market can still absorb it.

Photos from the Gap "Classics Redefined"
Fall 07 campaign

1 CARTRIDGE.
349 PESOS.
450 PAGES*.
TAKE ADVANTAGE OF IT.

As a growing business, you know that every peso saved goes straight to your bottom line as profit, or additional capital. So does HP. That's why the new compact HP 900 printing system is designed to save you up to 257%*¹ on running cost. On average, its high-yield cartridges give you twice as many high-quality pages, at a 25% lower cartridge price. So, there's no reason to restrict your printing – even in color.

For details and to calculate your own savings, visit www.hp.com/ph/advantage.

GIVE YOURSELF THE HP ADVANTAGE.

| Quantity | HP 9500 budget printer | Revised 11 printer |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|
| Block cartridges P100C | ¥ 349 | ¥ 435 |
| Block cartridges Y100C | 450 pages | 95 pages |
| Color cartridges P100C | ¥ 449 | ¥ 702 |
| Color cartridges Y100C | 155 pages | |
| Assessing true per page... | HP 9500 total running cost in 3 years | Revised 11 total running cost in 3 years |
| 2 pages black, page color per day | ¥ 2,072 | ¥ 7,400 |
| 2 pages black, 2 pages color per day | ¥ 4,144 | ¥ 14,800 |
| 3 pages lunch | ¥ 528 | ¥ 7220 |
| 9 pages lunch per day | | |

Save up to 237% in total running cost with the HP 100 budget Printer

[illegible][illegible]

LIFESTYLE

BEAUTY

What makes this new whitening line unique is that it addresses women's desire for clear, blemish-free skin, not paler skin

ROMANCE

For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.phWebsite: www.inquirer.net/lifestyleText us your feedback:
Inquirer life name/age/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Cool lakes.
TAGAYTAY

HOUSE & LOT
For as low as P16,500
a month
or P 20,900 a month
with an
OUTDOOR JACUZZI

TAGAYTAY Meridian

FOR INQUIRIES CALL : 807 8405/8078414 OR
EMAIL : sales@asiatelsurround.com

By Cheche V. Moral

THEIR EYES MEET. IT'S A look of mutual recognition. No words are exchanged, but the silence tells the tale of a love now gone. His gaze follows her as she walks past, catching a glimpse of the pained expression in her eyes, as he is led away by the woman in his arms. A cliffhanger.

The entire room breaks into swoons and silly cries.

It's not a trailer from another sappy Hollywood movie, but the first installment in a series of Pond's TV commercials touting its newest "masstige"—or premium mass market—whitening range. The TVC was previewed to the local media at the launch of Pond's Flawless White this week at The Peninsula Hotel.

For all its claims of high-tech development in cosmetics, it seems Pond's can't be faulted for appealing to the woman's romantic side, or the tried-and-tested beauty-equals-romance tack of product promotion. It gets the kind of attention it aims for. Everyone winds up rooting for the dark-skinned female lead. She should use Flawless White to win back her old love! Everyone should use Flawless White to find true love!

Clever marketing, no question. The Asian press launch in August at the Pond's Institute in Tokyo, Japan, even concluded with a bridal show by eminent Japanese designer Yumi Katsura.

Passion in technology

But the products really work, insisted Pond's scientists.

"We are in the business to make women more beautiful, not in the business of bulls—," stressed David Steele, global vice president of Pond's. "Our passion is in technology."

What makes this new line unique is that it addresses women's desire for clear, blemish-free skin, not paler skin, according to Samir Singh, Pond's global brand director for skin lightening. "Consumers are no longer interested in '10 times lighter' or that kind of thing, but the quality of lightening. They want no spots and blemishes."

Women surveyed across Asia revealed they preferred retouched photos of their faces that blurred their blemishes over those that showed them with simply paler or whiter skin.

"Technology is only useful if you understand what consumers want," Steele said.

Thus Pond's proceeded to develop a skin-care line that would give women these results, targeting specific Asian facial skin conditions: age or sun spots (solar lentigo), acne scars, melasma, freckles. The result is Flawless White, which features the new VAO-B3 technology.

The VAO-B3 complex consists of Vi-

ROMANCE/E2

The tradition
of luxury
lives on...



HAND-EMBROIDERED kimono bridal gown by Yumi Katsura

Rustan's
SINCE 1952



TRADITIONAL Japanese wedding dress, a hand-painted silk kimono (left), and contemporary bridal wear by Katsura



Romance in white



DR. JOHN Bartolone makes his presentation to the Asian media at the Pond's Institute in Nakameguro, Tokyo, Japan.



POND'S Phils. brand manager Renel Cecilio (center) and model Helena Belmonte (right)



PROFESSOR Goh Chee Leok



SAMIR Singh and David Steele



BEAUTY editor Agoo Bangzon gets a complexion check with the Chromameter.



DR. JESSE Weizman, Pond's senior research scientist

From page E1

tamin E, a known antioxidant that targets ultraviolet-induced pigmentation; Allantoin, a skin protectant that promotes cell regeneration and controls the body's production of prostaglandin which causes inflammation; Vitamin B3 or Niacinamide, which inhibits melanin from transferring to the skin's surface.

Niacinamide is a patented ingredient by Unilever, makers of Pond's for use in skin-lightening products. Flawless White contains the highest level of Vitamin B3 of all Pond's whitening lines, according to Dr. John Bartolone, global R&D director for Skin Category.

Perhaps the most interesting component in VAO-B3 is the

that instantly blurs or masks spots, thus functioning like a concealer. Its difference from makeup, which is deposited at about 200 microns, explains Bartolone, is that Optics is 20 times thinner.

"[Optics] doesn't eliminate the spots, but it provides a measurable benefit. It evens out the tone so it has a real optical effect," he said. "It scatters the light and blurs the edges." VAO-B3 works on different layers of the skin, at different depths, he added.

Big culprit

The Pond's survey also revealed that women in the northern part of the region, who generally have fairer skin, are more prone to sunspots, while women in the southern part, including Filipinas, deal more frequently with pigmentation from acne scars.

The biggest culprit for women's skin problems is the sun, according to professor Goh Chee Leok, who teaches medicine at the National University of Singapore. Goh, who is also former medical director of the Lion City's National Skin Center, said the one "minimum requirement" women should follow as part of their skin regimen is to stay away from the

sun, or wear sunscreen when exposure is inevitable.

Flawless White notably doesn't say it contains SPF on the package. Instead, it says "Multiple UV Protection." That's because "there are things we can't say in certain countries because of regulations," explained Bartolone. "But the fact is that there are organic and inorganic materials there. Even the Optics system contains UV protection. It's a way to say we have something new—and we do. And it's more than that so it would be unfair to call it the old way."

Pond's has a 50-percent market share in the Philippines, and is claimed to be the No. 1 brand in the whitening segment. Founded in 1846, Pond's is iconic

to Filipinos, many of whom grew up with memories of their mother or grandmother using the famous Cold Cream.

Most important market

Asia is the most important market for Pond's, with a 25-percent share of the brand's total business. Its owner, Unilever, boasts of having 700 scientists in its 10 research institutes, and over 200 patents to its name. "Pond's was the first to understand the importance of skin lightening in the region," said Steele. "That explains why it has this kind of market share. I discovered this when I was marketing director here."

The new Flawless White line, which will roll out next month,

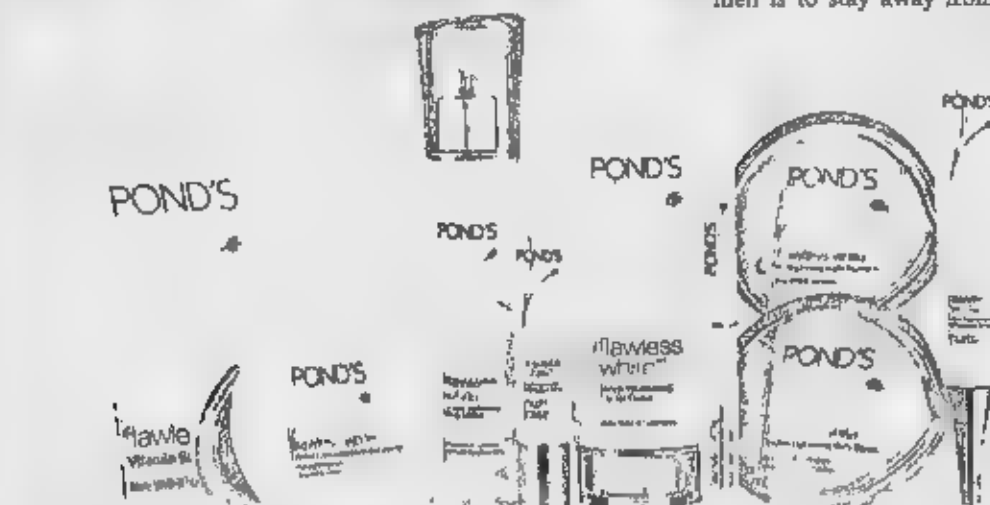
comes in stunning packaging—white, sculpted frosted glass jars and slender bottles with transparent pink caps, and boxed in pink and silver cartons—all part of the "physical attraction" strategy.

"The second stage of true love is the falling-in-love part. We innovate so she'll fall in love. There's the promise of prestige at a great price. And we deliver what we promise. The packaging is like Brad Pitt; it elicits aaahs from women," pitched Singh.

So, will the Flawless White woman in the TV spot end up in bridal finery with the male lead by her side? Or need we still ask the hopeless romantic in every Pond's woman?



A YUMI Katsura bride at the Pond's Flawless White bridal show held at the Westin hotel in Tokyo.



NEW addition to the Pond's "masstige" line will retail from P119 (facial foam) to P469 (night cream). The star product, the day cream, will sell for P459. There's also a serum, eye cream, mask and two-way powder. Flawless White will be in stores by the second week of November.

BEAUTY BUZZ BEAUTY BUZZ BEAUTY BUZZ BEAUTY BUZZ

Beauty and wellness since 1851

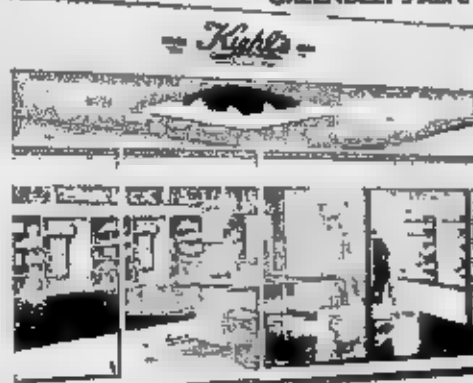
KIEHL'S RECENTLY OPENED its first free-standing Philippine store at the Greenbelt 5 Fashion and Lifestyle Center.

Founded as an old-world apothecary in New York's East Village over 150 years ago, Kiehl's represents a blend of cosmetic, pharmaceutical, herbal and medicinal knowledge developed for generations.

Today, the flagship store in New York is a fixture in its community, as with every single Kiehl's branch around the world. Its fundamental philosophies, product standards and core values have remained the same: Science, Education, Giving, Service, Respect, and Quality.

To celebrate the Manila store's opening, Kiehl's World-

GREENBELT 5 store



wide general manager Rob Robillard flew in to greet the brand's first customers. The evening also featured the Manila Symphony Orchestra and

singer Scarlet, and announced as its first local charity beneficiary Diether Ocampo's K.I.D.S. Foundation.

Kiehl's premium bestsellers

include Lip Balm #1, Crème de Corps, Amino Acid Shampoo, Ultra Facial Moisturizer, and the brand's newest star line: the Yerba Mate range.



New botanical body care line

THE NEW MARY KAY BODY Care line is a collection of botanically enriched products designed for the skin, the senses and the soul. Mary Kay Loofah Body Cleanser, Mary Kay Nourishing Body Lotion and Mary Kay Deo Body Spritzer, which come in two variants: Red Tea & Fig Collection and Lotus & Bamboo Collection.

The Red Tea & Fig Collection melds the natural antioxidant benefits of red tea, Mary Kay's exclusive Rainforest Harvest blend of avarosia plum, lilyplilly, and lemon aspen and a scent lightly sweetened with fig notes. The blend evokes warmth that stays all day long.

The Lotus & Bamboo Collection recalls a delicate lotus floating on water and a majestic bamboo symbolizing long life with its clean, crisp



and refreshing fragrance. The Mary Kay Loofah Body Cleanser has tiny bits of natural loofah fiber that removes surface impurities and reveals the skin's innate radiance. And the Mary Kay Nourishing Body Lotion is a lightweight and mildly cooling lotion enriched with emollient sunflower oils that condition the skin, and Vitamin E, a powerful antioxidant.

To lift up your senses day or night, spray on Mary Kay Deo Body Spritzer, which has a light refreshing formula that neutralizes odors on contact.

Mary Kay does not only offer superb skincare and cosmetics but also business opportunities that can help you attain professional financial fulfillment. Call 8596211 or visit www.marykay.com.ph.



Sweet, subtle sparkle

MAKE UP FOR EVER CELEBRATES ITS first anniversary by launching a new range of eye color: Diamond Shadows. These 12 shades are a blend of the sparkling iridescence of Diamond Powder and the rich color of Make Up For Ever's Eye Shadow.

Diamond Shadow captures light and illuminates the skin while providing a subtle glitter effect, full coverage, and superb color. The finish is fine and subtle.

Mica creates intense color and a soft, satin finish. The high concentration of pigment provides excellent color pay-off and long-lasting wear. Nylon powders deliver an ultra-soft quality that allows effortless blending and very comfortable wear. Borosilicate crystals and mother-of-pearl create uniquely sophisticated sparkle and shine.

Diamond Shadow may be applied with Make Up For Ever Pearly Waterproof Eye shadow Pencil as base for a more intense color. It may be applied directly on the lids for a more subtle look. Diamond Shadows are dermatologically and ophthalmologically tested.

Diamond Shadow (P1,350/ 2.5g) is available in Diamond White, Diamond Turquoise, Diamond Pink, N304 Diamond Lime, N305 Diamond Peach, N306 Dia-



DIAMOND Eyeshadow

mond Beige, N307 Diamond Black, N308 Diamond Night Blue, N309 Diamond Purple, N310 Diamond Green, N311 Diamond Burgundy and N312 Diamond Brown.

Receive a chic six-piece Travel Make-up Kit with a single minimum purchase of P3,500 at Make Up For Ever boutiques: 3/L Shangri-La Plaza Mall (tel. 6385702), 3/L The Block SM North EDSA (4420368), and our counter at Watsons G/F SM Mall of Asia (5560435). Promo runs until Oct. 31.

Can you imagine a world without foam?



We can't.

It's on the delightful bed you lie on.
The coziness of your favorite chair.
The incredible support from your car seat.
Thanks to URATEX, we've come to enjoy a more comfortable world.



World-class foam since 1968

Insist on genuine URATEX with Official Warranty at fine stores and dealership. Visit www.uratex.com.ph

Makeup that makes you stay made up

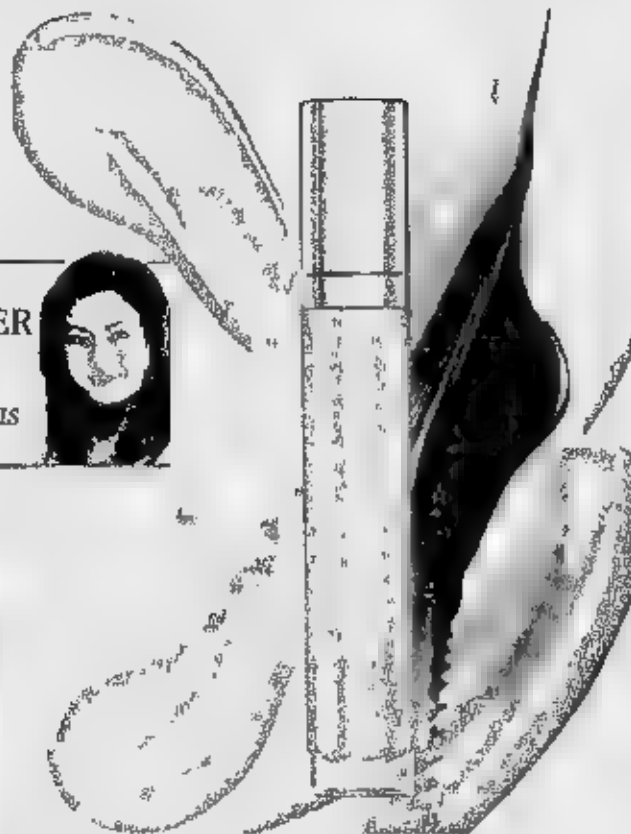


ABSENCE

PUREMOIST LipColour in Melisa, Kelly, Bridget and Ashley

AS A CONSUMER I know how frustrating it is to want something so badly and know it is only available overseas, so that the only option is to have it shipped here at 300 percent the original cost.

MAKEOVER 911
Kinny Salas



SHU Uemura Gloss Unlimited

One of my overseas favorites is now here—Jane Iredale the Skin Care Make-up. I first fell in love with Jane Iredale a few years back when I had to have my facial warts cauterized and was not allowed to wet my face for three days. I was resigned to walking around looking like a Poppy Seed bagel when I remembered I had bought JITSUM powder foundation and concealer in the US from my last trip. I immediately covered the black spots from the lasered warts and the red marks on my face from the pricked pimples with Disappear concealer (P1,600) and after blotting the rest of my greasy face, I applied Amazing Base SPF 20 Loose Minerals Powder foundation (P2,500).

The LipSpheres SPF 18 line only has two shades that look ghoulish on the tube but goes on a sheer berry tint like just bitten lips—go for Babe, a maroon red or Laura, a burgundy plum that suits all skin tones. The products are very pigmented so a little goes a long way—I honestly don't know how I will get to finish these before the two-year expiration. Visit www.janeiredale.com but bear in mind that the color swatches are totally different from the actual lipstick shades so it is better to see in person.

New products

A visionary in the makeup and face beauty care, Shu Uemura has once again come up with new products that will make you drool.

First on the list is the Face Architect foundation (P2,350), aptly named because by proper technique and distribution on the skin, you can actually alter your face structure by defining cheekbones and softening the jaw line aside from just perfecting the skin's appearance.

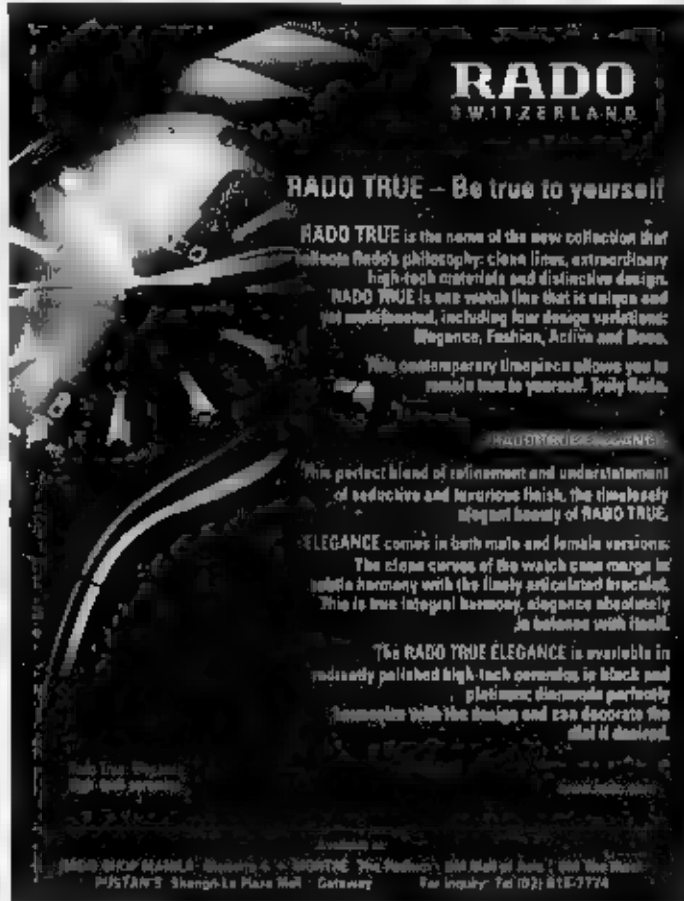
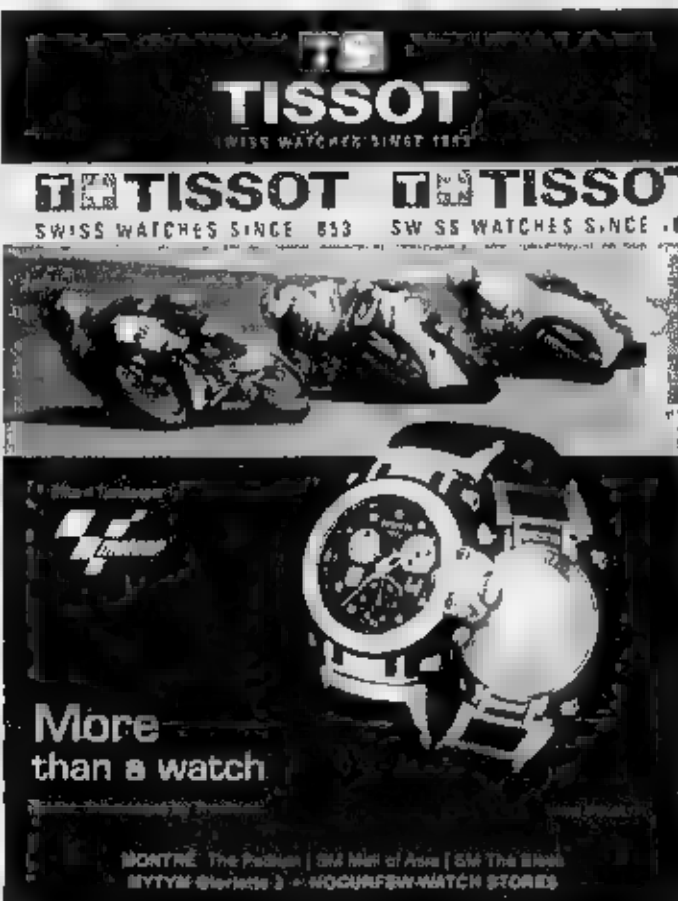
Make sure you consult with the Shu Uemura counter makeup artist so she can teach you the proper application and maximize the benefits. Make sure you get the shade that matches your skin perfectly or it will all be a waste.

Another new product is Gloss Unlimited (P1,000), which comes in two formulas: Natural, for more color, in seven shades; and Shiny, for more of the saran wrap effect with sheer color without the stickiness, in eight shades.

My favorites in the Natural line are RD165N (cherry popsicle) and BR755N (nude brown). For Shiny, I like BG952S (nude) and WN283S (just-bitten lips). They can be used on top of regular lipstick or alone. Tip: They make lips look fuller so it would be a great gift for thin-lipped girls who want a fuller effect.

Another new product is the Premium A/I cleansing oil for fragile skin (P6,500/ 450 ml and P2,650/ 150 ml). This is especially for those whose skin have been damaged by the sun or have just come from serious treatments such as chemical peels and facials with pricking involved. It contains ingredients that keep the swelling down and soothe the sun-burned sting.

E-mail the author at kinnyalalas@yahoo.com.



Pink & White Orchids Flower Arrangement with White Vase*

Pink Orchid (stem)*

Yellow Orchid (stem)*

White Calla Lily (stem)*

Blue Orchid (stem)*

White Flower Arrangement with Lavender Vase*

Pale Pink with Magenta Orchid (stem)*

Yellow Flower Arrangement with Yellow Vase*

CANDLES Flowers

Round Pillar Candles

Votive Candles (Big 6 pcs/set, Small 12 pcs/set)

Tall Pillar Candles (2 pcs)

Twister Candles

Novena Candles

Dad's Candles (Dad, Inay, Lolo & Lola)*

Votive in Glass with Refill

Star Pillar Candles

Striped Pillar Candles

*Available at selected stores only

Robinsons

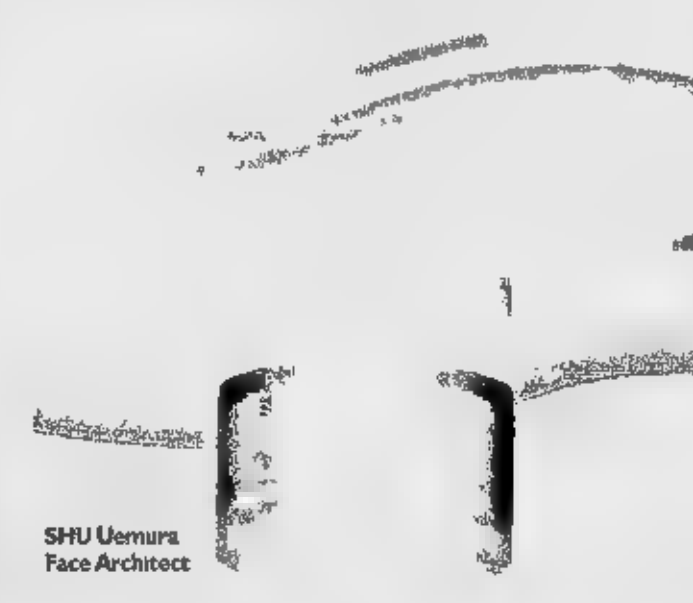
The results were eye-popping as the flaws disappeared with every stroke of a brush and stayed that way the whole night. My face looked newly washed with invisible pores, it had a velvety texture and zero spots and blotches. People at the party even commented on how great my skin was even without a stitch of makeup.

The great part about JITSUM is that since it has skincare properties, it does double-duty as it covers by repairing and soothing the skin. I actually slept with it for two nights till it was okay to wash my face on day three. No breakouts and irritation, just smooth skin on unpricked or un-lasered areas.

Dermatologist Dr. Verna Concepcion A. Javellana of Advanced Aesthetics recommends JITSUM to her clients. Ordinarily it would not be recommended to those who had undergone chemical peels, facials and microdermabrasion.

My new road-test favorites are: Liquid Minerals foundation (P3,150), which comes in a liquid gel and dries to a sheer-powder finish with medium coverage; Absence Oil Control Primer (P2,200), which helps foundation stay on and keeps the grease at bay; Pure Matte Finish Pressed Powder (P2,400), and Sunbeam Quad Bronzer (P2,640), which I use as my eye shadow, contour and blush as an economical option to buying several shades of eye shadow and blush which could cost P1,600 each. (Just mix the four shades up and adjust proportion so you have limitless shades in one round package.)

PureMoist Lipcolours SPF 18 has rich pigment but with a super-moist finish and staying power. My favorite is Sharon (nude beige) and Sandra the



SHU Uemura Face Architect

LIFESTYLE

Text us your feedback: inquirerlife@inquirer.net

citymessage to 2207 (Globe) or 183 (Smart)



nno gets his earrings back

He has an invitational show on Monday with accessories designer Bea Valdes

LIFE-STYLED
Thelma Sioson San Juan

MY EYES WERE ON THE Nadal Murray match of the Madrid Masters on TV (if only that Brit had greater killer instinct) My mind was on a coming interview. My ear was pinned to my cell phone, listening to our Laguna itinerary

Then the text message came in from a friend who was standing right on the Makati Shangri-La driveway when the Glorietta blast happened. His succeeding SMS said it was due to an "LPG tank exploding." Considering that his stove exploded right in his face only two weeks ago, he understandably had a fear of explosion. "Why are bursting ovens dogging me?" he texted

That tragicomic comment aside, you always remember what you're doing at the exact moment of a disaster, like 9/11. It's as if we're getting into the habit of marking our private moments with public disasters. Another friend, who a second earlier was excitedly planning our Laguna trip, turned somber, as if back to under-siege mode. "This is sobering," she said.

In the days to follow, that would be an understatement. Young lives on the brink of a bright future were lost, among others, in that blast.

Over the weekend at dinner, retail tycoon Ed Gaisano was telling us about a book he couldn't put down. Titled "One More Day," it's about a man at the point of killing himself, only to wait one more day

INNO/F3

GEOX

BREATHES



ALABANG TOWN CENTER TEL: 8500040, MALL OF ASIA TEL: 85540313, THE PODIUM TEL: 6374010, THE BLOCK TEL: 4428188, TRINOMA TEL: 9013572, ROBINSONS RACOLD TEL: 8344411



Throughout North Luzon, Victory Liner can go the distance with Sun!

"With more than 50% savings on our phone bills, Sun helps us cover any rise in fuel and toll charges."

Marivic Del Pilar, Treasury & Marketing Manager of Victory Liner

Victory Liner, one of the largest bus companies in the country, faces the challenge of transporting tens of thousands of passengers all over North Luzon everyday. That is why they trust and believe in a communication expert that is just as effective: Sun Cellular.

"Wala na ang culture na nagtitiyap ng load because with Sun's Call & Text Unlimited, we can call each other anytime," says Marivic.

All field and line supervisors use Sun Cellular to monitor the Victory Liner bus fleet. Even their drivers and conductors now use Sun Cellular.

Every year, Sun plows in P11 billion to increase coverage and capacity, for more calls and texts anytime, anywhere.

"In the event of accidents, traffic or floods, they contact the head office in Manila, wherever in North Luzon they may be," says Marivic. Decision-making and reaction time is cut, and communication among the eight major terminals and sub-terminals in North Luzon is more efficient.

After 62 years of being in business, Victory Liner is bound for more success. And with Sun Cellular ensuring fast communication, they will definitely continue to go places.



www.suncellular.com.ph Hotline: 395-8000



SUN CELLULAR
Better network, better value.



WORK in style with Debenhams' Red Herring high-waist trousers paired with a Red Herring free-flowing blouse.



DEBENHAMS' Red Herring tunic dress with embellishment



chic with a floral tunic dress by Debenhams designer brand jeans, best worn over stockings.

From tunics to high-waisted trousers

PRACTICAL OUTERWEAR AND FUN, FLIRTY prints in bold and neutral colors make up Debenhams' Autumn/Winter collection.

The new military theme for women is all about oversized zips, studs and buckles. In short, military dressing with a modern twist. For this season there is an array of coats and jackets with metallic finish. The biker jacket is a key fashion statement. Layering is still a fashion must-do with wide belts cinching outerwear at the waist.

The modernist theme features simple pieces in color blocks. Art house-inspired prints are still in style. However, the color scheme has toned down a bit as compared to the bright hues of the Summer collection. This season, greys with gold and orange accents are the key color combination. Looks are kept clean, simple yet sleek.

The retro remix collection is all about reinventing '70s fashion. The collection embodies sophisticated '70s-inspired dressing featuring high-waist trousers and free-flowing feminine blouses. Clean, simple bold silhouettes form the basis for a truly modern look.

For evening wear, heavy embellishment and jeweled trims are the trend. Tunic dresses in metallic colors still dominate the collection as well as tone-on-tone colorations. Key colors include silver and soft gold with bold highlights of red, cobalt and fuchsia.

For fun, girly, '60s-inspired dressing, Debenhams introduces its Parisian theme featuring short hemlines, swing jackets and bib-front blouses. Pretty, feminine tops are worn under tanks and pinafore dresses,

while coats and jackets come in swing silhouettes for a more feminine look.

Debenhams is located at 3/L Shangri-La Plaza Mall (tel. 6329802) and at 3/L Rustan's Makati (8184775). Debenhams Trinoma opens this November.

It's repartee time

A BRAND THAT IS 100-PERCENT distinctively Filipino, Repartee is a line of T-shirts made with ultra soft, luxe and cool cotton fabric. Designed with stylized, high-impact graphics and text, it's a collection of casual clothes for men and women.

Repartee is truly a unique brand with a special sense of humor. It offers an introductory promo price of P675 for men's shirts and P630 for women's and kids'.

Repartee is currently doing the rounds of holiday bazaars: Oct. 28, Friends of CCP Bazaar; Nov. 11, Rotary Bazaar; Nov. 18, Rotary West Bazaar at Intercon Hotel; Nov. 17-18, Marche International Bazaar at Makati Sports Club; Nov. 21-

25 and Dec. 21-23, Noel Bazaar at World Trade Center; Nov. 30-Dec. 2, St. James the Great Bazaar in Ayala Alabang; Dec. 14-16 and 18-23, SM Mega International Bazaar at SM Megatrade Hall in Megamall.

Repartee will also be on repartee.multiply.com at the end of October. E-mail repartee@go2andvias@yahoo.com.



VERSATILE and chic plaid bolero paired with a basic lycra pink shirt and a classic straight-cut dark denim that will surely match the day to nighttime look of all moms-to-be.



FOR A MORE casual do, Menchu Mantecon is wearing a chocolate-brown jacket paired with red graphic T-shirt and classic straight-cut dark denim.

Maternity chic

THERE USED TO BE A TIME WHEN pregnant women were stuck with big and drab or tacky maternity clothes that made them want to just stay at home.

Spanish retail giant Zara understands the pregnant woman's need to flaunt her new curves—and still be as fashionable as ever while she's at it—so the brand recently added to its stores a special line of clothes for the moms-to-be.

The Zara Pre-Mum maternity collection is an addition to the brand's trendy line of apparel and accessories. Occupying a new space in all Zara outlets, the Pre-Mum section boasts a collection made up of must-have basics and unique, eye-catching items—clearly being pregnant doesn't mean a loss of style.

Menchu Mantecon—businesswoman and mother of 14-year-old Bea and wife of businessman Bito for 16 years—knows this for sure.

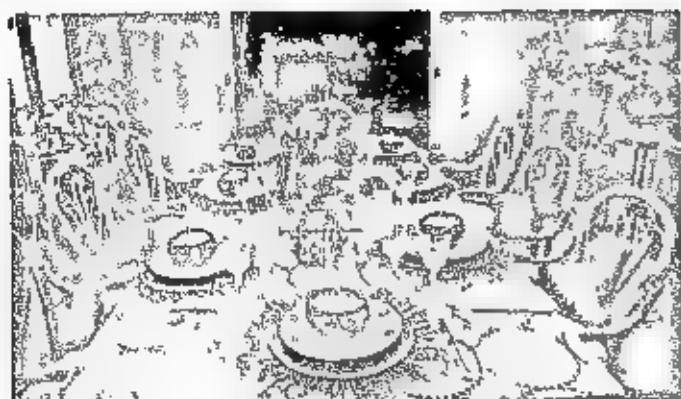
A Zara fan, Mantecon doesn't have to switch clothing brands just because there's now a bun in the oven. "I am so grateful

that my favorite brand now has a maternity line," she beams. "This means I don't have to look further for a new set of clothes now that I'm expecting."

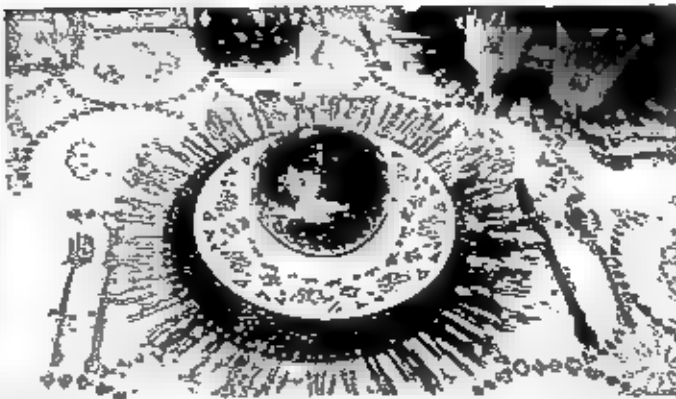
The collection naturally boasts of styles that look especially good on pregnant women such as A-line skirts, empire-waist dresses and swingy tops. For working moms like her, the line also has a lot of corporate pieces like jackets, long-sleeve tops and blouses. "Those are actually my favorites," she says. Mantecon runs Lifecycles, an events company.

Shot on location at the Rockwell Glass House, Mantecon shows off the newest from the Zara Pre-Mum collection, from nice-fitting jeans and sexy leggings to jackets, vests and capes. Accessories such as silk scarves, gloves, hats and bags complete that fashionable pregnant look.

The new Zara Pre-Mum collection can be found in all Zara stores such as Rockwell (G/F), Shangri-La (G/F), Glorietta 4 (G/F), Mall of Asia (2/F), and the newly opened branch in Trinoma. Cal. 8906888



TEREZIN combines Old-World elegance with native chic for her table setting.



CLOSE-UP of place setting blending fine blue-and-white china with indigenous coconut-shell bowls



TEREZIN Mendezona (second from right) at home with Marissa Fernan, Philip Rodriguez and Arcy Gayatin

Inno gets his bearings back

From page F1



DERWIN and Dada Wong. The bride is in a Philip Rodriguez gown of Alençon lace and duchesse satin.

to discover what little good feelings life has to offer.

One more day—that's what today's life is, really. One more day leading to another, or so you wish. It's something the blast victims didn't have.

One more show

One more show—that's what Inno Sotto has before the year ends. Never does a year pass without Inno holding a show. He's not been really below the radar. Yet people speculate a lot about what's going on in his life. He's the fodder of gossip mill, from how he handles his finances to his love life.

"There will always be speculation. I've learned to look beyond that. I don't dwell on it," Inno told us.

He's presenting a first on Monday—a collaborative show with world-renowned bag and fashion accessories designer Bea Valdes at Makati Shangri-La. His 50-piece collection is inspired by Alhambra, a place he visited a long time ago and has had him enthralled since—particularly its Moorish and Christian elements.

"I'm no longer drifting. It was as if I was in limbo," Inno said about the almost three years since the sudden death of his long-time companion, Richard Tann. Richard handled Inno's business operations and produced Inno's shows as Inno focused on the creative. Richard was an indispensable collaborator. He was, as Inno himself put it, "my buffer, my front line."

"It took a while to get my bearings back," Inno said. "What's most amazing was, I didn't know I could handle things, but I could do it—mostly the show, its direction."

It helped that he has been given charge of Rustan's creative direction for the store. That gave him back his momentum.

"But I'm happy and at peace," Inno said. And he continues to live in his Manila digs, contrary to rumors.



ORCHIDS hang overhead instead of obligatory chandelier in this wedding-tent setting.

Mendezona style

They don't make them like they used to. This comes to mind every time I encounter Cebu's Terezin Mendezona, easily one of the most stylish women I've seen. Hers is a style refined yet enriched by the years; it's taste not anchored on brands or money, but on her own personality.

Style, after all, is wisdom made beautiful.

One Saturday night in Cebu, we had a quiet dinner in her home atop a hill. Forgive our hawk eye, but we couldn't help but note the details: the dainty embroidered linen coasters and napkins smelling freshly washed (clean and fresh—that's where many wannabe hostesses fail, despite the fortune they spend), the ingenious use of leaves and blooms plucked from her garden, the reuse of coconut plates retrieved from her cupboard. It was a simple, home-made dinner, but impeccable and tasteful. Everything came almost naturally out of her, no strenuous or pretentious effort at all.

It was apparent she grew up in such gentility and civility. Being married to the heir of an oil firm required her to entertain often and be based in different places, was good training ground. Often, she made do with what was available to produce a fine dining table.

We also saw her prepare for a thousand guests, to be exact, at the recent wedding of Derwin and Dada Wong. The bride was a gamine beauty in Philip Rodriguez's Audrey Hepburn-inspired gown of Alençon lace and duchesse satin.

At the White Gold reception, the couple had the huge hall camouflaged by white drapery. It was transformed into an elegant tent, the white silken sheets serving like a canvas for moving patterns of light.

In place of chandeliers, dangling from the ceiling were orchids arranged in rows that ran the length of the presidential table. Flowers in baby pink, yellow and green—the wedding motif—were clustered on the tables.



GRAY shirt, printed tee, red shirt, black polo, black tee, all from edc by Esprit

From glam to grunge

ONE OF THE MOST SUCCESSFUL YOUTHFUL brands in both the European and American markets, Esprit has a line for all ages.

Esprit de Corps (edc), one of Esprit's five lifestyle brands, has found its rightful place among Esprit's other lines such as Women's Casuals, Women's Collection, Men's Casuals, and Men's Collections.

Available in freestanding stores at 3/L Ayala TriNoma, SM Megamall Bldg. B, G/F Esprit Glorietta 3; and Power Plant Mall, Rockwell, edc by Esprit was launched in 1998 within the Esprit umbrella as its fashionably trendy little sister. It targets both men and women ages 15-25 years old.

SHIRT (P1,498);
jeans (P2,998)



with a fun, hip and fresh attitude.

The phenomenal breakthrough of edc by Esprit led to the launch of edc men in 2002, which is now also available here in the Philippines.

In the Philippines, Cinderella Marketing Corp. (CMC) has held the franchise of Esprit since 1985 and exclusively distributes edc by Esprit. CMC continues to expand the Esprit brand locally with 17 stores, including the newly opened edc by Esprit branches in Ayala TriNoma, SM Megamall B and Power Plant Mall, Rockwell.



SHIRT (P1,498);
jeans (P3,198)

Disneyland

Cathay Pacific presents
Hong Kong Disneyland Travel Packages
Buy 2, Get 1 Free!

Airfare + Hotel + Park Tickets

Hong Kong has always been a wonderful destination, with its exciting shopping and dining experiences. From now till 31 January 2008, Cathay Pacific is offering a "Buy 2, Get 1 Free" Hong Kong Disneyland Package when two of you buy together. Included are airfare, park tickets and accommodations at either of the two Hong Kong Disneyland themed hotels. For details, contact your travel agent, call us on 8888 700 0000 in Manila, 8888 301 3417 in Tokyo, and 02888 288 8881 in Singapore or visit www.cathaypacific.ph

CATHAY PACIFIC
www.cathaypacific.ph

Sponsored by
HONG KONG TOURISM BOARD
www.DiscoverHongKong.com

Online period ends 31 January 2008. Other times and conditions apply. Please see terms for more details. Per 10% GST. Period: 15 Dec 2007.

Agenda

The Story of Two Ten-year Old Whiz Kids

Kristine Lacson and Kisa Elcaño are two ten-year old girls who don't have a lot in common. Kristine is a quiet and reserved girl. She doesn't talk a whole lot and prefers to spend her time reading books. On the other hand, Kisa is more loquacious. She likes telling stories about how her days in school went - complete with vivid descriptions of what she had for recess.

While these two girls may seem like polar opposites of each other, they do have one important similarity: both are Kumon completers and - more impressively - both share the honor of being the youngest Reading and Math program completers in the history of Kumon Philippines.

Exhibiting abilities far beyond her years, Kristine - who one day dreams of becoming an interior designer - blitzed through the levels of the Reading program. By the time she was nine years old, Kristine was already reading the works of literature heavyweights like Shakespeare, Milton, and Chaucer.

Her reading and comprehension skills have become so efficient that she's now able to finish books as thick as Harry Potter and the Deathly Hallows in four days - no small feat for a ten-year old.

"Kristine's ability went beyond our expectations," Teacher Gemma shared.

In as much as credit is given to her God-given ability, finishing the Reading program was also a goal Kristine set out. Together with the never-ending encouragement and guidance from her family and her instructor, Kristine finally completed the Reading program last March 2007.

"All of us were very happy and proud," Mrs. Mercy Lacson expressed. "Teacher Gemma and I even cried when she passed this achievement test. As long as she was able to fulfill her goal."

For Kristine Lacson, finishing Kumon's Reading program at the age of ten is impressive in its own right, but doing it with the maturity and discipline rarely seen for someone her age is even more impressive.

Kisa Elcaño

When talking to Kisa Elcaño, it's easy to see the confidence brimming from this young ten-year old. "I want to make my mark. I want to be remembered," she says.

A girl so young, yet so assured, is a trait Kisa developed while studying Kumon. At the tender age of five, her mother Dudy Elcaño enrolled her at Kumon with the belief that such education would be beneficial for her daughter.

After taking up high school in Singapore and seeing the level of mathematics in that country, Dudy realized that the curriculum in the Philippines wouldn't be enough for her children. "I wanted my kids to be advanced in their studies, rather than keep pace with the curriculum here," says the mother. "Kumon had the program to do that."

Upon enrolling Kumon, Mommy Dudy and Teacher Ma Taca, Kisa's Kumon instructor, realized that Kisa was not an average student. When they had was a prodigy.

Sure enough, Kisa showed all the attributes of being a wonder kid. Her progression in the Math program was so quick that as a second-grade student in De La Salle Zobel, she was already learning and mastering high school mathematics.

"It was very challenging," Kisa admits. "But at the same time, the sense of fulfillment made me want to keep going."

In addition to her regular school work, Kisa also balanced a lot of her time with her Kumon worksheets, piano and ballet classes, and, not to mention, a plethora of competitions. Such a demanding schedule would make anybody - even adults - frown. In Dudy Kisa, however, takes it in stride and says that there's a feeling of satisfaction by doing all these things. "It makes me happy to be able to do all these things. It's something to be proud of," says Kisa.

As the youngest person to ever finish the Math program in the history of Kumon Philippines, ten-year old Kisa Elcaño talks in a way that belies her young age. But then again, what else would you expect from someone who has mastered trigonometry and calculus at a time when her classmates are only starting to get introduced to algebra.

For more information about Kumon, please call (02) 885-0026 or email at inquiries@kumon.com.ph or visit us at www.kumon.com.ph.

KUMON

Beach time

TRUE SEASIDE PLEASURES ARE THANK fully uncomplicated—the sun, the sand and the surf. Maybe that's also why beach dressing is about ease—clothes that look good and feel cool and a good watch to match.

Global watch brand Timex has a collection for men that adds the right touch to the boho-beach vibe.

The Expedition series features two high-tech pieces that combine precision and technology. The Expedition Chrono Alarm Timer has a night mode feature along with a nine-hour chronograph with lap or split option. A second time zone with date allows you to switch times easily while the 3-alarm system gives daily, weekday or weekend options. On the other hand, the Expedition Coastline is perfect for the beach lover with its tide tracker, Indiglo night light and temperature sensor all encased in an all-day white reflector display for easy viewing.

The Timex E-Tide & E-Temp E-Compass has an electronic compass that is exact down to the last degree and includes a declination adjustment scale and fourth hand that electronically tracks the temperature and the tidal position (in Temp and Tide mode).

The Timex Men's Retrograde has a multi-eye dial with retrograde sub-dial indicating



CHAMPION swimmer Enchong Dee sports the Timex 50-Lap solar shock.

the day of the week, the date and 24-hour time. Water resistant up to 100 meters. Timex Retrograde technology offers a unique and stylish way to display information. The movement allows for a watch to travel in both directions in a fan shape. Once the hand reaches the end of the sundial, it returns to its original position.

Timex 50-lap solar dual tech has a dual tech digital screen which can be turned on and off. It has a 50-lap memory recall and a 24-hour chronograph with lap and split. Sporty and stylish, it comes in a stainless steel case with a resin strap.

Meanwhile, the Timex 50-lap solar shock is shock resistant according to ISO standards. It has a 50-lap memory recall and 100-hour chronograph with lap/split. The daily/weekday/weekend alarm has a 5-minute back-up and two time zones. Water resistant up to 200 meters, it is suitable for the aqua athlete.

In the Philippines, Timex is distributed by Newtrends International Corp. and is sold in more than 300 watch shops nationwide including Timex stores and kiosks and at all Watch Republic outlets.



TIMEX Men's Retrograde with multi-eye dial.



Globe
brings you

The Beyoncé
experience
Live in Caguig 2007

Co-presented by:

Metrobank FEMME



Metrobank PLATINUM



Another live concert with

Choice seats* and a 10% discount with Metrobank Femme Visa
and 20% discount with Metrobank Platinum MasterCard

Call 8706-700 for more details

Tickets available at Ticketworld outlets only. Promo runs from Oct. 12 to Nov. 7, 2007.

Metrobank
You're in good hands

*Choice seats are limited

©2007 Metrobank FEMME Visa and Metrobank PLATINUM MasterCard

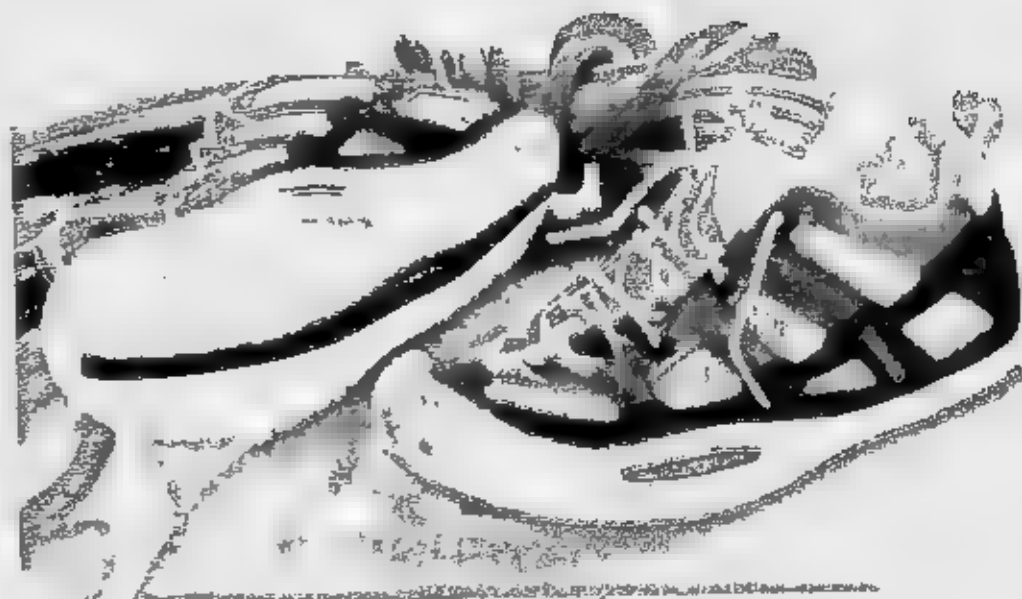
THE METROBANK FEMME VISA AND METROBANK PLATINUM MASTERCARD OF METROBANK CARD CORPORATION IS NOT INSURED BY THE PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION AND IS NOT GUARANTEED BY THE METROPOLITAN BANK & TRUST COMPANY.

LIFE STYLE

Text us your feedback: inquirerlife@inquirer.com.ph city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)



MEXX Men's Fall 2007 Collection



MEXX

Signature Menswear

www.mexx.com.ph

Next Mexx

BIKER INFLUENCE FOR FALL? WHY not? Mexx's collection this season takes inspiration from men losing themselves in the city streets after all.

Explore your inner rebel with a cotton biker jacket. Add corduroy pants and a striped cotton sweater, and finish with chic leather accessories and a lightweight striped scarf.

Stovepipe pants, refined cardigans and the gray suit are also key pieces. Combine a two-button charcoal suit with a fine pin-stripe shirt and subdued tie, and finish with a tonal check overcoat for sophisticated style.

A gray pin-stripe suit combines traditional fabrics with a contemporary silhouette. Add a formal, white shirt with structured stripe and wide collar, and a shiny tonal tie.

Smooth fabrics and a smart silhouette, meanwhile, create this season's must-have look. Stovepipe jeans combined with a polo and corduroy blazer exude urban sophistication.

For a modern twist, trade the blazer for a fine Merino cardigan. Layer over a subtle satin pin-stripe shirt and refined biker-inspired cargos for a casual edge.

Or, take to the streets for a casual lunch or a day of shopping in clean casual denim, a striped cardigan and off-white tee. Cover up with a refined utility parka to complete your work in the field.

These coordinated lines of city, smart and casual wear are designed for men aged 27-40 who are fashion-conscious, optimistic, confident and open-minded.

Mexx is exclusively distributed by Stores Specialists Inc. and is available at SM Mall of Asia, Greenbelt 3, Trinoma and Rustan's Makati.



KEY pieces include stovepipe pants and a gray suit

OFFER AVAILABLE FROM OCTOBER 26 - 31, 2007

makro **DALTAANG BAYAN!!!**

Your PARTNER in BUSINESS

MAS MAKAPALANG KALAKALAN
MAS MAKALAKAP KANAL

PIGUE & KASIM
Lazon Stores Only

119
P128/kg

ABSOLUTE
Distilled Drinking Water
350ml
P6.50 / bottle
P39/PK 6's

RED GLOBE GRAPES
Lazon Stores Only

99/KG

BEL MONTE
Fruit Cocktail 838g

69/73

Today's
Mixed Fruit 3062g

114.50

Today's
Mixed Fruit 3062g

114.50

FREE
GLOBE / TDS SIM Pack

NOKIA 1200
NOKIA 1112
With 1 year NOKIA warranty

699

MATRIX
1 Burner Gas Stove
MKGC125

229

Gift Certificate
500

makro
MIDNIGHT SALE

BUY 1 TAKE 1 ON SELECTED ITEMS
UP TO 80% OFF

MAKATI NOVEMBER 16-20, 2007
SUCAT NOVEMBER 14-15, 16, 2007

SONY

POWER UP!

With Sami and Husky

GUARANTEE YOUR SONIC SYSTEM

SONY

POWER UP!

With Sami and Husky

GUARANTEE YOUR SONIC SYSTEM

Top choices

TOPMAN'S LATEST COLLECTION OFFERS uniformly mysterious and stylish looks.

The Atomic line is influenced by 1980s music and the style of such bands as Blondie. It focuses on graphic prints, bold color palettes and skinny silhouettes.

Animal prints reach across knitwear, jersey and denim, while sharp suit jackets and tailored waistcoats are paired with skinny jeans, rolled up to flood length. Shirt prints come in tiny geo dots and busy star prints in black and white, offset by dog-tooth Harrington jackets and striped polo-collared cardigans.

Protest March takes inspiration from the student strikes and Parisian riots of the late 1960s. Revolution-inspired graphics adorn T-shirts, and boldly patterned heavy-knit cardigans are twinned with grandad shirts. Wool trench coats and double-breasted cardigans add a smart edge to the trend. Heavy knit scarves, tweed caps, felt berets and leather belts accessorize the look.

Eastern Block, taking its cue from the free-spirited travelers of Eastern Europe, is all about layering anything with anything. The color palette is earthy, with browns and greens highlighted with oranges, purples, reds and blues.

Outerwear comes in variations of washed-out parkas and duffle coats worn over paisley hoodies or underneath oversized heavy knit cardigans. Patchwork check shirts are worn underneath tweed trenches or open to the chest with layers of wooden beads. Fingerless knitted gloves, woven mohair scarves and wool deerstalker hats are the key accessories.

Skim Deep's rebellion and antiestablishment vibe looks back to an age when youth wore clothing that manifested their tough attitude. Bomber jackets are paired with neat gingham and checked shirts, but toned high up to the neck.

Skinny blue jeans are worn tightly rolled up over high-lace boots and accessorized with braces and skinny ties. The smarter side of the trend focuses on sharp-cut suits in tonal and lacquered finishes worn with fine pinstripe shirts, animal print belts and metallic ties.

Robinsons Specialty Stores, Inc. is the exclusive franchisee of Topman, Topshop, Warehouse, Wallis and Dorothy Perkins in the Philippines.



SHIRT with tiny geo dots and busy star prints in black and white, skinny black pants, and red leather belt



GRAPHIC-PRINT white T-shirt, 80s-inspired vest suit and black pants, accented with a bold-colored scarf



SKINNY pants and a black shirt paired with a plaid waistcoat and red-and-black muffer to complete the rock band look



GRAY wool trench coat paired with black pants and black belt



PLAID shirt under a wool jacket accented with a felt beret

GOINGS ON

New kiddie line

KIDSPANET IS A NEW LINE OF CHILDREN'S clothes exclusively available at Robinsons Department Store (RDS) in Robinsons Galleria, Robinsons Place Manila and Robinsons Place Metro East. The store carries toddler T-shirts, shorts, khakis, skirts, blouses and capris. RDS is also holding the month-long Kids Fair at all RDS branches nationwide. Discounts of up to 50 percent are given at the Kids' Section. Every P300 worth of purchases from the Kids' Section gives shoppers a chance to win in the Mad Dash Raffle promo. One winner in every RDS branch can shop for P10,000 worth of merchandise at the Children's section.

RP CARNIVAL TOUR Global Fun Carnival gets ready to start its three-month Philippine tour this October at the SM Mall of Asia Complex. It is the first European-style carnival in Asia and offers a wide variety of rides for the adventurous and more laid-back services. It aims to bring world-class excitement into each host city and provide a lifetime of memories for everyone. The Global Fun Carnival is open 5-10 p.m. weekdays and 11 a.m.-12 midnight weekends Oct. 27-Jan. 15.

LAUNCH Aescultura, the country's premiere world-class beauty and wellness clinic will be formally launched today at the Future Plaza One, Panay Avenue, QC.

PSYCHIC FESTIVAL Stallion Edsa is holding the Psychic Festival at 4 p.m., Oct. 28. Those interested in knowing their future can consult the various seers participating in the event. Admission is free. Call 7244992.

NO TRICKS, ALL TREATS. A magic show, fun games, celebrity kid show, loot bags, and prizes await guests participating in Best in Costume contest at the Robinsons Mall's Halloween Treat 1-5:30 p.m., Oct. 28. The annual event is open to kids 5-12 years old. They must register in participating Robinsons Malls nearest to them (6836100, locals 782, 780, 137).

RAFFLE PROMO Fids Supermarket at Star Mall Las Piñas is giving away color television sets, digital video disc players, washing machines through its Lifestyle Raffle Bonanza. For every P1,000 worth of purchase, a customer gets two raffle coupons. Promo period



BUBBLY and fun fashion for kids at all RDS outlets until Oct. 31

is until Dec. 15. Grand draw is at 5 p.m., Dec. 16. Also being given away are gift certificates for Cuba Libre Latin Bar and Restaurant, MySpa Wellness and MySpa Fitness. Call 8741304.

SPECIAL RAFFLE Makab Shangri-La's Circles Event Café presents Nissan Patrol Super Safari Raffle, Oct. 20-Dec. 31. Dine as a group with at least five members for lunch or dinner buffet and get a raffle stub for a chance to win the top-of-the-line luxury SUV. Call 8400884 or 8138888 local 7588/7599.

REPEAT RUNS FOR MUSICALS. Kaisa's 20th anniversary musical revue, "Tsinoy - Kaisa Kal" will have repeat runs 3 and 7:30 p.m., Nov. 4, and 7:30 p.m., Nov. 6. Star performer is José Mari Chan. The revue is the first time the Tsinoy life story is depicted in a unique theater production. It features 14 new songs. The musicals will be presented at the Awat Keng Auditorium, Kaisa-Angelo King Heritage Center, 32 Anda cor. Calibdo Sts., Intramuros, Manila. Call 5266796 or 4280512, e-mail kaisadotph@yahoo.com.

CONVENTION. The Philippine Academy of Clinical and Cosmetic Dermatology will hold its 4th annual convention, Oct. 25-26, at Edsa Shangri-La Hotel, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong, with the theme "New Insights on Old Skin Problems and Cosmetic Concerns." Call 7144284 or e-mail paccd_2003@yahoo.com.

Trust us, Xando works!

16

"I'm down 2 sizes because of Xando."

Bring in the spotlight, need to keep my body trim and fit. With Xando, it was easy to lose weight without changing my lifestyle. Best of all, there are no side effects—no gas, no bloating, no upset stomach. Xando's my license to enjoy food and my life!



Faye Daza
TV Host
Media Executive



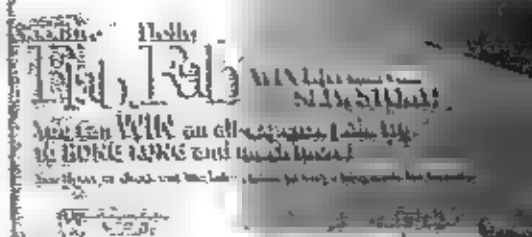
"Xando fits my needs and my lifestyle."



BEFORE



AFTER



Xando
Block & Burn
Tablets

To learn more about the product, call:
727-9998 / 622-88-XANDO (52636)
OR APPROVED PHARMACY CLINIC
OR APPROVED 7-11 PH

15's Trial Pack
For a limited time only.





SEXY Carmi Martin with Facial Care Centre and Svenson top bosses George T. Sy, Robin Harman and Peter Prastidgo



HOST Boy Abunda with Fa Reyes and Brazilian model Lucas Gil. Back PCC beauties Cherie Gil, Lyn Ching-Pascual, Dawn Zulueta-Lagdameo, Amina Aranz-Alunan and Ana Rocas



PATRICK Sy, Gennie Bata, Niven's Riza Kung, Sam Sy and event hostess Mirri Sy

Beautiful jubilee of sorts



FORTUNE Ledesma, Marival Carandang and Carrie Lavi, wife of PCC president Samson Lavi



JAMES Yap, Kris Aquino and Angelina Sy-Fischer



VIPs: Gov. Vilma Santos-Recto with Sen. Loren Legarda



GORGEOUS sisters Cherie Yu Tontona and Francis Yu



ORCHO Suarez, GF Reyes and Kat Cruz



GABBY Katigbak, Tessa Dragon, Coco Domingo, Tina Tama, Mari Llanusa and Cynthia Margulies



MAC Lubaczewski, Joey Mead, Ian King and Claudine Trillo

THEY CAME IN DROVES TO ONE OF the biggest beauty events of the year, dahangs. No less than the popular Facial Care Centre and in-demand photographer Raymond Isaac celebrated their respective 25th anniversary in a joint cocktail party.

It was raining food and booze during XXV The Beauty Event. There were various A-listers and loads of hot personalities. Moi was blown away by the elaborate preparation, as Ayala Museum was transformed into one big party place, *palanggas*.

Gov. Vilma Santos-Recto and Sen. Loren Legarda led the ribbon-snipping, they were assisted by Facial Care Centre president and taipan George T. Sy and man of the hour Raymond Isaac.

The gorgeous Facial Care Centre women included Carmi Martin, Cherie Gil, Ana Rocas, Lyn Ching-Pascual, Dawn Zulueta, Amina Aranz-Alunan and Patty Betita, who were all stunning, *palanggas*.

The place was all abuzz during the raffle of 25 fantastic prizes, including Rustan's jewelry from Tiffany's, Louis Vuitton latest water proof keep-all bag, and a beauty program from Facial Care Centre and Marie France worth an awesome P100,000.

When asked for a few words, the gorgeous invitees had these to say.

Dawn Zulueta: "I am forever grateful to Marie France and Facial Care Centre for the wonderful opportunities given to me. What a fabulous party!"

Aiko Melendez: "Thank you for making me a part of the Marie France Group of Companies. You are my new family!"

Amina Aranz-Alunan: "We were blown away by everything! I'm really honored to have been a part of the FCC family all these years."

Ana Rocas: "I was caught off-guard with the event and my poster. Congratulations to Facial Care."

And moi, "I'm so proud to be with the renowned Svenson International family of Facial Care, *naturellement*."

The sizzling night gave us a glimpse of how the next 25 years would look like for Raymond and Facial Care Centre—totally bigger! Bolder! And more beautiful! *natch, dahangs*.

3-way partnership

That fab clan of three—Shu Uemura, Motorola, and Globe Platinum—celebrated their partnership in Evolution, which showcased the three brands as marketing partners.

Head at the NBC Tent in Fort Bonifacio,

Evolution was successfully dispatched to bring awareness and excitement towards beauty, mobile phone technology and communications, *natch*.

Shu Uemura gave beauty devotees a stunning fee, on what true makeup artistry, ignited by nature and science, could achieve. Après which sexy sultry singer Skarlet dazzled us with her wow! version of "Diamonds are Forever." Her act was followed by performances by the Air Dance Philippines and the exciting Capoeira company.

Manila Symphony Orchestra and DJ Silverfilter sizzled the tent with a mix of sensual sound.

Evolution also marked the first year anniversary of Shu Uemura Rouge Unlimited Lipsticks, *palanggas*.

Motorola then launched its next must-have: the iconic RAZR2, a super mobile phone that's slimmer, stronger, and sleeker in design, while, Globe Platinum celebrated its second venture, with a new modern logo, a symbol of endless perks

and privileges.

For a grand finale, dahangs, the gang of three gave away fabulous prizes. Fifty guests who posed the best with the life-size Rouge Unlimited prop went home with renovated eyelash curler and Rouge Unlimited choices.

Motorola energized the crowd with the "Meet Your Match" game. Each of the winning 25 pairs won an RAZR2.

Globe pumped up the crowd as balloons with exclusive gift prizes inside were quickly popped, and our adrenaline soared even higher from this truly awesome event, *palanggas*.

Citibank, Citigold host briefing

Citibank Philippines hosted a tres important Midyear Economic Outlook Briefing at the elegant Mandarin Oriental Hotel for the clients of Citigold, its wealth management banking service in the country, no less, *palanggas*.

The exclusive gathering reflected Citibank's commitment to make financial education more accessible to its customers, by providing them with a venue where they can learn about the latest in the regional and global markets.

Welcoming the chosen invitees were Citibank Plus Hot country business manager, tall, handsome Mark Jones, and the bank's assistant retail banking director Michelina Triwardhany and Citigold wealth management director Judith Go, dahangs.

During the get-together it was announced that Citibank once again was cited by global publication Reader's Digest in its annual Trusted Brands program, *palanggas*. This is the second year (the first was last year). In 2006, it was a Gold award winner; this year, it was elevated to the Platinum category.

"The key to our continued success is providing our clients all over the world with comprehensive, up-to-date reports on market performances and giving them expert financial guide to help them make informed investment decisions," said Mark Jones in his welcome address.

Après the investment briefing, Citigold gave exclusive gift items to the invitees and raffled off prizes, like 150,000 rewards points which can be converted to air miles, *plus, palanggas*.

Call 9959999 in Metro Manila and 2349999 outside of Manila.

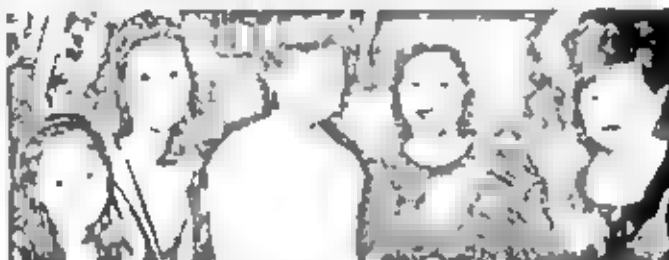
WITHOUT BATTING AN EYELASH

Maurice Arcache

Photos by Alex Van Hagen using Kodak EasyShare



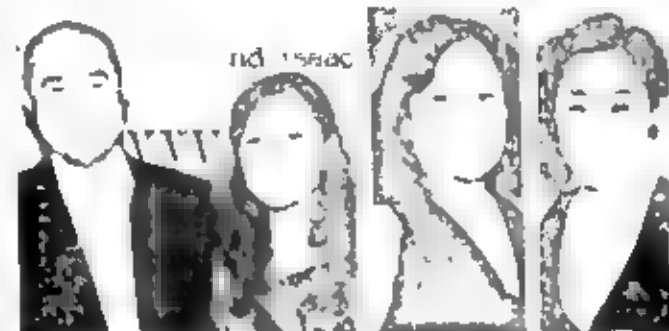
ROSETTE Carrillo and lawyer Napoleon Rama with GMA-7 Head of Community Relations Red Cornejo and Michelle Wu



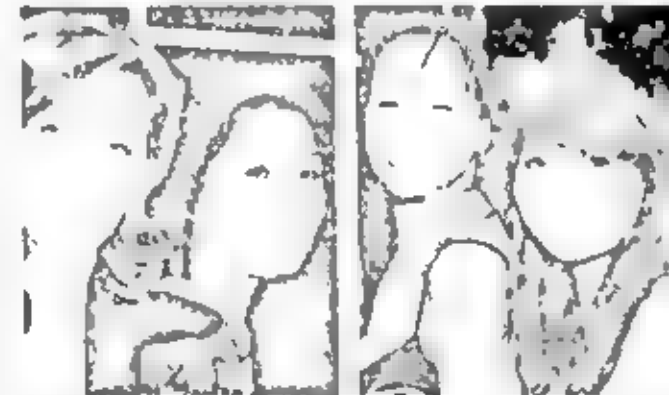
DAUGHTER Audrey with mom Ruth Co, Asia Calangco, Agnes Uygarra and Angela Carlos



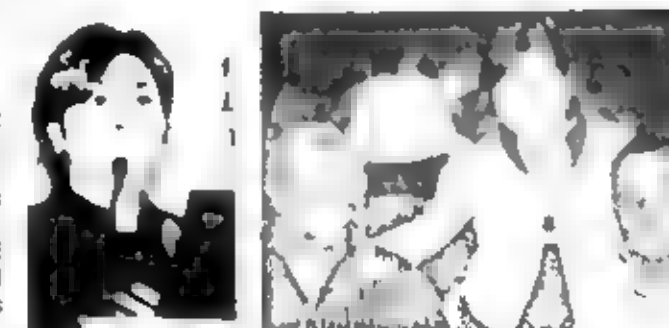
RAFA Alunan, DAVAO Congressman Mel and Raymond Isaac, Anton Lagdameo



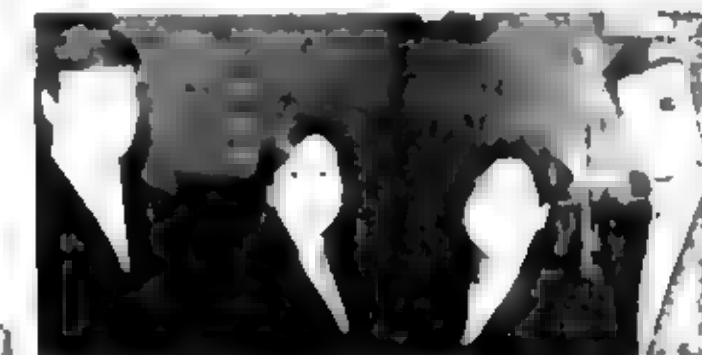
FELIC and Grace Ang of CATS, EVA Ahasania, PREVIEW's Agoo Bongzon



SHARON Harman and Candy Rivera, GEORGINA Balliet and Facial Care Centre's Riza del Rosario



CITIGOLD Wealth Management Director Judith Go, CITIGOLD clients Vashu and Vijay Dargad with Citigold relationship manager Vivian Tan-Cus



CITIBANK's Mark Jones, Jamin Go, Michelina Triwardhany and Paul Hadas



PJ Garcia, Lieven Debruyne and Ramon Tayao

LORRAINE Belmont with Collin Lopez, Helena Belmonte and Chaz Guerra





"DEATH follows me around," the keyboard master says, "but so do angels of life." He's doing a series of shows that reunites him with Anna Pagi, starting tomorrow night.

Toti Fuentes back at the keyboards

LAST YEAR, A CANCER-stricken, wheelchair-bound Toti Fuentes thought his time was up. Suffering from a rare stomach ailment since 1999, the 55-year-old US-based keyboard virtuoso was rushed to the hospital thrice.

Even now, Toti told INQUIRER Entertainment, "I feel death follows me around all the time. On the other hand, I have more angels of life around me as well. When I was in the hospital, these angels came to my rescue."

The cancer is reportedly now in remission, thanks in part to an experimental treatment program that Toti undergoes as a volunteer in a Chicago hospital. Most wonderful of all, he's back doing what he loves most: playing music.

Though still gaunt-looking, Toti says he feels rejuvenated and ready for an upcoming series of shows in Manila. The stint, aptly

called "Perfect Pair," reunites him with singer Anna Pagi, with whom he shares a few remarkable connections.

Both are Visayan and received musical training at an early age. Toti, born in Cagayan de Oro, learned to play the piano at six. His parents saw him as a prodigy and sent him to the University of Santo Tomas Conservatory of Music for college.

Ana, a native of Cebu, was under the tutelage of a music-loving teacher who gave her prime exposure in concerts and plays while attending the University of San Jose-Recoletos.

Determined to pursue a musical career, Toti hooked up with Rico J. Puno, who was then building a reputation at the Spindle in 1974. When Rico broke into the pop scene, Toti became his regular pianist in concerts and recordings. Toti also did session work with the Apo, Haji, Alejandro, Basil Valdez, Pilita Corrales and other popular artists.

By 1978, Toti was evolving as a jazz musician.

TOTI FUENTES: HZ

CHEER FACTOR



THE SHY ONE
Award-winning Actress Jodie Foster reacts to a question from the press during a promotional event in Tokyo last week for her latest film, "The Brave One."

REUTERS



up next at

SUPERMALLS

Halloween Costume Party

Oct. 28 • Sunday

I can surf the internet, download a song, email, blog... all from this date.

I am Nokia Nseries

MANILA PRIDE FEST

ROBINSON'S GALLERIA MOVIEWORLD-INDIESIDE

October 25

www.manilapridefest.com

Halloween

Director: All about the...
Story: ...
Cast: ...

Trick or Treat

...
...
...

FREE INTERNET-TO-GO!

Go online using your Nokia Nseries multimedia computer* and get FREE 180 days Wireless LAN usage at any Airborne Access hotspot nationwide.

Offer is good only if you log on from September 1 to October 31, 2007

Catch our on-ground demos at Rockwell Powerplant, Shangri-la Plaza, and selected Cheesecake Etc., Figaro and Mocha Blends branches.

For more information, check www.nokia.com.ph/wifzone

*N80, N80 IE, N50, N91, 6630, N92, N93, N93i or N95



It's what computers have become.

© 2007 Nokia. All rights reserved. Nokia, Nokia Connecting People, N80, N80 IE, N50, N91, N91 IE, N92, N93, N93i, N95 are trademarks or registered trademarks of Nokia Corporation. Used in this advertisement with permission of Nokia Corporation.

Printed in the Philippines. No. 4294 Series of 2007

MTRCB G ALL AGES ADMITTED

SEEK THE SIGNS

THE SEEKER
THE DARK IS RISING

NOW SHOWING

MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

NOW SHOWING

SHOCKING but REAL!

Hundreds of Patients
Die in Hospitals Everyday...
Not All Remain DEAD.

UNREST



ANNA Fegi as Nala in Hong Kong Disney's "The Lion King." It was a tough job, she says.

Toti Fuentes back...

From page H1

cian and wanted to get into "the source," as he called it. He went to the US, where he would spend the next 20 years as a working musician—playing with the likes of Sergio Mendes, Natalie Cole, Anita Baker, Julia Fordham, Aretha Franklin, Andy Williams and many others.

Toti was in Manila in the late '90s when Ana became his protegee. "She was brought to my attention by her manager Bibsy Carballo. I recognized her talent [right away]," Toti recalled. "I helped her by recording minuscule arrangements of some 40 songs, including my originals and a Motown medley, which she used in her performances."

Like Toti in the US, Ana found artist. She was in the cast of the theater musical "Hair" in Japan and "Rent" in Singapore, among others. She just finished a 20-month run as Nala in the Hong

Kong Disneyland production of "Lion King."

Looking back on their overseas work stints, Toti and Ana attribute their success to dogged determination and discipline.

Toti logged on several years as a session musician in Los Angeles, hoping to play with his idol, Sergio Mendes. When they finally met, it didn't take long before Sergio asked Toti to join him on a concert tour.

As for Ana, she said appearing in "Lion King" has prepared her for any tough assignment in the future. "It was a 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. job, five times a week, which I had never experienced. I had to be physically fit for all the running, dancing, jumping and climbing we did onstage."

(The "Perfect Pair" series starts tomorrow and resumes Nov. 8, 10 and 15 at Merk's Greenbelt 3, Makati. It moves to Captain's Bar of the Mandarin Hotel, Makati on Nov. 20.)

SHANG CINEPLEX

1 CINE EUROPA
2 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL (PG-13)
3 RENDITION
4 STARDUST
5 THE SEEKER
6 LUST CAUTION

MOVIES AND SCHEDULES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

Shang Cineplex E-see Club
Enjoy exciting privileges, rewards and discounts.
Apply at the Shang Cineplex ticket counters.
Log-on to www.shangcineplex.com
or call 633-4735 for details

cine europa

October 19 - 31
Cinema 1, Shang Cineplex
Level 6, Shangri-La Plaza

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| October 24 (Wednesday) | 12:00 PM |
| Closely Watched Trains | 2:00 PM |
| Fanny & Alexander | 4:30 PM |
| The Kiss | 7:05 PM |
| Summer with the Ghost | 9:40 PM |
| Dead Man's Hand | |
| October 25 (Thursday) | 12:00 PM |
| The Umbrellas of Cherbourg | 2:00 PM |
| La Môme | 4:30 PM |
| FC Venus | 7:05 PM |
| Kolya | 9:40 PM |
| Leap | |
| October 26 (Friday) | 12:00 PM |
| Taking the Shrew | 2:30 PM |
| Ellie in Glamourland | 4:30 PM |
| You Ain't | 6:30 PM |
| Kickstart | 9:00 PM |
| Facing Windows | |
| October 27 (Saturday) | 2:00 PM |
| Shooting Dogs | 4:30 PM |
| Taming of the Shrew | 6:30 PM |
| Carol's Journey | 9:15 PM |
| Jabba Jabba | |
| Meeting the Enemy | |
| October 28 (Sunday) | 2:00 PM |
| Summer with the Ghost | 4:30 PM |
| Fanny & Alexander | 7:05 PM |
| The Kiss | 9:40 PM |
| Closely Watched Trains | |
| October 29 (Monday) | 12:00 PM |
| Jabba Jabba | 2:30 PM |
| The Leopard | 4:30 PM |
| Facing Windows | 6:30 PM |
| Just Sex & Nothing Else | 9:00 PM |
| Lives of Others | |
| October 30 (Tuesday) | 2:00 PM |
| Leap | 4:30 PM |
| La Môme | 7:05 PM |
| The Umbrellas of Cherbourg | 9:40 PM |
| Kolya | |
| FC Venus | |
| October 31 (Wednesday) | 12:00 PM |
| Just Sex & Nothing Else | 2:30 PM |
| Kickstart | 4:30 PM |
| Carol's Journey | 7:00 PM |
| Summer in Berlin | 9:15 PM |
| The Leopard | |

FREE ADMISSION
Seats on a first come,
first served basis.

"Movies are subject
to change without
prior notice"

MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND ABOVE

NOW SHOWING

WHAT HAPPENED TO THEM...
COULD HAPPEN TO YOU!

SOMEONE YOU LOVE JUST DISAPPEARED.

NOBODY IS TELLING THE TRUTH.

JAKE GYLLENHAAL REESE WITHERSPOON

RENDITION

POWER PLANT

ROCKWELL CENTER, MAKATI TEL: 896-1440/1

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| THE SEEKER THE DARK IS RISING G 12:50, 3:10, 5:30, 7:50, 10:10 | BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL PG13 1:40, 3:50, 6:00, 8:10, 10:20 | STARDUST G 12:40, 2:55, 5:15, 7:35, 10:00 |
| KNOCKED UP R18 1:10, 3:50 | UNREST R13 1:30, 3:40, 5:50, 8:00, 10:10 | RENDITION 12:30, 3:00, 5:30, 8:00, 10:30 |

MOVIES & SCHEDULES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

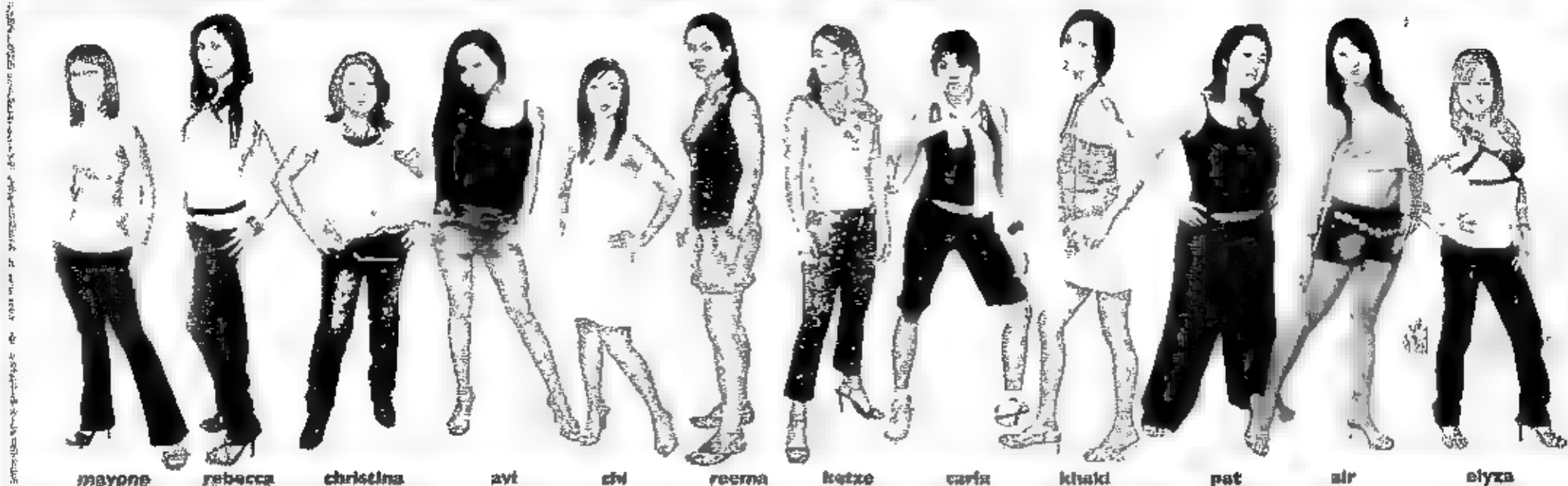
POWER PLANT MALL and Kiddle-Party.com present

MySTERY & MAGIC

TRICKS! TREATS! PRIZES!

OCT 28, 2007
10:00 - 1:00 PM
AT THE ROCKWELL CENTER

They will all stand up for their dream.



mayone rebecca christina avi cwi reema ketze carla khaki pat air elyza

Experimental poetry and music at Mag:net

JEAN MARIE SYJUCO AND RALPH WALKER present "Cesare & The Electric Underground Collective," featuring the experimental poetry and music of very special friends on Oct. 29, 8 p.m. at Mag:net Bonifacio High Street, The Fort.

The event stars Alfred Yuson, Maxine Syjuco, Trix Syjuco, Bob Balingit, Yanna Acosta & Project Ganymede, Danny Silada, Eghai Roxas, Lario Salvador & Elemento, Ria Munoz, Mat, Nina Beltran, J.B. Bleeding Boy Noise Orchestra, SkiRay, Parking in Magadishu and The Blame, among others. Visit www.cesarysyjuco.com.

SHOW TIME

Sunday double treat

Thunderbird Resorts in Binangonan, Rizal presents "Sunday Double Treat," a live music and comedy show on Oct. 28 featuring Luke Mejares and Alicia Mayer at the Cabana Bar at 9 p.m. and "Fist Fiesta," an outdoor boxing event at the 3rd level parking area at 3 p.m. For details call 651-6888.

Halloween magic

Pil-Canadian magician Erik Mana goes on stage in "Alchemy in Wonderland: A Mad Trip Party" on Oct. 31 at Alchemy, Silver City Mall, Julia Vargas St., Pasig.

The show is a special Halloween take on the strange and unpredictable world of Lewis Carroll's famous children's book "Alice in Wonderland." It also features the music of DJs Jesse Garcia and Elmer Dado; Grupo Tribaue and the ambient art of Pan Martinez. Gates open at 7 p.m. Call 633-0516, 706-1305 or log on to www.alchemymyevents.info.

Tonight

Raymond Lauchengco launches his latest album, "Full Circle" (Viva Records), at Shangri-La Plaza Mall, Mandaluyong.

Louie Reyes, Ding Mercado and Eugene Villaluz at Mandarin Oriental Hotel, Makati. Tribe of Levi at Bellevue Hotel, Filinvest, Alabang.

RAYMOND Lauchengco

First Circle at Manila Pavilion's Boulevard Sports & Music Bar.

Tomorrow

Retrospect and Tribe of Levi at Santana Grove, Sucat Road, Parañaque. Shamrock, 6 p.m. at SM Bacoor. Sam Concepcion, 5 p.m. at SM Pampanga. Freestyle and True Faith at NE Pacific Mall Sidelstrup, Cabanatuan City. Past Track at Manila Pavilion's Boulevard Sports & Music Bar.

Oct. 28

Jed Madela back-to-back with Ronnie Liang, 5 p.m. at SM Bacoor.

ST. FRANCIS SQUARE MALL 3rd YEAR ANNIVERSARY PRESENTATION

November 23, 2007 (Friday) 7:00-10:00 PM
November 24, 2007 (Saturday) 7:00-10:00 PM
GGP Hall 6th Flr. St. Francis Square

Special Entertainment & Shows as special guests

| | | | | | |
|-------|---------|----------------|------|----------------|------|
| Gold: | P1,200* | De Luxe: | P800 | Upper Balcony: | P200 |
| VIP: | P600 | Lower Balcony: | P500 | Bleacher: | P100 |

St. Francis Square Ticket Booths at the Ground Flr., 2nd, 3rd & 4th Flr. Ofc. Julia Vargas Ave. cor Bank Drive, Ortigas Center, Mandaluyong City. 632-016 loc 427-0915-7409250 look for Page 11 inside. Maked Home Classroom 8 > 1111 loc 264-891-0478 look for St. Jerilyn Lino. TICKET SET 911-5555 tickets available at all SSI Department Store Customer Service *with reservation until 7:00 P.M.

SPONSORED BY: **NCAYON** **digiprint** **NUBIA**



Lustful scenes in Ang Lee film... From page H4

Illinois, he gave a rare glimpse of Ang, the private man. "My wife's taste is so opposite to the public's so I never listen to her (laughter). Sometimes I feel that she's a strange person like I would think that normal people would think this or that way [but she doesn't]. She is a very unique character. I am very attracted to her, not by her beauty, but as far as I could see, inner beauty. I basically model a lot of the strong, independent women characters on her. She's a very smart woman who takes a man like myself but doesn't get into the sentimental or artistic stuff. However, she has a soft spot that's quite vulnerable."

He continued, "In our daily life, I do the cooking and she does the rest. She takes care of the children because she has a stable job. She comes home every day while I am away a lot. When we talk, it's mostly about our mundane life—house chores—mostly that kind of thing

(laughter). It's quite boring. The biggest help she gives me is that she is independent. And she can get excited when I get excited about something. When I am not busy and I really have time with her, I think she is bored with me (laughter). I wouldn't want to retire because I fear that she might lock me out of the house. We have two boys. She runs the house and sets the rules. She's the leader. We listen and obey. That's the kind of family we are."

Thomas Marcus George reacted to our recent item on the controversial entries in the foreign language category of the Academy Awards. We wrote, in part, "In India, Bhavna Talwar, the director of a film which lost out to 'Eklavya: The Royal Guard' as that country's entry, filed a lawsuit. The filmmaker accused the selection committee of conflict of interest since one of its members edited 'Eklavya.'"

Thomas, who is the marketing head of "Eklavya," claimed that this selection committee member did not work on the film itself but in the "making-of" video of "Eklavya."

Still the one

Thomas wrote, "She (Bhavna Talwar) accused him of bias owing to the fact that he was the editor of the making of or 'behind the scenes,' a promotional unit of the film, which was made independent of the film and through outsourced talent." The latest news is that "Eklavya" will remain as India's entry.

E-mail the columnist at rvnepales5585@yahoo.com and read his blog, "The Nepales Report," on www.inquirerbloggers.net/nepalesreport

SNEAK PREVIEWS

OCTOBER 29 and 30

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

- Ermita
- Pioneer
- Metro East
- Novaliches
- Galleria

REGULAR Showing: November 7
MTRCB Rating: G (all ages admitted)

Half his size... and she's moving in.

BRATHE 'THE ROCK' JOHNSON

Wardrobe

FORGOTTEN MAN

AS SHOWN ON TV

MTRCB Rating: **R-13** (only 13 years old & above will be admitted)

30 DAYS OF NIGHT

Fright Season Movie Event!

Vampires roam in 30 days of darkness in horror movie starring hot Josh Hartnett

For centuries, vampires have stayed in the dark, forced to hide each morning or else be destroyed by the sun's burning power.

Blood-thirsty, flesh-eating vampires viciously attack Barrow, Alaska, a remote town plunged into 30 days of darkness in winter, bringing its hapless residents to its knees. How do they survive till daylight finally comes?

Hot Hollywood actor and recent Philippines visitor Josh Hartnett stars as the embattled Sheriff Eben in 30 DAYS OF NIGHT based on the groundbreaking graphic novel by Steve Niles and Ben Templesmith.

Bring a date or the bachelors to a theatre near you!

OPENS OCTOBER 31!

MTRCB Rating: **R-13** (No one below 13 years of age may be admitted)

LUST FOR CAUTION

Strictly For Adults

From Ang Lee, the award-winning director of "Brokeback Mountain" and "Crouching Tiger Hidden Dragon"

A startling, erotic espionage thriller to be shown in its original **UNCUT** version.

The film is about a young secret agent (Tang Wei) who was assigned to seduce a high-ranking intelligence officer (Tony Leung) of the puppet government in WWII Shanghai. As she plunged deeper into the dangerous game of lust, betrayal and espionage, she slowly realized that her relationship with her prey had evolved into something she did not expect.

"A sumptuous, masterful piece of cinema... The torrid, full nudity scenes... set the screen ablaze."

Sylvan Nepoles, Philippine Daily Inquirer

"a tragic melodrama. This time love is a performance, a trap... an illusion"

Dominic Lim, Asian Week Times

SPECIAL SCREENINGS TODAY ONLY AT SELECTED THEATERS

But only one will see it come true.

LOST WOMAN STANDING

Hosted by Mo Twister

Premieres tonight! Friday 8:30pm



Twelve women will stand a chance to win a P4 million dream condo unit from Crown Asia.

Who can withstand the challenge of standing on her feet for as long as it takes? She who stands the ultimate test of skill and endurance wins.



Play Ch Sun Ch Channel 11

Lustful scenes in Ang to be shown in Manila screenings

LOS ANGELES—IT IS ENCOURAGING TO hear that the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB) has allowed Ang Lee's controversial, award-winning film, "Lust, Caution," to be shown without cuts in the Philippines.

The R-18 without cuts rating means the much-talked about sex scenes of Tony Leung and Tang Wei—graphic, yes, but integral to the film—will be seen intact by Philippine moviegoers. Hurrah for this evidence of enlightenment on the part of the censors. We've always been bothered by the double standard in the US, the Philippines and elsewhere—that it seems okay to show people killing each other but not making love.

Full nudity

Rather than cut the sexually explicit scenes, Ang and his producers accepted the film's NC-17 rating in the US. Usually, film-makers slapped with an NC-17 tag make cuts to get a less restrictive rating. They see NC 17 as a death knell for a movie at the box-office since this rating severely limits the size of the audience allowed to watch.

As we've written previously, these sex scenes are acrobatic and daring. In a film that wonderfully, deliberately takes its time to tell a story of emotional and political intrigue in World War II Shanghai, the scenes appear toward the end of the film. Tony and Tang, playing characters both wary and attracted to each other; circling, testing, baiting each other, finally let go and have unembarrassed sex.

Even as they copulate, they are still sizing each other up. "Making love" is not the term—in fact, some cruelty is involved. The element of danger and betrayal hang heavy on these scenes since Tang, as a student masquerading as a rich young matron, has tempted Tony's powerful, vicious political figure (Mr. Yee) so he can be assassinated. Mr. Yee is still probing—no pun intended—Tang's Wong Chia Chu if she's who she says she is.

The full nudity scenes seem so real that not a few viewers wondered if actual "pene" (borrowing a term, short for penetration, that was in vogue in Manila in the '80s) took place.

Our colleague did ask Tony and Tang, who came with interpreters, about it in their joint press con with us in Toronto. The reporter asked, "I apologize ahead of time. I hope no one will be offended. If you feel uncomfortable, you don't have to answer. Did you have actual sex?"

Tony answered, "Of course not."

The actor, one of the finest in Asia (he won Best Actor in the 2000 Cannes Film Festival for his role in Wong Kar Wai's "In the Mood for Love"), said that, at first, Ang didn't make a big fuss about these torrid scenes. "I think he didn't want to scare me," Tony said with a smile. "I never set a line for myself as to how far I can go. Ang just always emphasized that we have those scenes but they are no big deal. He didn't mention them much."

But when it was almost time to do the scenes, Ang—known to be very meticulous and a perfectionist, got down to it. "We spent a lot of time discussing what we were going to do," Tony explained. "We also rehearsed through all the scenes before shooting so we have an idea what will they be. But after the rehearsals, we were still not very comfortable. We felt shy and uneasy. But I have been in this business for 25 years so I know that when the cameras roll, you stop feeling shy. You start reflecting on the emotions and inner accents of the character."

New peaks

Tang, who spoke some English but occasionally had to turn to her interpreter for assistance, said, "I was shy because I had to be very bare to face Tony. But everybody was so professional. There were just four of us on the set—Tony, Ang, the DP (director of photography Rodrigo Prieto) and me."

Of his celebrated director, who won the Oscar and Golden Globe Best Director award for "Brokeback Mountain," and who steered "Lust, Caution" to a Best Picture win in Venice, two years after he won the same top prize for "Brokeback," Tony said, "I saw a lot of Ang's movies. I was always curious why the actors in his movies are very good. That's one of the reasons that I took this role. Now, after



ANG LEE directs Tang Wei in a scene in "Lust, Caution," which duplicated the Golden Lion Best Picture triumph in Venice of his "Brokeback Mountain" two years ago.

ONLY IN HOLLYWOOD



Ruben V. Nepales

'We've always been bothered by the double standard—that it's OK to show people killing each other but not making love'

working with him, I realize that he is very demanding, very tough. He will give you new peaks to reach every day. You are under a lot of pressure during the shooting but still, it was very [rewarding]."

Full credit

He added, "You can never change even a word in his script (which Ang co-wrote with James Schamus and Wang Hui Ling). That was good for me because Mandarin is not my mother tongue. I spent a lot of time memorizing all the lines because my brain functions only in Cantonese. He didn't allow me to change a word." After all, sometimes a look, not a word, from Tony or Tang was all that was needed. It's that kind of film where a look between characters is often enough to convey what's going on.

Ang, who spoke in his usual quiet manner during our press con with him, claimed complete credit for the various positions that Tony and Wang assumed. He disclosed, "I didn't have anyone to help me. I did the choreography. It was a very closed set. I stole a few things from the choreographer of 'Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon.' To me, the two films are similar. The choreography for one is for sex, the other is for life and death fighting. They're not merely fighting or having sex—they're dramatic tools. They're the ultimate

expression of characteristics and development in a relationship—how you treat each other; how you occupy—being occupied, manipulation."

"I can tell you that most of the things I put in the movie I couldn't do in real life," the filmmaker quipped to laughter. "That's why I put them. I figured that there was a distorted relationship. I had to distort their bodies to give the body language. In each position, I have a specific idea in mind. When Tang assumes a fetal position, for example, it's because she needs a fatherly love."

Of the lust part in his movie's title, Ang said, "I think lust is a catalyst of love. I think romantic love is an interesting subject matter. I became aware of it and got interested in it only in this last couple of movies ('Brokeback' and 'Lust'). Maybe I'm a late bloomer. I became mature very late. I feel like I am just old enough, like somebody in his 20s, to yearn for and look up romantic love which I don't really exercise in life (laughing). I have to guess. These drama stories, they help me have a taste of it."

Private man

In his reply to a question about his wife, Jane Lin, a microbiologist whom he met while they were studying at the University of

LUSTFUL/H1

kantabataan

NATIONAL FINALISTS

Cozmik Euphoria

Band Code: COZMIK

Boracay Republik

Band Code: BORACAY

Corsage

Band Code: CORSAGE

Centerpoint

Band Code: CENTER

Suitcase 101

Band Code: SUITCASE

Text KANTA to 2346 for FREE or log on to www.kantabataan.com.ph for more info.

It's Time to Rock the Polls!

Vote for your favorite Kantabataan Finalist bands at puwede ka pang manalo ng Nokia 5300 music phones and as much as 50,000 worth of GCash in the Grand Draw!

Mechanics

- Register by texting KANTAREG <Name, Address> to 2346. Registration is FREE.
- Text <Band Code> to 2346 for FREE to get a list of downloads.
- 1 download = at least 15 votes = at least 15 raffle entries.

Suportahan at pag-isahin ang boses ng kabataan!

Promo period is from October 6 to November 10, 2007. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4998, Series of 2007. See flyers for details.

Official Partners:

Rock - JENOMOPH - NOKIA



Globe

M M T A
METRO MANILA
THEATERS ASSOCIATION
MOVIE GUIDE
NOW SHOWING

SHANGHAI CINEPLEX
1st Floor: CINE EUROPA
2nd Floor: BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL
3rd Floor: RENAISSANCE
4th Floor: STARDUST

Masagana Cinema
(Pangasinan) tel 833-3296 / 833-2274
1. APT DATAP DATAP APT
2. RENAISSANCE
3. THE SEEKER: DARK IS RISING

Center Mall Cinema
(Makati) tel 877-1111 / 877-1112
1. RESIDENT EVIL: 3
2. THE SEEKER: DARK IS RISING

Jade Cinema
(Makati) tel 885-8877 / 885-8878
1. RESIDENT EVIL: 3
2. APT DATAP DATAP APT
3. STARDUST
4. RETRIBUTION

Cinema 2000
1. THE SEEKER: DARK IS RISING
2. RENAISSANCE
3. UNREST
4. APT DATAP DATAP APT

Centre Plaza Cinema
(Makati) tel 885-8877 / 885-8878
1. I KNOW WHO KILL ME
2. APT DATAP DATAP APT

starmall
(Makati) tel 778-1111
1. UNREST
2. BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL
3. STARDUST
4. KNOCKED UP / THE SEEKER

metropolis cinema
(Makati) tel 885-8877 / 885-8878
1. MR. WOODCOCK
2. HIGHLANDER: 4
3. THE SEEKER: DARK IS RISING
4. APT DATAP DATAP APT

Cinema 2000
1. APT DATAP DATAP APT
2. KNOCKED UP
3. RESIDENT EVIL: 3

Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall
(Makati) tel 885-8877 / 885-8878
1. RESIDENT EVIL: 3
2. KNOCKED UP
3. RESIDENT EVIL: 3

Cinema 2000 Cinemagic
(Makati) tel 885-8877 / 885-8878
1. DON'T LOOK BACK
2. APT DATAP DATAP APT
3. KNOCKED UP

Cinema 2000 Metrobank
(Makati) tel 885-8877 / 885-8878
1. NO RESERVATION: DECEMBER BOYS
2. APT DATAP DATAP APT
3. KNOCKED UP

Cinema 2000 Watermark
(Makati) tel 885-8877 / 885-8878
1. NO RESERVATION: DECEMBER BOYS
2. APT DATAP DATAP APT
3. KNOCKED UP

Cinema 2000 Watermark
(Makati) tel 885-8877 / 885-8878
1. NO RESERVATION: DECEMBER BOYS
2. APT DATAP DATAP APT
3. KNOCKED UP

Lianas Cinema
(Makati) tel 885-8877 / 885-8878
1. DAY WATCH
2. KNOCKED UP

Lianas Cinema
(Makati) tel 885-8877 / 885-8878
1. WEDDING DAZE
2. MASARAP UNANG KAGAY
3. BATANG MAGALANA
4. I KNOW WHO KILL ME

Lianas MovieCity
(Makati) tel 885-8877 / 885-8878
1. RESIDENT EVIL: 3
2. MASARAP UNANG KAGAY
3. BATANG MAGALANA
4. I KNOW WHO KILL ME

Fiesta World Mall
(Makati) tel 885-8877 / 885-8878
1. BOLA BOLA: SA VIP ROOM
2. KNOCKED UP
3. DECEMBER BOYS
4. RESIDENT EVIL

Berna Cinema
(Makati) tel 885-8877 / 885-8878
1. 3000 MY MARIANAS
2. REBORN: SECRET



FAVORITE NOOKS

KIANKAZEMI

I'M RARELY home, but when I am, I stay in my bedroom. It's also the favorite room of my sister and two brothers. I had the walls painted in pastel colors, para happy ang mood. I first thought of using rainbow colors, but I'm still saving up for it. From my bedroom window, I have a perfect view of the sun rising from behind Makati's skyscrapers. Right beside my bed is my favorite Marilyn Monroe sculpture.

Marinel R. Cruz
PHOTO BY ROMY HONILADA

Seeing stars

From page 11

of myopia and astigmatism by altering the shape of the cornea using a special laser instrument.

The surgery proper takes all of five minutes, but the pre-screenings and tests could take a whole morning and bring out facets of a celebrity patient's personality that the public doesn't usually see.

Arroyo recalls how Edu chatted up patients in the waiting room, "making them feel comfortable."

Dr. Ralph Rafa, chief optometrist, thinks the actor-TV host—and, not to forget, chair of the Optical Media Board—must have been "a little nervous." Just like comedian Ai-Ai De las Alas, Rafa adds. "She also cracked up the staff, though she seemed in a hurry, like she had to be somewhere else."

The AEC staff remembers a "formal" Zsa Zsa Padilla. Rafa says, "We didn't hear her voice until she got a call on her phone and, later, she said, 'That was my husband (Dolphy), asking if it's finished.'"

Also extremely quiet was Vicky Morales. Dr. Joanne Bolinao says the GMA 7 news anchor is their "calmest celebrity patient" so far.

Rafa agrees. "From the minute she entered the center till she left, and even on her subsequent checkups, she had the same demeanor—very relaxed."

Bata Reyes could have been the most petrified. No one at the center remembers hearing him speak until the next day, when he admitted he had been "very scared."

Arroyo says Pops Fernandez and scriptwriter Ricky Lee were among the first show biz people to get Lasik, about 10 years ago.

The AEC list has since grown longer to include (aside from those previously mentioned) to date: Viva Hot Babe Andrea del Rosario, Marc Nelson, Aya Parcs, Pia Pilapil, Ace Dixon, Haji Alejandro, Apo Danny Javier, Lyn Chung, Daphne Oseña-Paez, Bibeth Ortega, Armada Siguan-Reyna, Jan Nieto and Gina Valencia.

For Living Stars readers, the American Eye Center, celebrating its 12th anniversary this year, is giving away three (3) bilateral (both eyes) Lasik surgery certificates (transferable) worth P70,000 each.

Just name the nine (9) stars whose eyes appear with this story. Send your answers via e-mail (info@eye-center.com.ph) or text 0917-LASER ME (0917-5273763). The 1st, 20th and 40th email sender or texter who provide the correct answers will be declared winners.

Entries will be guided by time stamps (time the e-mail and/or SMS was received). Winners will be notified via the medium they picked to send their entries. Results will be announced Nov. 23 in Living Stars.

The contest is not open to employees and/or relatives of the PDI and American Eye Center.

MTRCB PG-13 Children below 13 yrs. old only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

PIERCE BROSNAN **GERARD BUTLER**

007 VS 300

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

AN UNFAITHFUL WIFE
AN UNSUSPECTING HUSBAND
AN OBSESSIVE LOVER

ONE HEAVENLY ENCOUNTER CAN BRING A LIFETIME OF HELL

NOW SHOWING

Aranceta Center
arancetacenter.net

Gateway Cineplex 10

WATCH IT AT GATEWAY CINEPLEX 10
WITH ALL THEATERS WITH
DOLBY DIGITAL EX ULTRA SOUND

www.gatewaycineplex10.com

SNEAK PREVIEWS | OCT 29 & 30
OPENS NOVEMBER 7 | MTRCB RATING: G

WALL TO WALL SCREEN

EXPERIENCE THE DIFFERENCE

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| UNREST | THE SEEKER: DARK IS RISING | BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL |
| RENTION | KNOCKED UP | APT DATAP DATAP APT |
| MR WOODCOCK | RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION | STARDUST |
| THE SEEKER: DARK IS RISING | UNREST | |

For reservations, call 911-5555 or log on to ticketnet.com.ph & arancetacenter.net

WBC SUPER FEATHERWEIGHT CHAMPIONSHIP
MARQUEZ JUAREZ
LIVE VIA SATELLITE
NOV 4 SUN | 8AM

WATCH IT AT
CINEPLEX 10
WITH FULL STADIUM
SEATING FOR COMPLETE
UNOBSTRUCTED VIEWS

BUY YOUR TICKETS NOW! GATEWAY CINEPLEX 10 | P350

Halloween at Eastwood City

October 27, 2007
1:00 PM
Scary Cats & Dogs
3:00 PM
Magic 89.9's
Witching Hour
7:00 PM
Perfect Match

October 28, 2007
1:00 PM
Perfect Match

EASTWOOD CINEMAS

| | |
|-------------------------------|-------------|
| THE SEEKER | KNOCKED UP |
| 3:35, 6:05 | 8:25, 11:10 |
| GP | R-18 |
| RENTION | |
| 1:40, 4:35, 7:30, 10:35 | |
| R-11 | |
| STARDUST | |
| 2:15, 5:05, 7:55, 10:40 | |
| G | |
| BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL | |
| 1:40, 4:00, 6:20, 8:40, 11:00 | |
| PG-13 | |

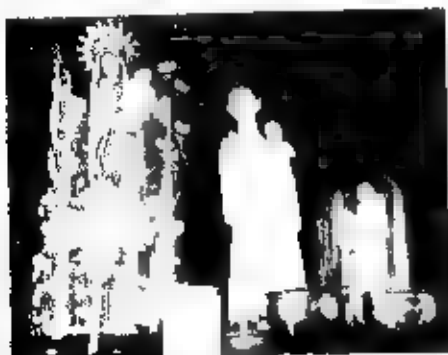
MTRCB R-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

#1 MOVIE IN AMERICA!
\$24,168,865
HIGHEST 3-DAY WEEKEND GROSS (Sept. 21-23)

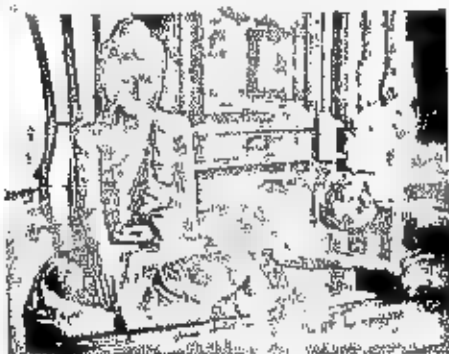
5TH WEEK

STILL THE #1 MOVIE IN MANILA!

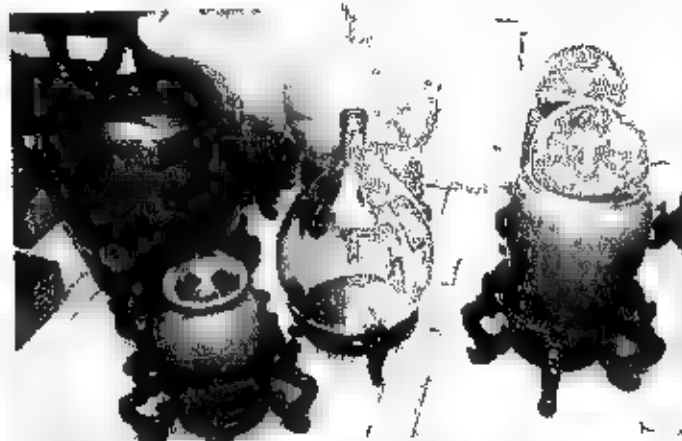
RESIDENT EVIL: EXTINCTION



RELIGIOUS icons from another era



BUDDHA comes with its own disciple.



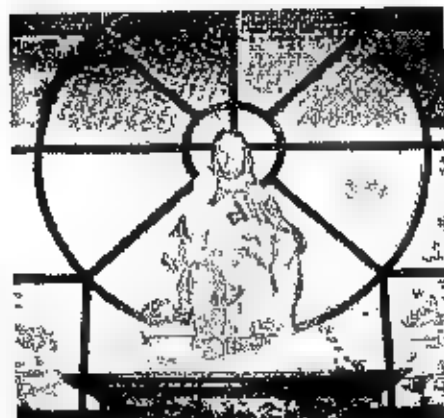
Ito Kish clustered vinegar and tuba (rice wine) jars and boat-fishing floaters.

Daphne Oseña-Paez fondly describes her 'bahay na bato' as a showcase of antiques

House of spirits



CHINESE jars were once used to keep face powder and cosmetics.



PATRICK's father Gregorio installed the Sacred Heart of Jesus at the doorway.

By Bayani San Diego Jr.
Photos by Rodel Roton

TV HOST DAPHNE OSEÑA Paez used to live in an ultra-modern pad. She never imagined she'd move to an authentic *bahay na bato* filled with antiques.

But Daphne, host of QTV's "Proudly Filipino," has been calling this "museum" home since she tied the knot with ABC 5 broadcast journalist Patrick Paez five years ago.

Patrick grew up in this suburban house, she explains. "When we moved in, the place looked sad and dark. I wanted a bit of color."

With dispatch, she painted the main door a fiery shade of red. Shocked, her brother-in-law, Dennis Paez, a Salesian priest, said, "It's like a brothe."

Daphne recounts, "I explained to him that the red door announced there were young people living here now."

Feminine touch

The antique pieces are from the extensive collection of Patrick's mom, Imelda who passed away a decade ago, Daphne says. "This house didn't have a woman for a long time, I wanted to add a bit of femininity."

First item on Daphne's to-do list was to trim down the number of antiques. "We did a lot of editing and stored excess pieces in two bodegas. Otherwise, we wouldn't be able to move around because of all the furniture."

Antique gas lamps, Venetian mirrors, wooden armchairs,

gardeners and chairs, metal ceiling fans, as well as giant religious figures are strewn all over the living room.

"It's like a house of spirits," Daphne says. "Except there are no ghosts here."

For a hint of the 21st century, Daphne displayed modern art works and family photos.

"The paintings are from the Daphne series by my friend Popo San Pascual," she says.

She hung a "blue" painting by Bernardo Pacquing. "It was Patrick's and my gift for each other on our first anniversary."

Arranged neatly on a pink wall are photographs from their travels, from Batangas to Paris, Boracay to New York.

"These photos have only our firstborn Sophia," she says. "I'll put up another wall of photographs with [second daughter] Lily Paloma."

Another early project was to turn the *zaguán* (ground floor space) into a modern lounging area.

"It looked like a dungeon," she says. But Ito Kish, interior designer and Daphne's former co-host on "Urban Zone," turned it into an inviting space—with its own dining area, TV room and lanai—combining modern with antique pieces.

"Patrick bought the green divan [in the TV room] for only P200," she recalls. "He got it from a recycling depot. Of course, it was ugly and ratty when it first got here. We had it reupholstered."

Patrick has a knack for restoring old stuff, says Daphne. "He turned a music stand into a lamp, a sewing machine into a marble-topped table."

When they got married, Daphne recounts, "we decided to make this house our pet project." As such, it's still a work in progress.

Patrick relates that his late dad Gregorio, an architect, utilized wood from trees in their Nueva Ecija farm and recruited farmers to build the house, in the traditional way, in 1969.

"The floors of the main house are made of narra wood and the ceiling, acacia," Daphne notes. "It also has capiz windows and *ventanillas* (siding windows between the floor and window for ventilation)."

In the *zaguán*, the ceiling is covered with *sawali*, kept in place with *tansan* (bottle caps). "When we had the house checked recently, an engineer confirmed that it was constructed using traditional methods. Even the walls are sectional," says Patrick.

When Sophia's class needed to go to a museum, Daphne suggested their home. "I toured them around and told them the story behind each piece," she says. "In a way, Sophia and her classmates also learned a bit of history."

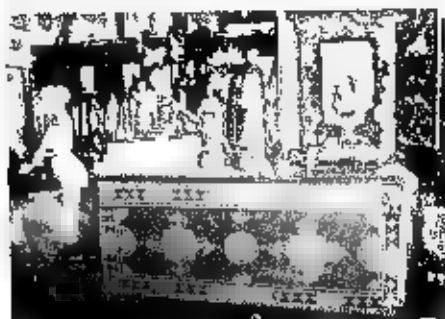
HOME BODY



DOG dog stands guard in the living area.



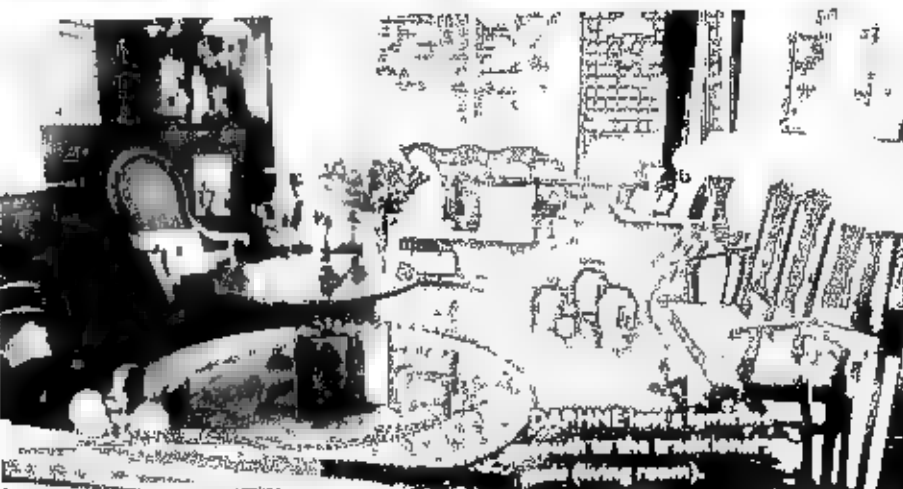
CARNIVAL glasses on the dining table



RELIGIOUS figures rest on ancient chest.



DISPLAY case for goblets, crystals and wine glasses.



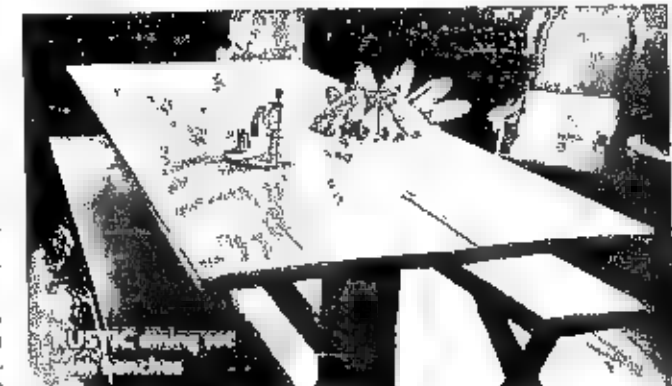
DAPHNE and Patrick's home for the broken-down *bahay na bato* (living room).



GAS lamp



DAPHNE with husband Patrick Paez



USING dining table for lunches



LUNCH time with Lily and Sophia



movietime
SHOWTIME

Your life as a movie

BIG MOVIES • BIG STARS • BIG SHOWS • BIG EVENTS

The 11th Hour

THE 11TH HOUR shows the last moments when things go south. It's an apocalyptic time journey that arrives at the dramatic time as the body is taken to the Earth's core, and what we can do to change our lives. After the film, we'll discuss with experts from the United Nations on how to survive the last moments, and what we can do to change our lives.

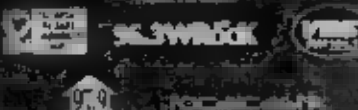
Screened and produced by Leonardo Dela Cruz
Written and directed by Rob Marshall

NOW SHOWING AT MEGAMALL

Screening Schedule:
October 31 (Wednesday) at Manila
November 7 (Wednesday) at Sta. Mesa

The 11th Hour

It's an apocalypse that only to change the world.



SM CINEMA OF ASIA 556-0104

IMAX

DEEP SEA 3D
7-REX 3D
SPACE STATION
Admission Price: P250
Admission Price: P250
Admission Price: P250

RENDERING

STARDUST

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

RESIDENT EVIL 3

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

UNREST

PREMIERE CINEMA

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

CENTERSTAGE

RESERVED

DIRECTOR'S CLUB

Seating now accepted. Inquire at 556-0104

PODIUM

CINEMA 7

RENDERING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

For ticket reservations, dial 556-0104

All major credit cards accepted

SM NORTH EDSA 929-6452

STARDUST

RESIDENT EVIL 3

NO RESERVATIONS

UNREST

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

MR. WOODCOCK

HIGHLANDER V

I'VE FALLEN FOR YOU

RENDERING

KUNG FU FIGHTER

SM CITY SAN LAZARO 786-2488

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

RESIDENT EVIL 3

UNREST

RENDERING

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 776-3055

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

RESIDENT EVIL 3

RENDERING

KUNG FU FIGHTER

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 523-8240

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

RESIDENT EVIL 3

RENDERING

KUNG FU FIGHTER

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL

APAT DAPAT, DAPAT APAT

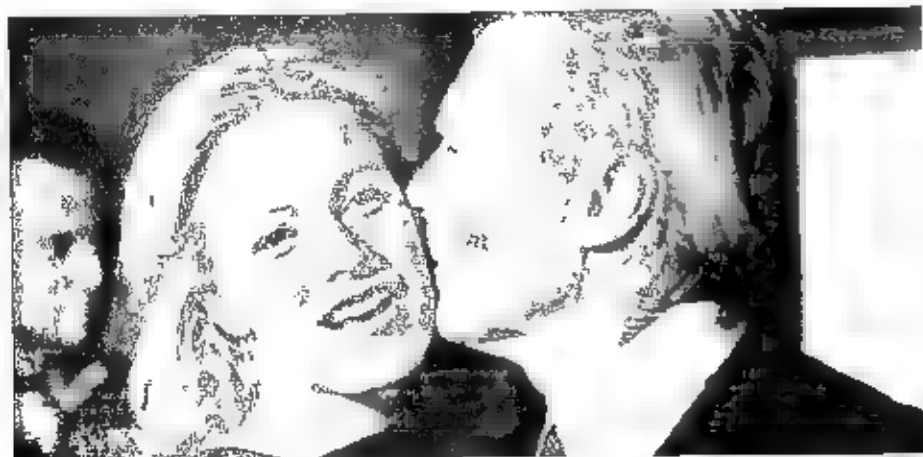
SM CITY SOUTH MALL 829-4975

HIGHLANDER V

THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2007

13



RED CARPET

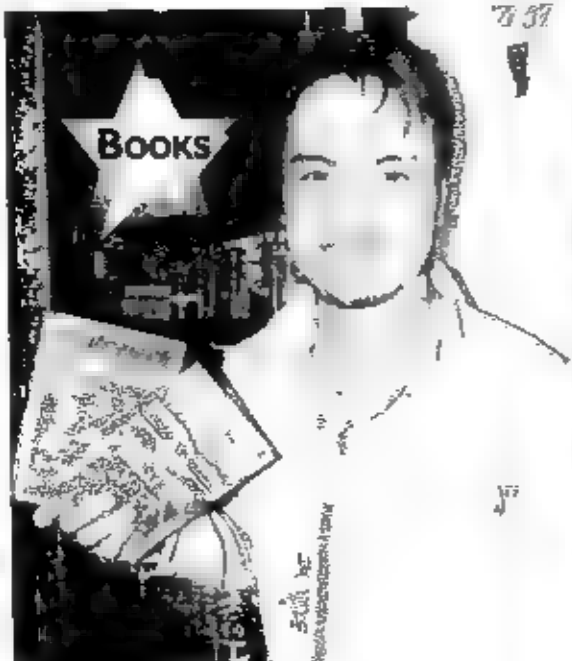
DIRECTOR Alison Eastwood receives a kiss from her father, actor/director/producer Clint Eastwood, at the premiere of "Balls and Ties" in Warner Bros Studios, Burbank.

REUTERS

JAMIE RIVERA

SOPHIE Kinsella's "Confessions of a Shopaholic" series and "Can You Keep a Secret?" are my favorites. My daughter picked up the book at the mall because she thought it was for kids, due to its colorful cover. Since I'm vigilant about her reading fare, I browsed through it first and discovered that it was something I'd enjoy as well. It's because it's set in England, has British characters and reminds me of the shopping places I used to frequent when I was doing "Miss Saigon" in London. [Main character] Becky's adventures are funny and entertaining. She had to learn the hard way not to spend more than she earns. But she also taught me that a mistake could have a positive effect if you have noble intentions and consider the feelings of others.

Bayani San Diego Jr.



RAFAEL ROSEL

I LIKE Yann Martel's "The Life of Pi." It says that if you chose to be happy, you will be happy. It also says that being happy is a choice you make.

Mitch Albom's "For One More Day" made me cry. This is the story of a man who's ready to give everything up and wants to kill himself. On the day he set out to jump off a tower, he goes home and finds his deceased mom waiting for him. He spends time with her, treating her in a way he never did when she was alive, only to learn that she going to stay with him for just a day. The question that rises in the reader's mind is, if you're given one day with someone you truly love, how would you spend it? I started appreciating my family and friends more. I tell them stuff that I wouldn't usually tell them. This book is so beautifully written.

Marinel R. Cruz
PHOTO BY RON RAYCANS-CEN

Experience the chilling world of terror that is Ayala Malls Cinemas

FRIGHT FEST

WATCH 10 FILMS TO DIE FOR FROM THE MASTERS OF THE MACABRE
OCTOBER 26 - NOVEMBER 4, 2007

New Showing at **Glorietta 4 Cinema**

DEAD SILENCE
From the writers and director of international phenomenon SAW comes an experience on the razor's edge of fear. A widower returns to his hometown to search for answers as his wife's murder, which may be linked to the ghost of the murdered woman.

Screening Schedules:
12:30pm, 5:30pm, 10:30pm

TREMORS 4: THE LEGEND BEGINS
The worms are back but this time in a prequel set in 1989 Nevada, a young man's grandfather, Hiram Granger, arrives in the small settlement of Bristow Valley and faces all against the so-called graboid worms, monsters devouring the local inhabitants.

Screening Schedules:
3:00pm, 8:00pm

OPENS OCTOBER 27 JOHN CARPENTIER'S "VILLAGE OF THE DAMNED" & "THE THING"

For confirmation of screening schedules, pls. call 723-7888 or 723-7771. Visit www.ayalamalls.com for more details.

Magnavision
Ayala Malls Cinemas

| AT THE CINEMAS | | | | |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| *Trade your tickets by texting SURFERS 083 or SURFERS 04 to 2833 (Globe) or 211 (Smart) or log on to www.surfers.com for web reservations. Movie schedules may change without prior notice. For verification, please call 729-7777 | | | | |
| GLORIETTA 1 | 1 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL | 2 RENDITION | 3 THE UNREST | 4 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT |
| GLORIETTA 4 | 1 STARDUST | 2 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING | 3 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL | 4 MR. WOODCOCK |
| GREENBELT 1 | 1 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL | 2 RENDITION | 3 THE UNREST | 4 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT |
| GREENBELT 3 | 1 KNOCKED UP | 2 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING | 3 STARDUST | 4 THE UNREST |
| ALABANG TOWN CENTER | 1 RENDITION | 2 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL | 3 STARDUST | 4 THE 11TH HOUR |
| AYALA CENTER CEBU | 1 DECEMBER BOYS | 2 SHOOT 'EM UP | 3 EVENING | 4 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING |
| MARKET! MARKET! | 1 RENDITION | 2 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT | 3 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING | 4 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL |
| TRIOMA | 1 APAT DAPAT DAPAT APAT | 2 BUTTERFLY ON A WHEEL | 3 THE UNREST | 4 THE SEEKER: THE DARK IS RISING |
| | 5 STARDUST | 6 KNOCKED UP | 7 RENDITION | |

| AT THE MALLS | |
|--|--|
| CONCERGE HOTLINE NUMBERS: Alabang Town Center: 842 2762-772 1959 Greenbelt: 757 4853 to 54 Ayala Center Cebu: (032) 231 5342 loc. 324 Market! Market!: 806 7519 TriNoma: 901 3000 | |
| GLORIETTA | Halloween Treat: Jack-O-Lantern Photo Display October 25 to 31 Glorietta 3 Park |
| GREENBELT | Trick or Treat at Greenbelt 3 Park October 25 to 28 and 31 |
| ALABANG TOWN CENTER | Automatic Center October 15 to 28, Activity Center |
| AYALA CENTER CEBU | Kiddo Halloween Event October 27; Activity Center and On Stage (Cinema 1) |
| MARKET! MARKET! | Dancing Stage Supernova Challenge 2007 Grand Finals October 26 Activity Center |
| ONSTAGE 1 | Reperatory Philippines presents Disney's CINDERELLA Kids August - December 2007 For inquiries, pls. call 887-9719 or visit www.reperatory-philippines.com |
| AYALA MUSEUM | HYBRIDITY: Mark Lewis Higgins September 18 to October 28, 2007; Ground Floor For more info, pls. call 767-7117 to 21 loc. 14 or email museum_inquiry@ayalamuseum.org |
| Tri Noma | Sesame Street Party October 28 Activity Center |

Kids who come in their favorite movie character or in their spookiest Halloween costumes on October 27, 2007 (Saturday) at Glorietta 4 Cinema from 1p.m. to 4p.m. get to enjoy face painting or balloon twisting and bring home Halloween goodies from Ayala Malls Cinemas.

Flick Parade

Come in your favorite movie character or spookiest Halloween costume and enjoy special treats.

DO
Chocolate

Globe brings you

The Beyonce Experience

Live in Taguig 2007

Another live concert with...
NOVEMBER 7, 2007 • 7PM • WEDNESDAY • BONIFACIO GLOBAL CITY OPEN FIELD

1st and 2nd shows...
November 8, 2007...
Paseo Verde, October 12 to November 4, 2007
Open Date: November 3, 2007

See website for details...
Watch MTV on My Cable channel 3 and log on to www.mtv.com

glorietta GREENBELT ALABANG TOWN CENTER AYALA CENTER CEBU MARKET! MARKET! TriNoma



Globe™

brings you

The Beyoncé experience

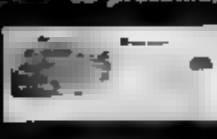
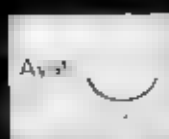
Live in Taguig 2007



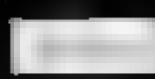
Another live concert with

MUSIC TELEVISION™

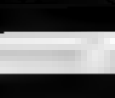
accenture
highperformance defined



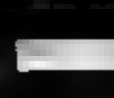
participating sponsors:



VARILIA BELLEYER



special thanks



Tickets are priced at P5,500, P2,500 and P600 plus 3% service charge.
For ticket inquiries, contact TicketWorld at 8919999 or visit ticketworld.com.ph

Watch MTV on Sky Cable channel 57 and log on to www.mtvphil.com





LIFESTYLE

Shopping rewards

By Irene C. Perez

IF THERE'S A FASHION HOLSE that knows how to dress up the Pinoy, it's Bench. From a simple shop that carries only men's casuals, Bench has become a total clothing and lifestyle store that maintains a steady mix of comfort, quirk and style in its collections.

Bench, often referred to as a revolutionary retail brand, now offers loyal customers a chance to maximize their purchases and earn freebies—the Bench Lifestyle Card way.

This rebate card, endorsed by actor Richard Gutierrez, allows frequent shoppers to earn points with every purchase not just from Bench boutiques, but from affiliated shops as well. Accumulated points are saved in a personal "E-purse" and its corresponding cash value can be used to buy more items. And the best part? You can have the Bench Lifestyle Card for a one-time payment of only P100.

Earn more, shop more

The recently launched Bench Lifestyle Card gives buyers one point per P1 purchase for cash payments, and 0.5 points for credit and debit cards. Every 10,000 points earns you P200 for your E-wallet.

That gives shopaholics more reason to splurge on chic and trendy ensembles from Herbench and Kashieca, and add more oomph to your wardrobe with sexy lingerie from Bench_body.

Guys, meanwhile, could stock up on denims and basic shirts from Bench and Human. For more formal affairs, Celio specializes in streamlined menswear.

Go shoe crazy as the Bench Lifestyle Card is also valid in Charis & Keith, Pedro and Aldo.

Kitty Kittens and bath-and-body fanatics could have a beauty binge in The Faceshop and PCX (where P4 gives you a point per cash purchase and 0.5 for credit and debit cards). Then cap off that new wardrobe with a makeover at Bench Fix Salon.

The whole family could also take a trip to the nearest Superbench, which houses pretty much everything—from baby stuff, personal-care and hygiene products, even yummy snacks and summer picnic baskets.

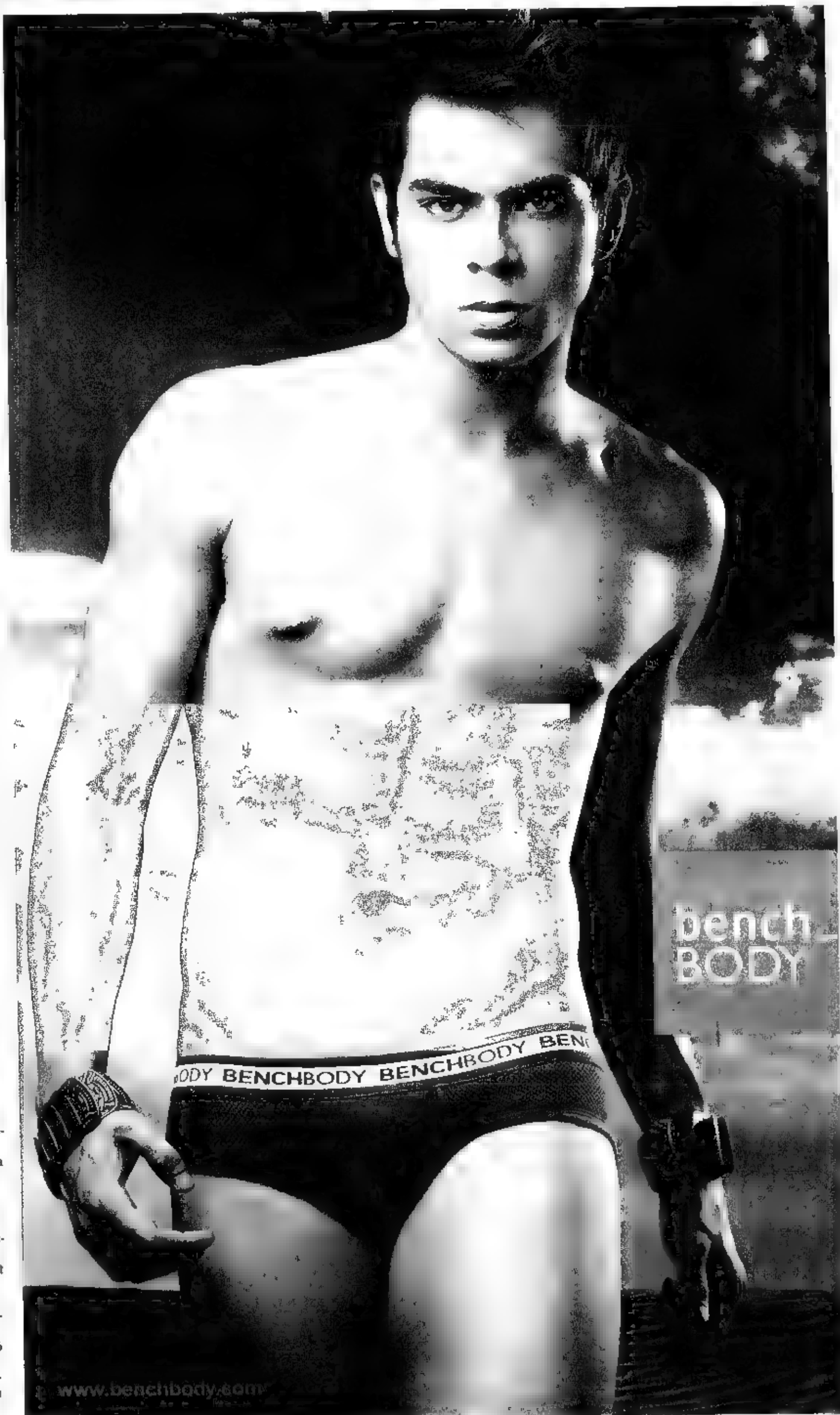
You can update your home furnishings too, with choice pieces from Dimensions.

Double your points with "Don't Be the Last One" promo and shop from 10 a.m. to 12 noon until Nov. 15. More freebies and discounts await cardholders, too.

Basic Bench facts

Ever wondered which is the bestseller among the Bench bin? Here are more reasons to swipe that Bench Lifestyle Card.

- Men's clothes and accessories are the No. 1 bestseller. Women's items are only a close second.
- Guys love vintage-fit tee shirts, and girls buy baby tees the most.
- For kids, Tweeners tees for kids ages 6-12 usually get sold out.
- Bench_body item faves are fashion bra and underwear sets for ladies, and colored briefs and undershirts for men (where else could you find citrus-colored boxers or camo-print briefs?).
- Caps and bags sell fastest in the accessories department.
- Pretty When Pinched lip and cheek tint and Lip Plump Shine two-in-one lip gloss and plumper are makeup staples to many.
- Bubblegum scents are the most popular with teens.
- Bench buyers are within the 13 and 35 age range.
- The fashion savvy troop to Bench outlets during the peak summer-month March and the holiday season.



Designer-quality shoes you'd love

PEEP-TOE ankle-strap heels in black and cream, P2,199

GLADIATOR sandals in synthetic leather, P1,399

Pamper your feet with fashionable but comfortable footwear from Charles & Keith

KNEE-LENGTH boots in synthetic leather, P3,199

Text by Fran Katigbak
Photos by August dela Cruz

SHOES CAN MAKE OR BREAK A LOOK. Or they can just break how your feet look, that is, if you insist on trudging on that ill-fitting pair.

Thick corns, discoloration on toes and dry, hard heels are not exactly pretty. Plus these foot issues could end up causing more discomfort than you can tolerate.

We suggest discarding footwear that abuse the condition of your feet, but of course not for anything unstylish and passé.

Filipinas can now pamper their feet while on the go with fashionable but comfortable footwear courtesy of Singapore-based brand Charles & Keith.

Founded by brothers Charles and Keith Wong in 1996, the shoe boutique opened its first branch at Amara Shopping Center in Singapore.

The Wong brothers saw the opportunity in retailing fashionable ladies shoes in the early '90s when the locals depended on pricey, unbefitting imported shoes. They have since designed and manufactured stylish ladies footwear to suit Asian feet.

With 18 stores in Singapore, the brand has also been brought to Indonesia, Australia, the Philippines, Japan, Thailand, Taiwan, India, UAE, Bahrain, Saudi Arabia and Brunei.

Trendy designs

Charles & Keith has a pool of young designers always on the lookout for trends in the runways of Europe and other parts of the world. This exposure translates into various shoe designs in the season's latest colors fit for casual, office or formalwear.

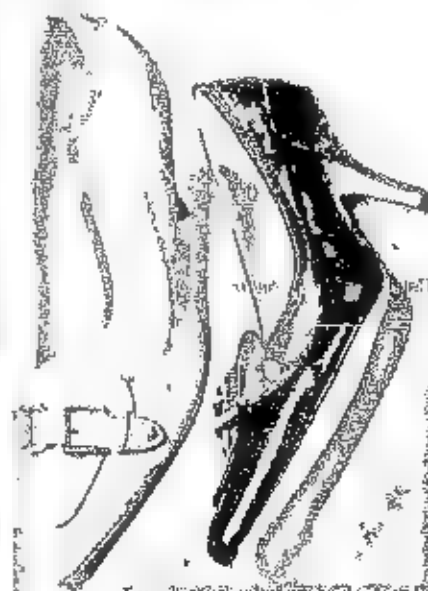
In the Trinoma branch, Charles & Keith features designer-quality but sanely priced pumps, wedges, slippers, boots, peep-toes, ballet flats, gladiator sandals in materials such as suede, faux snakeskin, patent, genuine and synthetic leather.

Aside from the meticulous design process, the brand also puts premium on constantly expanding research and development. Every season the footwear collection is updated, along with a line of accessories like bags, shades and belts to match.

After all, the hip, sophisticated, fashion-conscious women Charles & Keith caters to should not expect any less if she truly values her appearance and, yes, the condition of her feet.

Charles & Keith branches are in Trinoma, Glorietta, Bonifacio High Street, Alabang Town Center, Ayala Cebu, Festival Mall Alabang, Robinsons Galleria, SM Megamall. A branch will open soon in SM Cebu.

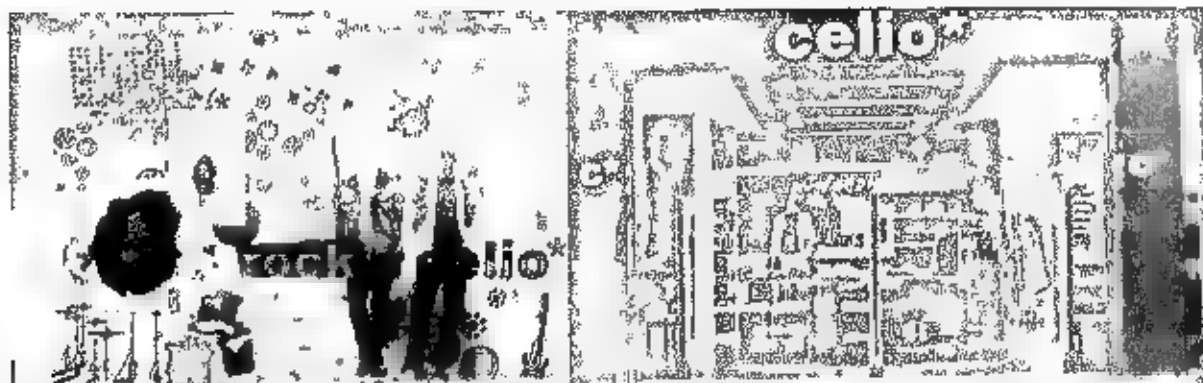
bench BODY



LEATHER pumps in brown and camel from the Signature Collection, P3,250



PEEP-TOE denim wedges, P1,999



CELIO store in Trinoma mall

Slim, sleek and sharp

Text by Mary Ann I. Rañola
Photos by August dela Cruz

MOST MEN DON'T WANT TO BE bothered with dressing up, looking stylish and slimming down, unless of course it can be done under five minutes.

International menswear brand Celio offers just that in its easy-to-wear Fall-Winter Collection. The general idea is slim fit and neutrals.

Striped pullover sweaters, military-style jackets and slim-cut jeans in subdued and neutral colors instantly add flair to your ensemble without you having to worry about complementary color combination.

The collection consists of comfortable, stylish clothes with lean cuts to make you look tall and slender. The predominant colors are browns, dark greens and grays for a more slimming look. Military style and subtle prints in stripes and checks are the trend.

Jackets, as opposed to coats and other thick outer garments, are more wearable in a tropical country.

Silky on skin

The Celio jackets may look bulky and heavy, but when worn, the inside fabrics feel silky on the skin as you pull it on and the materials used have a cashmere texture to it perfect to keep you comfortably warm.

Unlike most winter clothes that add more weight to your body, Celio jackets have a slimming cut. These cling more closely to the body and fit more snugly than other oversized-looking jackets.

The olive-green officer-style jacket is a definite must-have. This versatile piece is neither too funky for corporate wear nor too dressy for everyday. It can be worn at the office, on a night out, or even when malling. With precise details such as shoulder tabs, copper buttons and ribbed high collar, this jacket surely makes a statement.

To achieve a sporty look, get one of Celio's sportswear jackets. It is a military-style jacket in cotton twill with zipped chest and flap hand pockets, detailed with over stitching, shoulder tabs, big printed patches in shell fabric at the back. The jacket can either be buttoned up or tied at the waist with drawstrings stitched inside.

Well-defined details

Celio plays with details that are distinct and well-defined. These are also evident in the trousers—from cargo pants to office slacks. Bright-colored stitching creates contrast to dark-washed jeans, while crumpled hemlines and subtle rips and shreds add character.

Stripes, horizontal and vertical, are common in Celio's casual wear. Subdued colors, such as deep purples, khakis and charcoal grays, offset the illusion of added weight created by horizontal stripes. On the other hand, vertical stripes are incorporated in Celio's long-sleeve polos and pinstripe pants that are cut narrow and long to make you look tall and lean.

Buckle leather belts, sling bags, socks and underwear are also available.

Celio began in France in 1985 and has since opened branches in 40 other countries, including the Philippines in 2001.

Celio stores are located at 3/L Trinoma Mall, G/L Greenbelt 3, 2/L Shangri-La Plaza Mall, G/L Power Plant Mall, 2/L East Wing Robinsons Galleria, G/L Gateway Mall, 2/L Mall of Asia, Upper G/L Alabang Town Center and G/L Ayala Center Cebu.

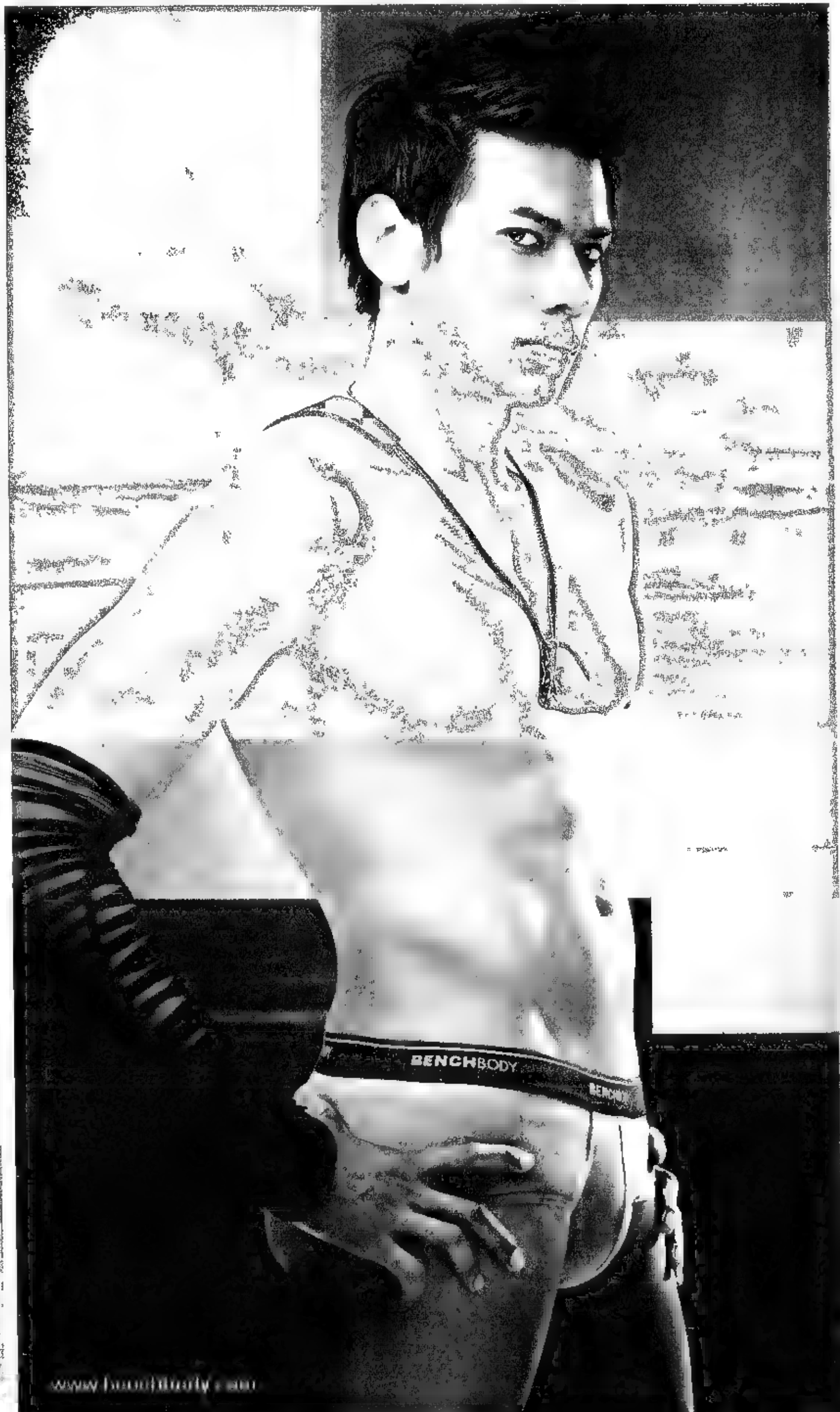


LONG-SLEEVE shirt, P2,195; reversible black/brown leather belt, P595

Celio's comfortable, stylish clothes with lean cuts make you look tall and slender

"OFFICER-STYLE" jacket, P4,895; white polo shirt, P1,795; black tee, P1,495; belt, P1,495; denim jeans, P3,495

POLO shirt, P2,195; reversible black/brown leather belt, P1,495; denim jeans, P2,495



www.benchbody.com

Kashieca

Best Dressed
by Kris & Lucy



PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

CLASSIFIEDS

Chamber of Real Estate and Builders' Association (CREBA)

A special supplement on the 34th Annual Convention

THE LAND SECTOR'S QUANTUM LEAP TO THE FUTURE

Over the past years, the Philippine real estate market has cautiously soared due to sound policies of the government. Foreign transactions have increased, bank loans have been made easy, and the growing number of professional OFWs have led to more investments in real estate. The challenge for the Chamber of Real Estate and Builders' Associations (CREBA), Inc. is to sustain this growth. For which reason, CREBA now looks at various methods, like employing information technology, global marketing strategies, and other financing methods, to meet that challenge.

Considering that it is human nature to initially pour money into sectors that people see as bullish, the property sector shall remain upbeat. To describe the real estate sector's journey in the next few years, CREBA has chosen this year's convention theme to be **"The Land Sector's Quantum Leap to the Future."** Undoubtedly the fastest growing local economy in the country, the Island of Cebu, is ideal for CREBA's convention. The Queen City of the South has proven its capability and economic track record as it is fast becoming the IT and Call Center Capital of the Philippines.

Strengthening the bonds once again, CREBA links arms with government as it tries to improve the efficiency of the housing market. As the country's leading newspaper, The Philippine Daily Inquirer, on the other hand, serves as CREBA's official journalistic voice.

As many people are eager to buy homes and other properties, CREBA will do its best in helping them realize that they've made the right choice.

2007 OFFICERS & BOARD OF DIRECTORS



MANUEL M. SERRANO
Chairman of the Board



PEDRO C. TARIO
National President



TECHIE P. BAUTISTA
Executive Vice President



TERESITA C. MILLAN
Treasurer



MICHAEL O. UY
Corporate Secretary



ROSEMARIE C. BASA
Director



JAIME A. CURA
Director



RENATO P. DRAGON
Director



OSCAR A. INOCENTES
Director



VICTOR H. MANARANG
Director



NESTOR S. MANGIO
Director



JERRY M. NAVARRETE
Director



ENRIQUE O. OLONAN
Director



BENSON L. PERELONIA
Director



RODOLFO L. PUA
Director



ARSENIO M. DE GUZMAN, JR.
VP-External Affairs



AVELINA P. ACUÑA
VP-Internal Affairs



DOMINGO D. DE VERA
VP-Finance



ANGEL G. VIVAS, JR.
VP-Chapter Affairs



EDITHA L. MANANSALA
VP-Public Affairs



IMELDA S. SANGALANG
Auditor



FLORENTINO S. DULALIA, JR.
Presidential Adviser



DOMINGO H. YAP
VP-Systems/Technology



PURITA R. SOLIVEN
CIFI President



ROBERTO A. ALVAREZ, JR.
CSHFI President

SPONSORS:



Moldex



Duraville Realty & Dev't Corp.



Duraville Marketing, Inc.

MESSAGES



Republic of the Philippines
Malacañan Palace

Warmest greetings to all the members, officers and guests of the Chamber of Real Estate and Builders' Associations, Inc. (CREBA) as you hold your Annual National Convention.

The Philippines has vast land resources which can be developed into business and residential sites. Given our economic turnaround during the first half of this year, I dare say that this is an excellent time for our people to invest in real estate.

I am glad that this year CREBA is focused on the use of advanced information technology, global marketing strategies, and various financing methods in helping sustain our economic gains.

This convention, with the theme, "The Land Sector's Quantum Leap to the Future," is truly relevant because it complements my administration's goal to provide homes to every Filipino family. Be with us in completing this journey.

Mabuhay kayong lahat!

Gloria Arroyo
GLORIA MACAPAGAL-ARROYO
President



Republic of the Philippines
Office of the Vice-President
Housing & Urban Dev't Coordinating Council

Warmest greetings to the Chamber of Real Estate and Builders' Associations, Inc. (CREBA), as it once again gathers its members and real estate professionals and businessmen from all over the country for its annual convention.

The CREBA National Convention 2007 comes at a time when the boom in the real estate sector underscores its role as one of the main drivers of growth in our country's upbeat economy. This is a good chance for all stakeholders to take a look at the big picture and figure out the next steps the industry must take to sustain its current growth. The theme for this event, "The Land Sector's Quantum Leap to the Future," expresses CREBA's optimism and strong aspiration to bring Philippine real estate to new heights.

I share this aspiration, not only for what it means to the industry and the national economy, but for what it can bring to our people - more high quality homes at affordable prices, and more job opportunities for our workers.

I hope that all the participants in this convention will make good use of this time to learn about new tools and new directions in the industry. Together, let us all equip ourselves to carve out a better future for all Filipinos.

Mabuhay ang CREBA!

Noli "Kabayan" de Castro
NOLI "KABAYAN" DE CASTRO
Vice-President & HUDCC Chair



Republic of the Philippines
Senate of the Philippines
Manila

I extend my warmest greetings and felicitations to the officers and members of the Chamber of Real Estate and Builders' Associations, Inc. (CREBA) and to all the participants to the CREBA National Convention 2007 slated on October 25-27, 2007 at the Waterfront Hotel & Casino in Lahug, Cebu City.

Being a part of the real estate and housing construction industries before entering the government service, I personally saw on a first-hand experience how the real estate industry has substantially done its own share in powering the country's economy and sustaining it through the years.

Without a doubt, it has productively contributed to the utilization of advanced information technology, global marketing strategies, various financing methods concerning the land sector and, most of all, for the significant increase in the generation of employment among our countrymen.

As such, this year's convention theme "The Land Sector's Quantum Leap to the Future" clearly signifies the CREBA's continuing dedication and commitment in further enhancing the role of the real estate industry in the development and progress of our country.

With the gathering of around 500 developers, contractors, landowners, and other professionals and businessmen from all over the Philippines in this Convention, I am looking forward for a fruitful exchange of insights and ideas on how best to meet the great challenges and demands of the future.

Through "sipag at tyaga," I am certain that CREBA will be able to fully realize all its noble goals and endeavors for our country's land sector.

More power and mabuhay po ang CREBA!

Manuel B. Villar
MANUEL B. VILLAR
Senate President



Republic of the Philippines
Senate of the Philippines

The Chamber of Real Estate and Builders' Associations plays a crucial role in the utilization and management of land, a very limited natural resource even with 30 million hectares of it.

Identifying and developing land suitable for human settlement for residential use is a sensitive task in that it directly competes with agricultural and industrial uses. Likewise, the industry has to confront the need to set aside untouched natural formations like forests for future generations.

Growth in the real estate sector greatly affects over-all growth of the economy with its potential to create jobs and to increase demand for other goods after the construction phase. This ultimately benefits the Filipino family such that government is eager to provide the environment conducive to huge investments in view of our desire to erase the backlog in housing. Thus, I note that leaders in the industry have also been keenly keeping up with market developments for their own economic viability and capacity to deliver high-quality structures with well-designed communities.

In tandem with helping provide a good investment climate, I am crafting legislation that will help achieve harmony and dynamism among developers, residents and government. I am hopeful that laws affecting you will be approved, among them the National Land Use Policy.

I also take note of the efforts of real estate developers to seek to satisfy the need for shelter of all types of consumers, from the regular office employee to overseas Filipino workers up to the leisure villages for our Balikbayan and foreign retirees. I also admire the private sector efforts in socialized housing, slum improvement and elimination of urban blight.

I look forward to partnering with you and seeking your expertise. I hope that our efforts will be translated into integrated communities that use energy and water resources wisely, incorporate native materials in design and construction and blends development with a healthy natural environment.

JUAN MIGUEL ZUBIRI
Chair, Committee on Housing



House of Representatives
Quezon City

My warmest greetings to the men and women of the Chamber of Real Estate and Builders' Associations, Inc. (CREBA) as you hold your Annual Convention on October 25-27, 2007.

I congratulate CREBA for being a solid organization of the country's expanding real estate industry and for its contribution to raising the bar in commercial, residential and mixed-type land development.

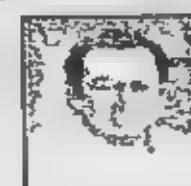
We must continue to work as partners in establishing the Philippines as a premier destination for real estate investments. Let us catch Asia's next wave of economic growth by offering attractive alternatives to global industries, OFWs, retirees, and our very own business and homeowners.

We in the House of Representatives will continue to focus on legislation that would generate invigorating reforms to open up the country's economy, by raising the country's competitiveness through lower costs of doing business and improved worker productivity, modernized infrastructure and greater access to quality education.

By working together, instead of dwelling on our differences, we achieve greater goals for the sake of our country and countrymen.

Mabuhay!

Jose de Venecia, Jr.
JOSE DE VENECIA, JR.
House Speaker



House of Representatives
Quezon City

My warmest greetings to the delegates, participants, members, officers and organizers of the Chamber of Real Estate and Builders' Associations, Inc. (CREBA), for holding its Annual Convention on October 25-27, 2007 at the Waterfront Hotel & Casino Lahug, Cebu City.

Being part of the housing industry, I am proud of the CREBA Convention, a gathering of around 500 developers, contractors, landowners, and other professionals, and businessmen from all over the Philippines, which aims to highlight the real estate industry's role in powering the economy and sustaining it by employing advanced information technology, global marketing strategies and various financing methods.

I appreciate this year's theme "The Land Sector's Quantum Leap to the Future." This event surely provides a venue that is suitable and relevant where concerned stakeholders in the industry offer updates on recent developments and trends as well as the latest innovations and technology of their products and services is deeply attuned with the government effort to infuse more vigor into the property and housing industry to boost the national economy.

It is also my hope, being the Chairman of the Housing Committee and Urban Development, that our government will continue playing its vital role to support the property and housing business by coming up with unique and viable investment, as well as financial package opportunities. We enjoy everyone to be part of this undertaking.

Lastly, allow me to express my appreciation for all your unflinching energy and fervent enthusiasm to preserve the goals and ideals of the property market which remains close to my heart not just in terms of profession, but as a lifetime commitment in providing decent homes to all sectors of the society.

Again, congratulations to the organizers and to everyone who made this occasion possible and meaningful.

More Power! MABUHAY!

Rodolfo G. Valencia
RODOLFO G. VALENCIA
Chair, Committee on Housing



Chamber of Real Estate & Builders' Associations, Inc.

CREBA's convention theme "Quantum Leap to the Future" was precisely so worded in anticipation of Government's approval of an earlier proposal by CREBA for bolder and stronger measures to attain a faster and more meaningful economic growth anchored on the strength and patriotism of our own people.

CREBA salutes government for its kind and warm response to CREBA's advocacy in this regard. To know that government and private sector partnership is at work is gratifying enough. To be accommodated with a hand extended longer than usual is exulting even more.

It is hoped that CREBA's proposal will be finalized soonest. That way, we can just as soon commence to establish the machinery that will enable Government to fund its infrastructure needs and for CREBA to help government resolve homelessness and squatting utilizing purely private funds. Indeed, if Government is so minded, we could even be able to liquidate our foreign debt in God's appointed time.

Manuel M. Serrano
MANUEL M. SERRANO
Founder & Chairman of the Board



Chamber of Real Estate & Builders' Associations, Inc.

It is my great pleasure to welcome our convention partners, guests, delegates, and all my fellow CREBANS to the 2007 CREBA National Convention at the Waterfront Hotel, Cebu City, with the theme, "The Land Sector's Quantum Leap to the Future."

Since the birth of CREBA 34 years ago, we Crebans and our counterparts in the public housing sector gather once more as a single body of real estate and housing stakeholders to address our common concerns and in fellowship.

Convening the various stakeholders in the industry is itself a manifestation of our continued hope for the betterment of our industry. And we have the unswerving enthusiasm and ardor of all you who have expressed your support as sponsors, delegates, and guests to thank for.

At a time with the Philippines is on the cusp of what could be the country's biggest property boom in nearly three decades, fueled by money from overseas Filipinos, investments from businessmen and increased government spending, the holding of this convention could well serve as a celebration of the government and private sector partnership that serve as a springboard for the industry to soar to even greater heights.

To the convention delegates, our warmest welcome. Your coming over is a clear sign of your desire to be involved and to be counted in the common effort to push forward a truly national shelter program for all Filipinos.

To all our supporters in and out of CREBA, not only our thanks but our assurance as well that your help will be put to best use.

Pedro C. Tabio
PEDRO C. TABIO
National President



Chamber of Real Estate & Builders' Associations, Inc.

The real estate plays a major role in pump-priming the economy and stimulating sectoral growth. Its businesses and operations are generating a multiplier of economic benefits, such as provision of employment, promotion of entrepreneurial activities and investment generation.

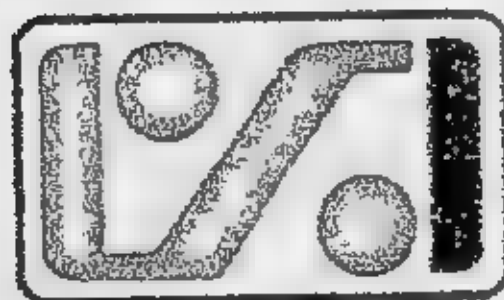
Over the past several years, the Philippine real estate industry is enjoying quite a rapid pace of progress. The proliferation of business outsourcing activities and growing number of "global Filipinos" have led more investments on real estate. And the challenge for us now is to sustain this growth by aligning our industry to meet global trends and demands. For which reason, CREBA has adopted an IT-centered approach, global marketing strategies, new financing schemes, and other viable innovations to meet today's challenges.

Today is, indeed, a challenging yet wonderful time for the industry. And there are still a lot of great opportunities ahead of us for the coming years. Thus, I would like to thank all of you for your continuing participation and support to our cause. Thank you to our Cebuano CREBANS who made us feel most welcome and more. Doghang Salamat sa inyong mainit ug kanasing-kanasing na pag abala namo din sa Cebu. In a special way, I would also like to express my sincerest gratitude to the convention team: the men and women who made my role as Convention Chair worthwhile and unforgettable. Three cheers to all of you!

Together with the government, let us attain a quantum leap into the future. Mabuhay kayong lahat!

Editha L. Manansala
EDITHA L. MANANSALA
VP for Public Affairs &
Convention Overall Chairperson

CREBA Developer of the Year 2003



STA. LUCIA
REALTY & DEVELOPMENT, INC.

**Others call it success.
We call it Commitment.**

168 subdivisions
12 championship golf courses
8 world-class golf communities
5 sports and country club estates
1 grand mall

More than 34 years of giving you
the best of real estate

STA. LUCIA REALTY & DEVELOPMENT, INC.

Commitment
TO SERVE. TO BUILD. TO DELIVER.

MAIN OFFICE :

3rd & 4th floors, Bldg 2, Sta. Lucia East Grand
Mall, Marcos Highway cor. Felix Ave., Cainta, Rizal
Tels. (02) 681-5461 to 69

BRANCH OFFICE :

Ground floor, State Finance Centre III, Ortigas
Ave. cor. EDSA
Tels. (02) 722-5811 to 15

www.staluciarealty.com

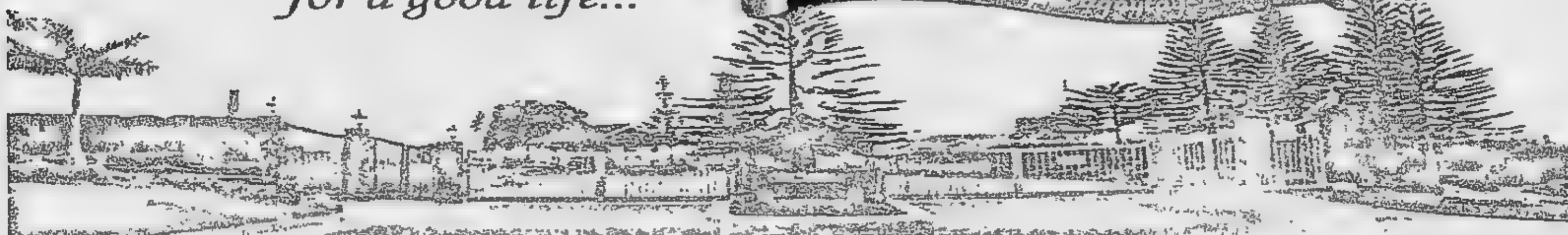




SINGLE DETACHED UNITS AVAILABLE: 2BR, 3BR & 4BR

*All the ingredients
of a good home
for a good life...*

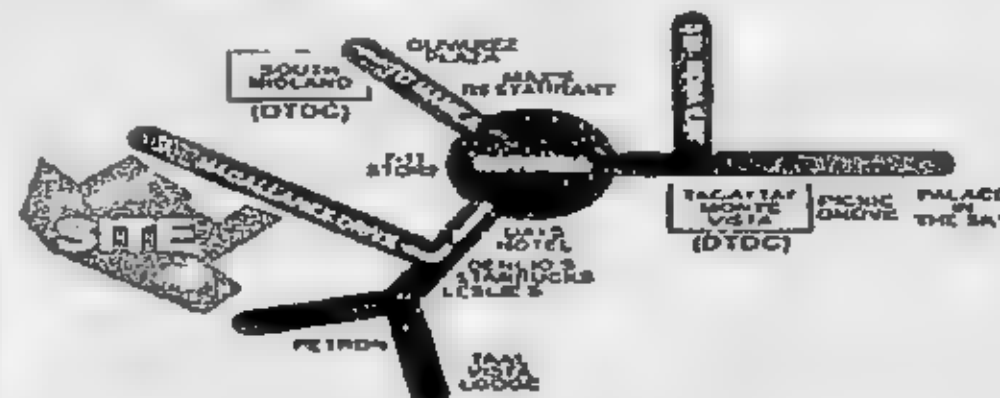
Alta Monte



LEISURE SUITES



CONDOMINIUM UNITS AVAILABLE: 1BR, 2BR & 3BR



DON TIM DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION (DTDC)
Don Tim Building, 3436 Free Osmeña Highway M-1 City
www.dontim.com e-mail: dtdev @smartbro.net

Please contact **MS. MARIE AQUINO** at
(632) 497-9839; (632) 757-2718

TOLL FREE NUMBER:
1-800-921-8892

PROGRAMME

DAY 1: 25 OCTOBER 2007 (Thursday)

6:00 am CREBA Golf Tournament
9:00-12:00 Arrival of Delegates / Registration
Courtesy Call
2:00-5:00pm Chapter Orientation Workshop
Business Tour & Site Seeing
5:00 Awarding of Winners - Golf Tournament
6:00 Welcome Dinner & Chapter's Night
"Salsa & Samba Dance Competition"

DAY 2: 26 OCTOBER 2007 (Friday)

6:00-9:00am Breakfast
Registration
9:00-9:30 Opening of CREBA Convention Exhibit
9:30-12:00 OPENING CEREMONIES
Entry of Colors
Parade of Chapters
Doxology
National Anthem & CREBA Hymn
Call to Order & Opening Remarks
Welcome Remarks
Report on National Convention 2006

Overview of the Convention
Introduction of Keynote Speaker
KEYNOTE SPEECH

12:00-1:00 LUNCH
1:00-2:00pm SYMPOSIUM 1:
"INVEST IN CENTRAL VISAYAS
WITH CEBU AS GATEWAY"

2:00-5:00 SYMPOSIUM 2:
"TITLE WARRANTY & OTHER CREBA BREAKTHROUGH INITIATIVES"
Title Warranty
CREBA's Seal of Authenticity
Using Technology in the War Against
Fake Land Titles
CREBA Breakthrough Initiatives
Title Verification & Torrens System
Mobilizing OFW Funds for Financial Self-Sufficiency:
a) In Infrastructure Development,
b) In Eradicating Homelessness & Illegal Squatting.
LGU-Private Investor Partnership for Poverty Alleviation
Business Matching Session

5:00-6:00 Gala Night
7:00 Attire: Formal (Gown / Coat & Tie)

Alta Vista Golf Course, Tee-off: 6:00-9:00 am
CREBA Secretariat
National & Cebu Chapter Officers
MR. ANGEL G. VIVAS, JR., VP for Chapter Affairs
Cebu Chapter
Plantation Bay - Mactan
Plantation Bay - Mactan
Attire: Caribbean

Arctic Hall
CREBA Secretariat
VICE MAYOR MICHAEL L. RAMA, Cebu City

University of Cebu Cadets
Presidents of CREBA Chapters
CREBA CHORALE
MS. LYNN B. MACEDA, Member-CREBA, Inc.
MR. PEDRO C. TARIO, National President-CREBA, Inc.
VICE MAYOR MICHAEL L. RAMA, Cebu City
MS. TECHIE P. BAUTISTA,
EVP & Overall Chair-2006 Convention
MS. EDITHA L. MANANSALA, Overall Chair-2007 Convention
USEC. LUCILLE P. ORTILE, Sec. Gen. - HUDCC
VICE PRESIDENT NOLI DE CASTRO
Chairman Housing & Urban Dev't Coordinating Council

USEC. OSCAR P. PALABYAB
Tourism Services & Regional Offices
Department of Tourism

DR. JAIME A. CURA
Chief Executive Officer, CREBALAND
ATTY. ERWIN TIAMZON
Former Director, Land Management Bureau
ATTY. MANUEL M. SERRANO
Founding Chairman, CREBA

ARCH. STEVE R. OLONAN
Convention Overall Vice Chair
Arctic Hall

DAY 3: 27 OCTOBER 2007 (Saturday)

6:00-8:30am Breakfast
Invocation
National Anthem & CREBA Hymn
9:00-11:00 SYMPOSIUM 3:
"OPPORTUNITIES IN SPECIAL
PURPOSE ASSET VEHICLES (SPAV)"

"BUSINESS PROCESS OUTSOURCING
ITS IMPACT ON REAL ESTATE"

"BOI INCENTIVES FOR
REAL ESTATE INDUSTRY"

OPEN FORUM

11:00-12:00 Introduction of Keynote Speaker
Keynote Speech

HOUSING FORUM

12:00-1:00 RECOGNITION OF THE 2007

1:00-2:00pm SYMPOSIUM 4:
"OFW REQUIREMENTS FOR
REAL ESTATE"
Recap for Symposia 1, 2, 3 & 4

2:30-3:00 Adoption of Convention Resolutions
Acceptance of Resolutions

3:00-5:00 Formal Closing of the Convention
Joint Meeting of the CREBA National
Officers and Chapter Presidents
6:00 Farewell Night: "CREBA Singing Extravaganza"
Attire: Blue & White

Arctic Hall
MR. EDDIE O. PESTAÑO, President-Neg. Occ. Chapter
Chapter Representative

MR. FERNANDO B. CABALLA
Director, Supervision & Examination Dept. III
Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas
MR. OSCAR R. SANEZ
Chief Executive Officer
Business Process Association - Philippines
MR. RUDY B. CANA
Director, Project Evaluation & Registration Department
Board of Investments
MR. JOSE ANGIOLO C. LEDESMA, Moderator
Exec. Asst. to the Vice-Chairman & EVP, Moldex Group
MS. PURITA R. SOLIVEN, President-CIFI & CREBA Past President
CONG. RODOLFO G. VALENCIA,
Chair, Committee on Housing, House of Representatives
ATTY. FERMIN T. ARZAGA
President, Social Housing Finance Corporation
MR. GONZALO B.A. BONGOLAN
President, Home Guaranty Corporation
ATTY. ROMULO Q. FABUL
Commissioner & CEO, HLURB
MR. FEDERICO A. LAXA
General Manager, National Housing Authority
ATTY. ROMERO F.S. QUIMBO
President & CEO, Pag-IBIG Fund
MR. JOSEPH PETER S. SISON
President, NHMFC
DEVELOPER OF THE YEAR AWARDEES

DEP. ADMIN. NORIEL P. DEVANADERA
Deputy Administrator for Operations, OWWA
DIR. JEANETTE E. CRUZ HUDCC
Dep. Chief for Program Mgt & Admin. Group, Convention 2007
MR. PEDRO C. TARIO, National President
CONG. RODOLFO G. VALENCIA
ASEC. PAMELA B. FELIZARTA
Deputy Secretary General, HUDCC
MR. PEDRO C. TARIO
MR. PEDRO C. TARIO
Presiding Officer

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 26, 2007



NATIONAL HOME MORTGAGE FINANCE CORPORATION

HOUSING AGENCY CUTS FEES TO RENEW DELINQUENT HOMELOANS

In line with the vision of Vice President Noli de Castro, concurrent Chairman of the Housing and Urban Development and Coordinating Council (HUDCC), to bring benefits of loan relief to the economically-distressed housing borrowers and in order to encourage them to renew their delinquent loans and afford the monthly payments, the National Home Mortgage Finance Corporation (NHMFC) has waived the previously-required downpayment equivalent to 10% of the gross interest-bearing portion of the restructured loan.

The NHMFC Management announced that in lieu of the 10% downpayment, the borrower needs only to pay a minimum of P1,000.00 plus all unpaid housing insurance premiums.

These include premiums for the Home Contributory Fund (HCF) and Home Finance Corporation (HFC) premiums in case of Folio 1 accounts.

In a maximized effort to reconfigure its collection system for a more intensified collection servicing, NHMFC has also made the payment of Real Estate Tax as an optional requirement for submission in applying for the Special Repayment Program (SRP).

SRP allows the restructuring of all housing loan accounts that are in arrears, including all other accounts which have previously availed of the regular loan restructuring program under R.A. 8501 and retains the interest rate of the original loan, with affordable monthly amortizations payable for at least 15 years, or the remaining term of the loan, whichever is longer.

For particulars, all interested borrowers may visit or communicate with NHMFC's Collection and Accounts Management Group, located at 2nd Floor, Filomena Bldg., 104 Amoroso Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City with Tel Nos. 817-6023/893-1501 loc. 340. For regional accounts, they may visit or communicate to any NHMFC satellite office nearest them.

FOR SALE Matabungkay Private Beach Resort



- ⊙ Lot Area - 24,956 sqm
- ⊙ Beach Front - 40 meters
- ⊙ With Water System & Electricity
- ⊙ With improvements which include a resort house, beach house, swimming pool and pelota court.
- ⊙ Approximately 3 kilometers from the National Highway
- ⊙ Scenic view Matabungkay Beach on the southeast and Talin Bay on the northwest.

For inquiries please call:

RACuervo, Inc. @ (02)726-8943 or 0917-3244395

More Prime Properties are also available for sale and/or for lease.

Creba 34th Annual Convention

Building Communities

For Over 20 Years

A happy family deserves a home at...

Birmingham

SUNRISE
San Mateo, Rizal

ALBERTO
San Mateo, Rizal

PLAINS
San Mateo, Cavite

MEADOWS
Rodriguez, Rizal

PLACE
Cainta, Rizal

HOMES
Anupolo City



**HOMEOWNERS
DEVELOPMENT CORP.**

154 Katipunan Avenue, St. Ignatius, Quezon City, Phils.
Tel. Nos. (632) 911-2696 / 912-2874 / 912-7731 / 911-8103
www.birminghamph.com homeownersdev@yahoo.com

ATTENTION: CONDOMINIUM & SUBDIVISION DEVELOPERS!

JOIN THE

GLOBAL PINOY SALES CARAVAN 2008

Reach cost & effective tri-media exposure and direct marketing/door-to-door selling in the \$ 3B U.S. Market!

California – Nevada – Florida –
Michigan – New York- Texas
(January 18 to December 12, 2008)

Organized by
Global Pinoy International Roadshow, Inc.
Global Pinoy Real Estate, Inc.
New Asia Realty Company
Condo.Com.Ph, Inc. / Condo Central Magazine

For participation inquiries, please call:

Ms. Rose Espina 0928-5002391

Mr. Daniel Dela Cruz – 0919-8504468

Email: newasiarealty@yahoo.com

Discover your dream vacation place at...

EGI Albergo Di Ferroca

No.1 Villamor Drive, Bgy. Lualhati, Baguio City
(across Wright Park)

A planned, balanced mixed-use development of residential, commercial and hotel facilities
in a quiet, exclusive neighborhood in Baguio City..



Tel. Nos: (02) 552-0261 / 552-0260

Telefax Nos: (02) 552-0083 / (074) 448-6769

Website: www.egibaguio.com

E-mail: egi.acc@pacific.net.ph



E. GANZON, INC.
OWNER / DEVELOPER
74 E. Gil-Hutomo Plaza Condo., 1st Ave.
Cor. Sen. Gil Puyat Ave., Pasay City
Philippines 1300

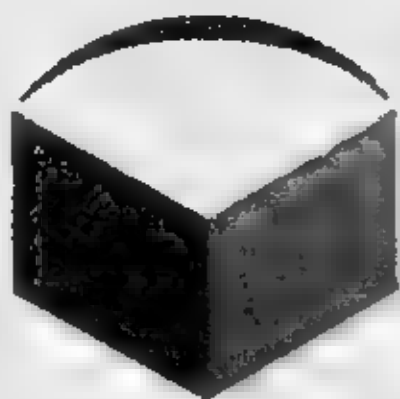


VISTA LAND
& LIFESCAPES INC.

The Largest
Homebuilder in the
Philippines. With over
100,000 homes built in
32 years.

Vista Land is the holdings
company of the most preferred
brands of real estate: Brittany,
Crown Asia, Camella &
Communities Philippines.

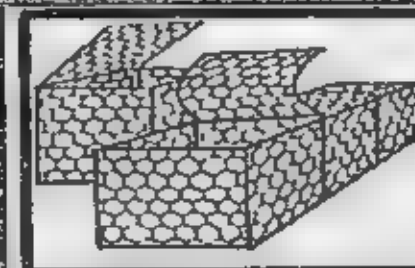
CeMAP Lauds CREBA's Leadership in Country Development



The Cement Manufacturers'
Association of the
Philippines



EVG-3D[®]
CONSTRUCTION SYSTEM
CHANGING CONSTRUCTION METHODS WORLDWIDE!



GREEN ARCHER
**GABIONS &
MATTRESSES**



Fibertex
DENMARK
GEOTEXTILES



| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| HOG WIRE | STEEL MATTING |
| WELDED WIRE | HARDWARE CLOTH |
| CHICKEN WIRE | BARBED WIRE |
| CRIMPED WIRE | RAZOR WIRE |

EASTERN WIRE
The wire mesh Authority

Tels: 7253850 • 7272118
7262549 • 7262555
Fax: (632) 7248248

116 HOOVER ST., SAN JUAN, METROMLA.

Wellington

PLACE

at Mary Cris Complex

Malagasang, Imus, Cavite

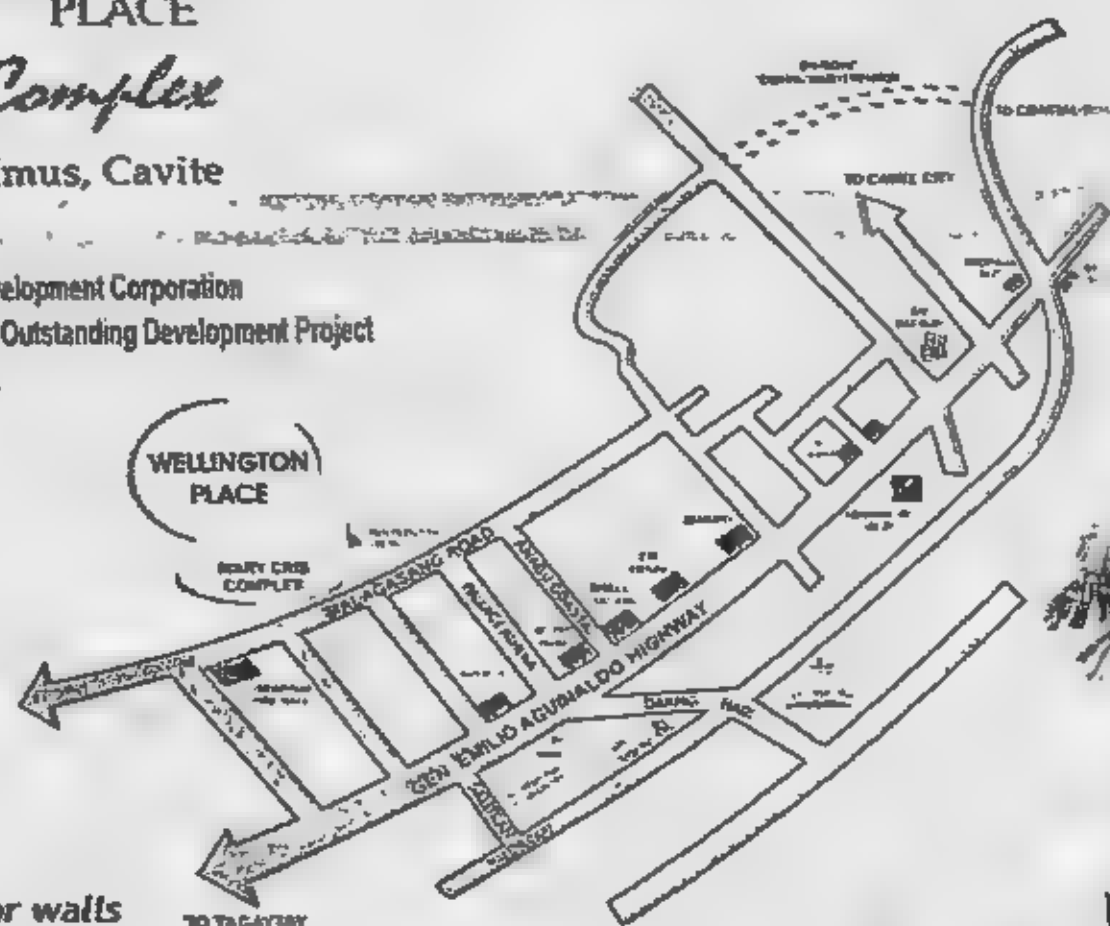
Another quality project of Duraville Realty & Development Corporation which was awarded the 2007 National Award for Outstanding Development Project by the Housing and Land Use Regulatory Board.

The Homes

- two-level homes
- two to three-bedrooms
- carport
- pocket garden
- individual gate and perimeter fence

The Finishes

- Painted interior and exterior walls
- Elegant ceramic tiles for bathrooms
- Living, dining and kitchen with floor tiles



**ONLY 10% DP
TO MOVE-IN!!**



Developer:

**DURAVILLE REALTY
& DEVT. CORP**

Builder:

**DURAWOOD CONSTRUCTION
& LUMBER SUPPLY, INC.**

Marketed by:

DURAVILLE MARKETING, INC.
Unit 1104-1105 Jollibee Plaza Building
F Ortigas Jr. Road, Ortigas Center
Pasig City

For details, please contact us at (02) 634 8801 to 03
Website: www.duraville.com

The description plans and perspective used in connection with this material are for presentation purposes only. Such presentations cannot form part of an offer or contract nor shall any contract or any part thereof be established upon the information given. The company will not be held responsible for any inaccuracies. The accuracy of any statement, description and plans must be verified by inspection or otherwise as no legal liability for inaccuracies is accepted. No person in the employ of or under contract of agency with the developer shall or the marketing manager has authority to give any price or subsequent warranty or representation whatsoever in connection with this property.

SPONSORS

- Autodesk Asia Pte. Ltd.
- Philippine Daily Inquirer
- Belle Corporation
- Central Country Estate, Inc.
- Philstar Marketing & Dev't Corporation
- One Commerce Corporate
- Bostik Philippines
- Starland Properties, Inc.
- Cityland Group of Companies
- Hocheng Philippines Corporation
- Increte Systems Philippines, Inc.
- Satellite Housing & Contractors Devs.
- IPM Realty & Development Corporation
- DMCI Homes, Inc.
- All Visual & Lights Systems
- Condo.Com
- First Global BYO Corporation
- ALPA-PCM, Inc.
- Hometown Realty
- Golden Valley Hotel, Inc.



Jubilation

Rediscover the SUBURBAN LIFESTYLE at Jubilation New Biñan, where families nurture, grow, build values, develop, live, and experience life to its fullest.

I am a Woman.
I am a Mother.

I am Filipina.
I am Gracious.

I am EARTH+STYLE
I am Home.



EARTH+STYLE
Your Lifestyle Property Developer

638 8558 0918 88STYLE
www.earthandstyle.com



THE WAR AGAINST FAKE LAND TITLES



FAKE LAND TITLES The Economy's Gangrene

FAKE OR FRAUDULENT LAND TITLES HAVE PLAGUED the Philippine economy for years. Over the decades, corruption and the dismal state of the country's land and titling records have provided a fertile ground for fake title syndicates to thrive.

This has severely eroded the public's faith in a Torrens title which, under the law, is supposed to be the best evidence of land ownership.

Victims of fake titles have suffered losses amounting to billions of pesos. Not even the seasoned real estate industry players have been spared. Courts are clogged with cases and controversies involving land titles or claims.

Many legitimate landowners have either lost their lands to land grabbers with spurious titles, or collectively spent hundreds of millions over the decades in costly litigations just to defend their titles in court. In the Maysilo Estate controversy, for instance, the MWSS lost a portion of its lands in 1992, and the long-held titles of the Manotoks and Araneta Institute of Agriculture were voided in a controversial Supreme Court decision in 2005.

Even underprivileged beneficiaries of housing projects have lost their government-awarded titles, though no fault of theirs.

Very recently, lot owners of the North Fairview Park Subdivision (now Neapolitan) in Novaliches woke up to the news of a Regional Trial Court order threatening to divest them of their lands in what appears to be a land-grabbing attempt.

Are banks immune to fake titles?

Many Supreme Court cases reveal that banks, despite their vaunted "due diligence," have not been immune to fake titles. The various disclaimers in the auction of bank ROPOAs indicate the banks' uncertainty as to the integrity of the titles in their inventories.

The frightening question is: How much of the banking system's collateral inventory is covered by fake/fraudulent titles? Equally frightening is the question: *if banks are not immune to fake titles, what of the ordinary buyer or investor who is not as well-versed in title verification?*

Interviews with bank officers revealed the following:

- Title verification by banks is conducted by appraisers and/or credit investigators (CIs) who are neither lawyers nor geodetic engineers;
- Such verification normally involves only (a) a trace-back at the Register of Deeds (RD), (b) obtaining a tax clearance, and (c) conducting ocular inspection;
- Banks lack technical capability to undertake accurate technical analysis of land titles and survey plans; and
- Instances of collusion between the borrower and the appraiser/CI have been discovered.

This limited title verification process used to suffice under the jurisprudential doctrine of buyer or mortgagee in good faith. However, from a study of decided cases in the last 2 decades, the Supreme Court – perhaps due to increased incidence of land grabbing and title faking – appears to have been veering towards requiring a much greater degree of caution and diligence, considering that (1) what is at stake is the stability of the banking system, and (2) the monies lent out by banks largely belong to the public.

In-depth studies also reveal that the limited verification by banks is largely insufficient in determining the following:

- Is the certificate of title genuine?
- Are the titles traced at the RD the result of "saksak-bunot" or not? The records in the entire history of the title are dispersed in various agencies and regional offices involved in the titling process. But since the usual verification process is focused on the RD, this is also the frontline of "saksak-bunot" operations.
- Is the land subjected to ocular inspection really the land described in the title, or did the loan applicant point the appraiser to a different land? Is the land really part of an originally decreed/titled land? Were the subdivisions/consolidations throughout its history technically accurate and validly effected?
- Was the OCT that emanated either from an administrative patent or judicial decree validly issued? Were the transfers down the line validly or regularly effected? Are all the title records consistent with each other, and consistent with historical land records, laws and regulations?
- Is the borrower really the registered owner, or merely an impostor?
- Is the title free of encroachment or overlapping, fatal closure error or other technical defects, double titling, falsification, fraud, or tampering?

• Can the title withstand judicial scrutiny?

Malignancy

Land is a primary economic resource. Practically all human activity – economic, social or otherwise – are land-based, and land development for various economic activities is the number one economic pump primer.

However, the flow of investment capital into land development activities is dependent on the integrity of a Torrens title, and the stability of an economic enterprise anchored on land largely depends on the absence of land ownership controversy.

The attainment of Government's priority developmental goals – mass housing, ecotone development, agricultural infrastructure development, tourism, manufacturing, and others – primarily hinges on the direction, pace and level of land development activity which, in turn, hinge on the authenticity of Torrens titles.

Prior to undertaking all these activities, first, a suitable parcel of land must be identified; and second, the integrity of title to that land must be established so that ownership issues that may destabilize the investment may be resolved beforehand.

This is why a Lot Plan, and the certified true copy of the Torrens title for the lot, are both required in the application for a development permit or building construction permit, among others.

The malignant impact of fake titles over the entire economic spectrum should thus be readily apparent. Their proliferation makes it difficult to market real property, whether to investors, buyers or lenders. Land transactions – and consequently, development activities – proceed at a retarded pace due to lack of knowledge and extreme difficulty in verifying the reliability of titles.

Widely publicized land scams have made the market cynical, even when presented a certified true copy of the title to the property.

The specter of fake titles also seriously impairs credit availability, to the detriment of otherwise productive enterprises largely dependent on bank financing. The risk factor is perceived to be one of the main reasons for the high loan loss provision requirement imposed by the Bangko Sentral upon banks, which affects the credit supply. It also appears to be the reason for the abnormally low appraisal and loan values given to real estate collateral particularly in the case of non-prime borrowers, which defeats the purpose of banking. And the increased costs of title verification on the part of banks translate to higher lending rates and bank charges, which many SMEs find unaffordable and thus a deterrent to business formation and expansion that the economy badly needs.

Thus, all told, the bane of fake titles severely retards the pace of economic growth at both national and local levels.

Government reform efforts – quo vadis?

In an attempt to arrest the problem and help the public guard against fake titles, the government created several task forces, among them the Land Title Verification Task Force under the Land Registration Authority (LRA).

Sadly for the public, however, in a 2000 document LRA officers discredited the LRA's own task force with the statement that this "became some sort of a 'validation/authentication' of the so-called 'saksak-bunot' operations" of a syndicate dealing with fake and spurious titles."

The LRA also embarked on a P13 Billion, 13-year computerization project intended, among others, to provide the public with title information over the internet. However, for several reasons this project has failed to get off the ground.

And even if this LRA project were to bear fruit several years from now, the computerization principle of "garbage-in, garbage out" gives rise to the questions: how much of the LRA or Registers of Deeds records have already been compromised by "saksak-bunot" operations, and what is the assurance that these compromised records will not find their way into the computerized databases?

If and when the LRA project does succeed the information it could later provide the public may be largely inadequate for purposes of determining title integrity. This is because the LRA, not being the only agency involved in the entire titling process, does not have in its custody the complete set of records documenting a title's entire history as it is passed on down the line from the very original title.

For instance, the official land records (i.e. cadastral maps) and the records of the original survey and issuance of the original title are with the Lands Management Bureau (LMB) and the various offices of the Department of Environment and Natural Resources (DENR), while titles issued under the CARP [i.e. emancipation patents (EP) or certificate of land ownership award (CLOA)] are with

the Department of Agrarian Reform (DAR).

Sometime in 2000, the LMB under the auspices of the DENR initiated moves to shore up the compromised Torrens System through reforms in land and titling records management.

This effort blossomed into the inter-agency and multi-sectoral LAMP project funded by AusAid and World Bank. The LAMP I came up with comprehensive studies and policy recommendations on all aspects of land administration and titling, culminating in the legislative proposals submitted to Congress in 2003.

The DENR estimated a time frame of some 20 years from enactment of the proposed measures for the reforms to show meaningful results. Again, sadly, the reform proposals have been stymied by what the private sector has perceived to be a petty battle for turf among the agencies involved. In the meantime, fictitious "titling" data and tampered records from unabated "saksak-bunot" operations continue to pile up and compound the messy state of the country's titling system.

One can almost hear the fake titles syndicates chuckling as they ravage the economy more brazenly than ever before.



Quezon City, Tagaytay, Cavite, Caloocan, and Bulacan are the "hottest spots," being the favorite territories of fake titles syndicates. Other critical areas are the entire National Capital Region (NCR), Rizal, Baguio, Pampanga, Zambales, Palawan, Cebu, Negros Occidental, and Davao.

Clearly, fake titles proliferate in areas where the land market is active due to developmental trends.

The syndicates' favorite targets of attack are titles emanating from the vast friar lands known as Haciendas or Estates, among others, Piedad and Tala Estates in the Quezon City-Caloocan area, Sta. Maria Estate in Bulacan, and Calamba Estate in Laguna. There are 23 such estates throughout the country, totaling some 158,415 hectares.

One of the modus operandi of these syndicates is scouting around for vacant lands, obtaining a copy of the certificate of title covering the land, copying the textual information in that certificate onto a stolen or counterfeit blank form (but indicating a different registered owner), undertaking "saksak-bunot" in connivance with Register of Deeds personnel, then peddling the spurious but seemingly genuine certificate to unsuspecting buyers or lenders.

Another common practice is to pose as the owner of the vacant land and apply for title reconstitution using fraudulent supporting documents.

Generally, a fake title is one that was simply manufactured out of nowhere. The form used for the certificate may either be counterfeit (printed by unauthorized parties) or a stolen/pilfered genuine form. In either case the contents are fictitious.

A fraudulent title is one where, for instance, the form used may be genuine and registration was effected, but prior to the registration the approved survey plan may have been surreptitiously altered to increase the size of the land. Or registration was obtained using a spurious or falsified deed of conveyance.

An irregular title is one which may not be fake or fraudulent, but where, for instance, capital gains taxes were not paid, or some formalities or requirements for registration and issuance were not complied with. The irregularities may or not be curable, depending on the applicable provisions of law.

A defective title is one in which, for instance, when plotted or projected against an official map, the land is shown to be floating at sea. Or when the title says the land is located in Lipa, but when plotted, it is shown to be within Calamba. Or the land encroaches on another titled property. Depending on an analysis of the records, a defective title may, or may not, turn out to be fake or fraudulent.

There are many other indicia of spuriousness, fraud, irregularities or defects. The question: *Would you know how to detect them?*

TITLE WARRANTY

CREBA's Seal of Authenticity

WITH THE RECENT LAUNCHING OF THE CREBALAND TITLE Warranty, CREBA hits back at fake titles syndicates where it would hurt them most, by exposing to their potential victims what their commodity really is – a mere scrap of paper.

Aimed towards strengthening the Torrens system and eventually eradicating fake titles, the pioneering CREBALAND Title Warranty – a prelude to full title insurance – was designed to thoroughly verify/evaluate land titles and provide assurance as to their integrity and reliability.

Helmed by CREBA's leading lights who are widely recognized as land experts by both the government and private sectors; backed by a board of expert consultants who have distinguished themselves in government service in the fields of law, geodetic engineering and land registration/titling; manned by a pool of legal and geosciences specialists and professionals; and linked to its regional network of title researchers through fully computerized operations and mobile computing technology; – the CREBALAND Title Warranty system is so far the only one of its kind in the country today.

An integral component of this system is CREBA's cutting-edge Geographic Information System (GIS) parcellary mapping, uniquely designed not only for the speedy technical analysis of land titles, but also as a potent tool in evaluating the investment and developmental potentials of any land parcel anywhere in the country.

With its digital database of official land records and maps, land information and town profiles, the CREBALAND GIS is so far also the only one of its kind in this country in terms of its comprehensive, nationwide scope and parcellary mapping/projection capabilities.

Together, these systems enable anyone claiming ownership of a piece of land to fully satisfy the fundamental jurisprudential requirements of (1) proving the identity and origin of his claimed land with absolute certainty, and (2) proving the strength and legitimacy of his ownership claim.

Through a microscope

A title applied for a CREBALAND Title Warranty is subjected to a most rigorous and exhaustive set of examination, research, verification, investigation and analysis processes which were so designed as to render it *virtually impossible* for any title defect or signs of fraud or spuriousness to *escape detection*. These processes include, among others:

- A physical *genuineness test* of the judicial form used for the title certificate;

- An identity check of the registered owner or warranty applicant;
- An *extensive historical research* – from the original registration down to the latest transfer certificate – into all the records and documents pertaining to the successive surveys, registrations, transfers, reconstitution if any, realty tax records, annotated encumbrances, and all pertinent official land records;
- An *exhaustive technical analysis* of all the technical records/documents, matched against the official maps and land records, to determine the accuracy of the land's descriptions and trace its true origin, utilizing the CREBALAND GIS; and
- *Comprehensive legal and historical analyses* of all the pertinent records and documents to determine, among others, regularity of official signatures and compliance with land disposition, surveying, titling and transfer procedures and requirements under various laws.

With these processes, a tampered certificate of title, or a record inserted into the files of the Register of Deeds through "saksak-hunot," or a fraudulent entry in the official registries, or a "doctored" survey plan, or a fictitious or legally flawed transfer, or impersonation, and a host of other irregularities that may impact on the validity of the title, will invariably be *exposed* when each record is analyzed and matched with every other record obtained from all the agencies concerned.

A title that hurdles all these processes is issued a Title Warranty Certificate attesting to the integrity and reliability of the title.

Lifetime assurance

The "title defense covenant" inscribed in each Warranty Certificate, which no other entity in this country so far offers, expresses CREBALAND's full faith in the thoroughness and accuracy of its processes and its certainty as to its findings about a title.

Thus, with a Title Warranty, investors, buyers and lenders are assured of protection against fake, fraudulent or materially defective titles, even as they are placed in a better position to make wiser investment decisions from the comprehensive information provided by CREBALAND about the land, the locality and the title.

In the case of banks and lending institutions, the Title Warranty would considerably enhance their asset quality by affording risk-free collaterals, even as it would minimize if not preclude collusion between loan applicants and appraisers or credit investigators. With reduced risks, banks may then prevail upon the BSP to reduce the percentage require-

ment for loss provision which cuts into a bank's liquidity.

Prospective borrowers using a warranted title as collateral would enjoy a higher credit rating, lesser documentary requirements, speedier loan processing and, more importantly, would have the means to negotiate for higher loan value and lower interest rate.

On the other hand, landowners armed with a CREBALAND Title Warranty are assured of:

- peace of mind and protection against land grabbers flaunting fake titles;
- security against tampering of their title records, as through the research/ verification process certified copies of all available title records are obtained and preserved by CREBALAND;
- effective defense in case of litigation or land conflicts; and
- enhanced marketability and increased investment/collateral value of their land.

How much does an independently authenticated title cost?

Affordability-wise, when one measures the substantial increments in investment value and marketability that a warranted title derives, the cost of obtaining a title warranty pales into insignificance.

Consider a 2,000-sq.m. land with a zonal value of P8,000 per square meter, located in a fake titles "hot spot" such as Antipolo. Without a title warranty, a broker could demand anywhere from 7% to 12% to market the property; and at that, the highest bid price could be no more than P7,000 per square meter.

With a title warranty costing just fifty pesos (P50.00) per square meter in this case, the property owner could jack up the selling price to as much as P8,300 per square meter, and still would have no difficulty marketing it.

For a 5-hectare land in an urban area, with a zonal value of P4,000 per square meter, the warranty cost would be only seven pesos (P7.00) per square meter. For a 50-hectare agricultural land with a zonal value of P150 per square meter, it would be only forty-five centavos (P0.45) per square meter.

Compare these with the cost of a full coverage car insurance that is good for only a year (what's a car compared to one's land?), or to a broker's commission that ranges from 5% to 12% of selling price.

Clearly, affordability should be a non-issue to one who knows the true value of an impregnable title to land.

CREBALAND Geographic Information System (GIS)

Parcellary Mapping & Projection Analysis at its Best

The Land & its Attributes. The Title & its Origins.

It is a truism that the investment and collateral value of any given land is determined not only by a set of factors indicating the land's developmental and investment potentials, but also by the quality and integrity of the title.

The traditional way of collecting information about a land in any given area has been to go from one government office to another, which under normal circumstances could take months and entail considerable expense. After which the interested party goes about verifying the title; a daunting task which, unless he is fully equipped, could result in an investment debacle.

The world-class CREBALAND geographic information system (GIS) Parcellary Mapping was built specifically to answer the two fundamental questions in the mind of a potential investor:

1. Is the land bankable?
2. Is the title reliable?

Using global standard geo-referencing technology and official mapping reference points, and drawing from its very own power-packed digital database of official land information covering the whole country, the CREBALAND GIS answers these questions in a breeze.

More than just being the most comprehensive digital repository of geo-physical and spatial information in the country today, the uniqueness of the CREBALAND GIS arises from its capability to accurately analyze the technical integrity of the title for any land parcel anywhere in the country.

A land title may contain the following technical errors, which under existing jurisprudence would seriously impair – if not totally vitiate or invalidate – the ownership claim:

- **Locational error** – such as when the land is actually located in a place different from what the title states, or when it cannot be located at all. A seller or loan applicant may show you a land, but it may not be the same land covered by the title.
- **Boundary error** – such as, for instance, when the title describes the land as being bounded by a national road or a river when in fact it is not, or when it straddles part of inalienable land.
- **Closure error** – which, in layman's terms, simply means a gap between the land parcel's corners or points. This gap means that the land's bounding lines do not close to form a polygon, such that when you fence it based on the description, you end

up with a gap in the fence.

- **Overlap, encroachment or duplicate title/claim** – such as when plotted or mapped, the titled land is shown to be straddling another property, or covered by another claim or title.
- **Inconsistency with the reference survey plans, and/or predecessor titles, and/or official land records/maps.**
- **Indeterminate origin of the land** – such as when the land described in the latest certificate of title cannot be traced to its predecessors.

One would not be able to tell whether a title contains these errors just by reading it, or even by an ocular inspection of the land itself.

Traditionally, accurately detecting these errors required an actual ground survey using geodetic engineering equipment. The results of the survey were then drawn (or plotted) either manually, or through computer-aided design (CAD) software introduced locally some 25 years ago.

Even as this process is as time-consuming as it is costly, it is wholly insufficient to determine technical consistency among all titling records as against official maps, unless advanced mapping software is used in conjunction with *geo-referenced* official data.

Enter the CREBALAND GIS. With fully computerized operations, CREBALAND easily and speedily generates various dynamic, information-packed parcellary maps, vicinity and town maps, and three-dimensional (3D) thematic maps, graphically showing the following:

1. The land parcel (or parcels) described in the title (or titles) – the lot data; exact configuration and bounding lines; exact boundaries; exact location in the town/barangay map; locational, boundary and/or closure errors; and even GPS coordinates to aid in site visit.
2. The technical relationships among all the certificates of title in the entire chain, in relation to official maps and other technical records.
3. Parcellary data on the economic or developmental potentials of the land, such as:
 - Slope, elevation and lithology
 - Land use classification per approved LGU land use map
 - Agricultural land use category per SAFDZ map
 - Distance from town center

- BIR zonal classification and zonal value
- 4. Vicinity and town data, such as:
 - Comprehensive road network
 - Network of water bodies
 - Landmarks, economic zones, banks, tourist areas, airports
 - Fault lines
 - Utilities in the area (power franchises, water franchises, telephone carriers)
 - Barangay/town population and income class

Clearly, the CREBALAND systems are yet to be matched in this country today, and for which CREBALAND undoubtedly deserves its epithet: The Land Experts.

Convergence – powering the land sector's leap into the future

It may be said that with the CREBALAND Title Warranty and GIS Parcellary Mapping systems, the CREBA Internet Portal and CREBALAND's various technology-packed services, CREBA has finally achieved full convergence, with ICT (information and communications technology) fully powering the various disciplines in the land sector – geosciences, land registration and titling, law, appraisal/valuation, development planning, global marketing, and a host of others.

With this convergence, the Philippine land sector is now fully armed to take the economy along in its evolutionary leap into the future.

In particular, the Title Warranty and GIS Parcellary Mapping – the first private sector undertakings of their kind on such comprehensive and nationwide scale in this country – were specifically and uniquely crafted to provide the land sector with the means to pursue the prerequisites to investment decision-making and land development in the most accurate, efficient, effective, speedy, and reliable manner.

Beyond pecuniary considerations is the considerable public or national interest that permeates these ventures, in terms of their vast potentials to significantly contribute to national progress, by triggering an expanded level and faster pace of land development and domestic/foreign investment activity at both local and national levels.

And in these ventures the public is assured of world-class standards of professional service, backed by CREBA's 34-year old reputation and prestige in the service of the industry, the economy and the nation.



HUDCC

HOUSING & URBAN DEVELOPMENT COORDINATING COUNCIL

Vice-President & HUDCC Chair
NOLI "KABAYAN" DE CASTRO
Usec. Lucille P. Ortile
Asec. Pamela B. Felizarta



PHILIPPINE RETIREMENT AUTHORITY

Gen. Edgardo B. Aglipay
Dep. GM Fernando Z. Francisco

CONVENTION PARTNERS



DEPARTMENT OF TOURISM

Sec. Joseph "Ace" Durano
Usec. Eduardo Jarque
Usec. Oscar P. Palabyab
Dir. Elizabeth F. Nelle



DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS

Sec. Alberto G. Romulo
Usec. Edsel Custodio
Dir. Rudy Uy



BOARD OF INVESTMENTS

Sec. Peter Favila
Usec. Elmer Hernandez
Dir. Rudy B. Caña
Dir. Annie Raganit

Convention Committees



EDITHA L. MANANSALA
Overall Chair



STEVE R. OLONAN
Overall Vice Chair



FAUSTO VICTOR V. LIM
Overall Vice Chair
Cebu Counterpart Committee



TERESITA C. MILLAN
Deputy Chief for
Finance Group



MICHAEL O. UY
Deputy Chief for
Ways & Means Group



JEANETTE E. CRUZ
Deputy Chief for Program
Mgt. & Admin. Group



LUZVIMINDA P. LADORES
Deputy Chief for Business
Development Group



WILLIAM L. JASARINO
Vice Deputy Chief for
Business Dev't. Group



MYRNA M. DELOS REYES
Deputy Chief for General
Services Group



ANGIO C. LEDESMA
Chair, Pre-Con Workshop



ANGEL G. VIVAS, JR.
Chair, Regional Affairs



AVELINA P. ACUÑA
Chair, Social & Sports



MICKY CASTAÑO
Chair, Publication



LOURDES MAAT
Chair, Advertising &
Promotions



MARY GAW SO
Chair, Sales Mgt.



ARLENE POSADAS
Chair, Registration Accts.



EUGENE C. YU
Adviser



PEDRO C. TARIO
Adviser



JAIME A. CURA
Adviser



TECHIE P. BAUTISTA
Adviser



RENATO S. AVILA
Host Chapter & Chairman
CREBA Cebu Chapter

CEBU COUNTERPART COMMITTEE

Golf Tournament

1. Atty. Silvino Maceren
2. Mr. Ver dela Cerna
3. Mrs. Joan Castillo

Transportation

1. Atty. Reuel Pintor
2. Mrs. Yvonne Tan

Accommodation

1. Ms. Anita Blanco
2. Ms. Vicky Racaza

Finance/Ways and Means

1. Mr. Renato Avila

Solicitations

1. Mr. John Menguito

Advertising / Exhibit

1. Mr. Ariel Mercado

Chapter Night Committee

1. Mrs. Yvonne Tan
 2. Mr. Fausto Victor Lim
- Joy Onozawa
Ms. Vicky Racaza

CHAPTER PRESIDENTS

AKLAN CHAPTER

Ms. Emily Raymundo

ANGELES CITY CHAPTER

Mr. Tito Lazatin

BAGUIO-BENGUET CHAPTER

Ms. Josie J. Pablo

BATAAN CHAPTER

Mr. Celso Valdecañas

BATANGAS CHAPTER

Ms. Saturnina G. Alcantara

BICOL CHAPTER

Mr. Manuel G. Imperial

BOHOL CHAPTER

Ms. Donna Alonzo

BULACAN CHAPTER

Mr. Robert "Bobby" Marie Sy

CAGAYAN DE ORO CHAPTER

Mr. Val F. Sta. Ana, Jr.

CAPIZ CHAPTER

Atty. Stephen C. Arceño

CEBU CHAPTER

Mr. Fausto Vic Lim

ILIGAN CHAPTER

Atty. Belen Pates

ILOILO CHAPTER

Mr. Wilson Jesena

LA UNION CHAPTER

Mr. Ambrocio Valero

LAGUNA CHAPTER

Ms. Elizabeth A. Macabasco

LAOAG-ILOCOS CHAPTER

Mr. Phillip N. Ventura

NAGA-NORTH BICOL CHAPTER

Engr. Emeterio L. Aman

NORTHEAST LUZON CHAPTER

Mr. Joseph Lara

NEGROS OCCIDENTAL CHAPTER

Mr. Eddie O. Pestaño

NUEVA ECIJA CHAPTER

Ms. Antonette Bunagan

OZAMIS CITY CHAPTER

Ms. Elvira Tan

PALAWAN CHAPTER

Engr. Agerico "Gerry" L. Banzon

PAMPANGA CHAPTER

Engr. Florencio "Renzy" Carlos

PANGASINAN CHAPTER

Mr. Phil Delfino

QUEZON-MARINDUQUE CHAPTER

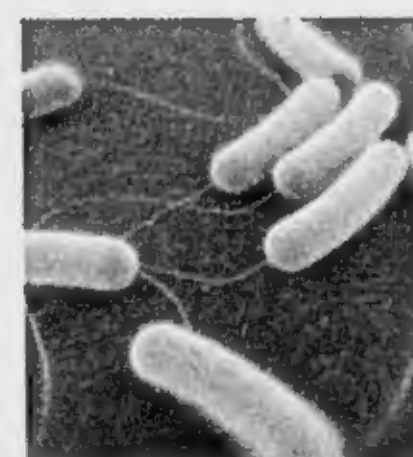
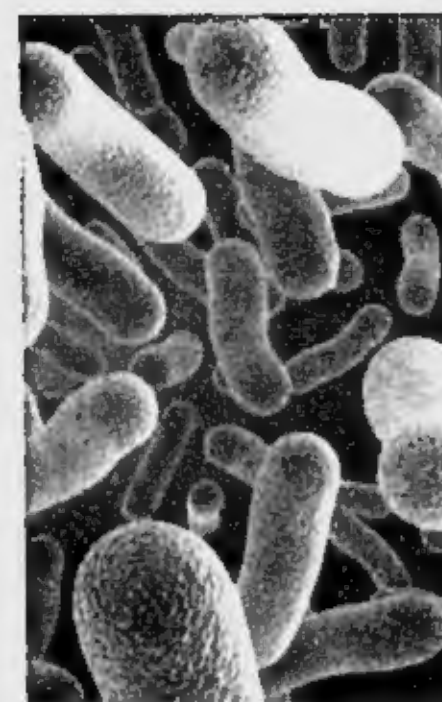
Mrs. Alona V. Obispo

TARLAC CHAPTER

Ms. Perla Espina

WESTERN MINDANAO CHAPTER

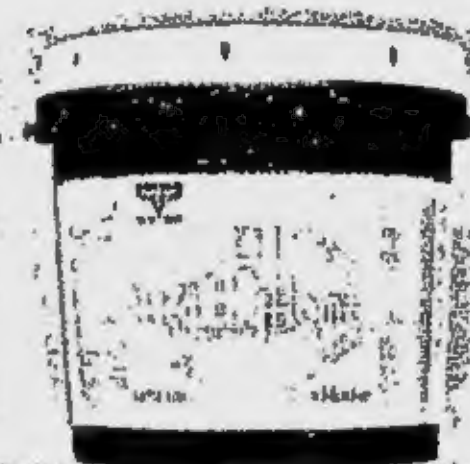
Engr. Michael Abubakar



Don't let bacteria grow on your walls.

Salmonella, E. coli, and other bacteria can grow all over your home. You can keep your home healthy with Microban® technology. You can guard your walls with Microban. Microban shields your walls for a long long time as it does to your paint. It's the only paint that will keep your walls healthy for a long long time.

Microban®



MANUFACTURED BY PACIFIC PAINT (BOYSEN) PHILIPPINES, INC., 292 D. TUAZON STREET, QUEZON CITY, PHILIPPINES
TEL NO. 364-3505; 413-6560 TO 65. FOR INQUIRIES ON THIS PRODUCT, GO TO WWW.HEALTHYHOMEPAINTS.COM
OR EMAIL TO INQUIRY@HEALTHYHOMEPAINTS.COM

Microban® and the Microban symbol are trademarks of the Microban Products Company, Huntersville, NC, USA
Boysen®, the Boysen eagle symbol, Healthy Home™ and Satin Finish™ are registered trademarks of Pacific Paint (Boysen) Philippines, Inc.

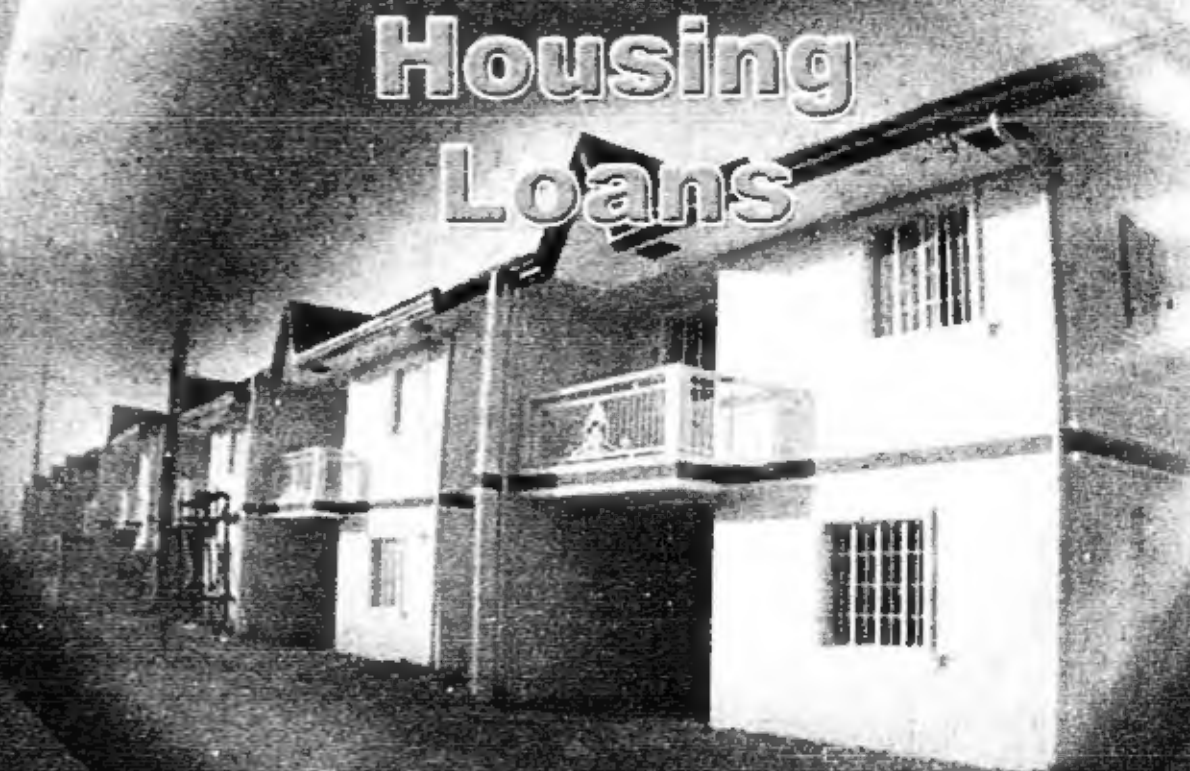
BOYSEN

The No. 1 PAINT

Bakit ka Mangungupahan pa? Kung kaya mo namang Magkabahay na!



sa bagong
interest rates
ng Pag-IBIG
Housing
Loans



| Loan Package | Interest Rate | Monthly Amortization* |
|-----------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| P300,000 | 6% | P1,798.65 |
| P500,000 | 7% | P3,326.51 |
| P750,000 | 7% | P4,989.77 |

*covers principal and interest only



Matatag na haligi ng
inyong kinabukasan

...at babayaran sa loob ng
TATLUMPUNG TAON!
kaya TAWAG na sa

811-4230 at
724-4244 (Pag-IBIG)